

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF THE INDIA OFFICE

VOL. II.—PART IV.

BENGALI, ORIYA, AND ASSAMESE BOOKS.

BY

J. F. BLUMHARDT, M.A.,

PROFESSOR OF HINDUSTANI, AND LECTURER ON HINDI AND BENGALI AT
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON; AND TEACHER OF BENGALI
AT THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.



LONDON:

PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1905.

AL 1429

This Catalogue of Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books, compiled by Professor J. F. Blumhardt upon principles which are explained in the Preface, is published as the Fourth Part of the Second Volume, containing works in Oriental languages, of the "Catalogue of the Library of the India Office." The previous parts of this Volume were—I. Sanskrit Books, by Dr. Reinhold Rost, 1897; II. Hindustani Books, by Professor J. F. Blumhardt, 1900; III. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi Books, by the same, 1902.

F. W. THOMAS,
Librarian, India Office.

6th July 1905.

21338.
9.9.55
9.017.942/I. O. L/Blu

P R E F A C E.

THE Bengali books have been arranged under a subject-classification, uniform with that in other published catalogues of Indian Vernacular books in this Library. A complete list of the names of works, with a few subject-headings not appearing in the classification of the catalogue, will be found at the end, and also an index of the names of authors and of their works in alphabetical arrangement. The Oriya and Assamese books, being few in number, have not been classified, but are arranged alphabetically, an index of the names of authors and of their works being appended to each catalogue.

The names of authors and the titles of works are transcribed exactly as they are spelt in the vernacular, according to a definite system of transliteration which has been uniformly followed in the preparation of the various catalogues of Indian Vernacular books in this Library, based on the system and general principles adopted in the Library of the British Museum. In order to secure uniformity with the spelling of names in the Sanskrit Catalogue, the final inherent "a"—though often unsounded in the Bengali pronunciation of a Sanskrit word—has been retained; as, for instance, Somadeva Bhaṭṭa, Rāmāyaṇa, Bhāgavatapurāṇa. In Bengali and other vernacular modified forms of Sanskrit words (*tadbhavas*) the unsounded inherent "a" has been omitted; e.g., Tekchāṇḍ Thākura, Baikinchandra.

It may appear strange to see familiar names, such as Raja Ram-mohan Roy, Romesh Chunder Dutt, and K. M. Banerjee, appearing under their more correct forms as Rāmamohana Rāya, Rameśachandra Datta, and Kṛishṇamohana Vandyopādhyāya, but it is obvious that for cataloguing purposes a consistent adherence to an established method of transliteration is most essential; any deviation from it would result in much confusion. It is gratifying to observe that modern Bengali authors are generally adopting a rational and correct system of transliterating their names, the arbitrary and old-fashioned forms of spelling according to the pronunciation, being almost universally discarded. For the convenience of readers, cross-references have been made from the familiar, incorrect, or phonetic forms to the correct spelling.

Following this general principle, the names of Hindustani authors, and titles of books, have been, as far as possible, transliterated according to the Hindustani spelling, and not according to the Bengali phonetic forms, frequently absurdly incorrect, especially in the case of the Bengali literature current amongst Muhammadan readers, commonly known as Muhammadan Bengali.

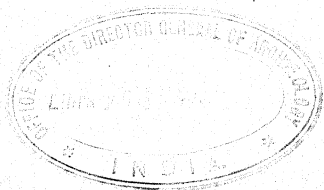
An author's true name, his *nomen proprium*, is placed first. This generally consists of a compound word (*saṁāsa*), such as Chandra-kumāra, Harimohana, Kṛishṇadāsa, which is frequently written by Bengalis as two distinct names, *e.g.*, Chandra Kumar, Hari Mohan, Krishna Das. This is followed by the caste-title or degree-title, such as Śarmā, Bhāṭṭāchārya, Kaviratna. Here also the familiar phonetic or abridged forms of Banerjee, Chatterjee, and the like, are transcribed in strict accordance with the Bengali spelling of these names, viz., Vandyopādhyāya and Chāṭṭopādhyāya. The system of cataloguing Bengali names under the caste-title, regarding it as a surname, is open to this serious objection, that Bengali authors are frequently in the habit of dropping the caste-title, or of substituting or adding a degree-title. Thus we have Mrityuñjaya Śarmā appearing subsequently as Mrityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra, Prasannachandra Chakravartī as Prasannachandra Vidyārātna, Īśvarachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya as Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara.

Titles, such as Munshī, Pandit, Raja, and the like, have been generally omitted. In the Index of Persons, a title, place of residence, or other method of differentiating one author from another bearing the same name, is placed after his name in italics. The *takhalluṣ* of Hindustani authors is shown in parentheses after the personal name, a cross-reference being made in every case from it to the author's real name.

J. F. BLUMHARDT.

London, 4th July 1905.

CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.



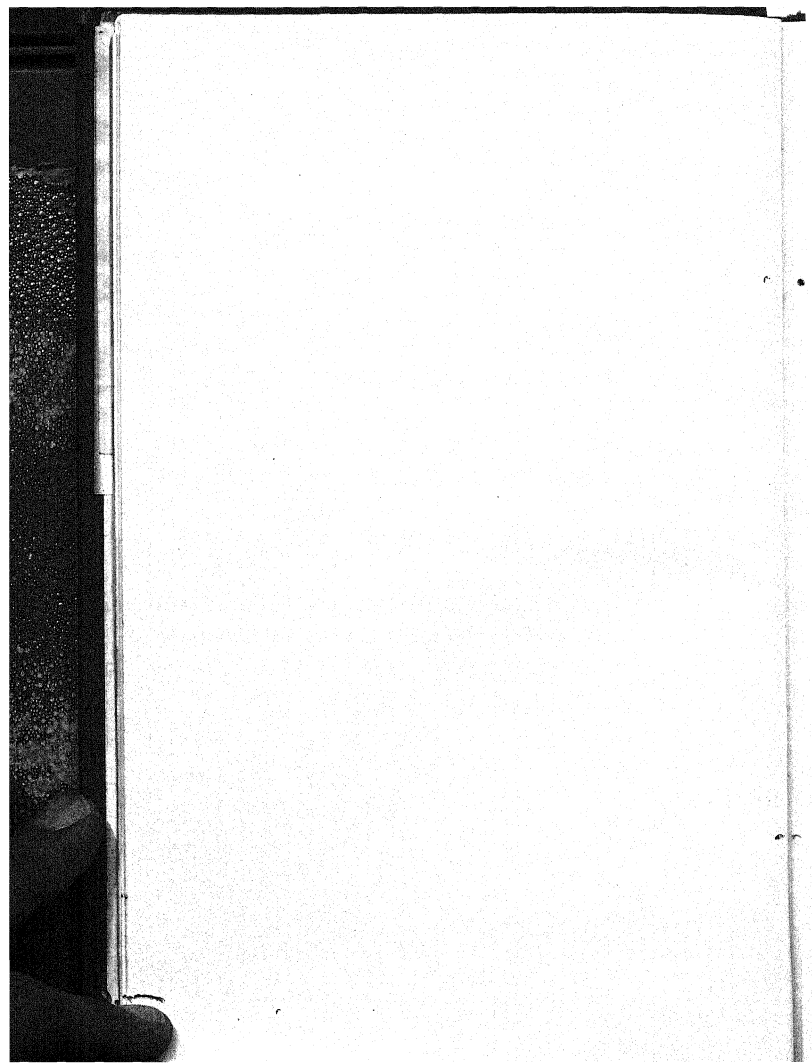


TABLE OF CONTENTS.

I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.	Page
Agriculture and Botany - - - - -	1
Arts and Manufactures - - - - -	2
Astronomy - - - - -	2
Chemistry - - - - -	3
Cookery - - - - -	3
Divination and Magic - - - - -	3
Domestic Economy and Hygiene - - - - -	4
Drawing - - - - -	5
Education - - - - -	5
Ethics - - - - -	6
Games, Sports, and Pastimes - - - - -	8
Law and Administration :	
1. ENGLISH - - - - -	9
2. HINDU - - - - -	13
3. MUHAMMADAN - - - - -	14
Logic, Metaphysics, and Psychology - - - - -	15
Medicine, Pathology, and Surgery - - - - -	15
Music - - - - -	21
Philology :	
1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES - - - - -	22
2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS - - - - -	24
Physical Sciences - - - - -	24
Political Economy - - - - -	27
Rhetoric and Prosody - - - - -	27
Sociology - - - - -	28
Veterinary Science - - - - -	31
II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.	
Biography and Genealogy - - - - -	31
Castes, Tribes, and Sects - - - - -	39
Chronology - - - - -	40
Geography and Topography - - - - -	42
History - - - - -	46
Travel and Guide Books - - - - -	51
III. LITERATURE.	
Bibliography - - - - -	52
Collected Works - - - - -	53
Drama - - - - -	54
Essays and Speeches - - - - -	90
Letters, Commercial and Official Documents - - - - -	90
Literary Criticism - - - - -	91
Poetry - - - - -	91
Proverbs - - - - -	137

III. LITERATURE [continued].	Page
Tales and Fables :	
1. PROSE - - - - -	137
2. VERSE - - - - -	160
Miscellaneous Literature - - - - -	168
IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.	
Grammar :	
1. BENGALI - - - - -	171
2. ENGLISH - - - - -	176
3. FRENCH - - - - -	177
4. HINDI - - - - -	178
5. HINDUSTANI - - - - -	178
6. PERSIAN - - - - -	178
7. SANSKRIT - - - - -	178
Mathematics :	
1. ALGEBRA - - - - -	180
2. ARITHMETIC - - - - -	180
3. GEOMETRY - - - - -	186
4. TRIGONOMETRY - - - - -	188
Readers :	
1. BILINGUAL - - - - -	188
2. GENERAL - - - - -	189
3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES - - - - -	196
4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS - - - - -	201
V. THEOLOGY.	
Religion :	
1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC - - - - -	202
2. BUDDHIST - - - - -	206
3. CHRISTIAN :	
(a.) <i>Bible, and Portions of the Bible</i> - - - - -	206
(b.) <i>Biblical Literature</i> - - - - -	209
(c.) <i>Church History and Polemics</i> - - - - -	210
(d.) <i>Doctrine and Homiletics</i> - - - - -	210
(e.) <i>Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms</i> - - - - -	211
(f.) <i>Tracts and Stories</i> - - - - -	213
4. HINDU (including <i>Philosophy</i>) - - - - -	216
5. MUHAMMADAN - - - - -	223
VI. MISCELLANEOUS.	
Periodical Publications. - - - - -	227
Societies - - - - -	228
INDEX OF WORKS - - - - -	231
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	263
ORIYA CATALOGUE - - - - -	321
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	339
ASSAMESE CATALOGUE - - - - -	345
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	351

CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.

I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.

AGRICULTURE AND BOTANY.

- A Collection of Agricultural Sayings in Lower Bengal, with analogous sayings in Bihar and Orissa. Compiled by Rājendralāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 40. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Irigesan sambandhiya niyama. Rules regarding Irrigation, issued for the guidance of Zamindars. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1880 ?
- Kṛṣichandrikā. Indian Agriculture. By Umesāchandra Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 56. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Kṛṣhidarpaṇa. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 184. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛṣhikārjyera mata. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Prasannachandra Sena. pp. 90. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Kṛṣhipraveśa. Lessons in Agriculture. By Kālimaya Ghatakā. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kṛṣhitattva. Simple Lessons in Agriculture for the use of Schools. By Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Udbhidśāstrer upakramanikā. Introduction to Botany. By Miss E. A. Yeoman. Translated by Vrajendranātha De. pp. 9, 171. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvichāra. A Treatise on Elementary Botany. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 4, 2, 189, 21. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. With 432 wood engravings. pp. 8, 286. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 10, 271. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottara. Catechism on Botany. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottara. By K. D. Ray. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvalī. By Avināśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna. First Step in Botany, being an introductory treatise on the vegetation of Bengal. By George Watt. Translated by Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 10, 337, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Āryajātir śilpachāturi. Fine Arts of Ancient India. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 4, 76. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chitravidyā. Lessons in Drawing. By Chāruchandra Nāga. Pt. I. pp. 2, 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Electric Telegraph, or the Telegraph Office Assistants' Manual. By Kālidāsa Maitra, of Serampur. pp. 10, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kautukadarpaṇa. Recipes for making Fireworks. By Gopālachandra Vasāka. pp. 30, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rahasyaprachāra. The Preparation of Fireworks. Pt. I. By Madanamohana Vasāka. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta sadvidyāvalī. A short System of polite Learning, being an introduction to the Arts and Sciences and other branches of useful knowledge. Compiled and translated by Mahārāja Kālīkṛṣṇa Bahādur. (English and Bengali.) pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Śilpikadarśana. Lessons on the manufacture of Articles of daily use. By Rājendralāla Mitra. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Taṭitvārtāvaha prakaraṇa. The Electric Telegraph. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Vāshpiya kala. The Steam Engine and the East India Railway, with brief accounts of places of interest, and a chronological table of the Indian princes. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

ASTRONOMY.

- Jyotirbīja. A Catechism on Astronomy, translated in part from Barlow's "Astronomy simplified." By Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Jyotirvidyā. An easy introduction to Astronomy. Translated by William Yates from the English of David Brewster. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Jyotiṣha evaṃ golādhyāya. A Treatise on Astronomy and Geography. Translated from the English. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 181. *Serampur*, 1819.
- Khagolavivarana. Outlines of Astronomy. Translated from the English by Kālidāsa Maitra. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mṛgaṃmayī. An Astronomical Treatise on the Earth, its form and motion, based on the Sanskrit Siddhāntasāstra. By Govindamohana Rāya Vidyāvinoda. pp. 2, 15, 89, 5, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Popular Hindu Astronomy, in the form of a dialogue. By Viśvanātha Śarmā. pp. 5, 61, 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CHEMISTRY.

- Kautukatarāṅgiṇī. A series of entertaining and useful Chemical Experiments. Compiled and translated from various authors by Bhuvanamohana Mitra and Gopālalāla Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 96, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 7, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 4th edition. pp. 8, 88, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 8, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kimijā vidyār sara. Principles of Chemistry. Translated from the English of John Mack. (Bengali and English.) pp. 19, 337. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1834.
- Rasāyana. Manual of Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhattachārya. pp. 2, 85, 47, 10, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rasāyana. Introductory Text-book of Chemistry. By Vipinavibhārī Dāsa. pp. 5, 128, 4, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha. Handbook of Inorganic Chemistry. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasāyana-śikshā. Chemistry. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. iii, 6, 12, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 6, 12, 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sūtra. Primer of Chemistry. By H. E. Roscoe. Translated into Bengali. pp. 7, 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rasāyana-vijñāna. Elements of Chemistry. By Kānailāl De. 2nd edition. pp. 444. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rasāyanika padārtha-vijñāna. A popular Guide to Chemical Physics. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

COOKERY. *See* DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

DIVINATION AND MAGIC.

- Asrār al-khwāb-nāmah. A Dream-book, in Muhammadan Bengali verse. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Daivaśakti. A Collection of Popular Sayings on Astrology and Divination, with Explanations. Compiled by Venimādhava Nyāyaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Gaṇanā pustaka. Napoleon's Book of Fate. Translated by Ambikācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Phalitajyotiṣa. A Digest of the Oraculum. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phalitajyotiṣa. A Work on Astrology. By Rasikamohana Chatterjopādhyāya. Vol. I. Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sā'at-nāmah. A Treatise on Astrology, and Good and Evil Omens. By Ghulām Farīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 60, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sarvajña-jñānamuñjarī. A Treatise on Fortune-telling. By Nandakumāra Datta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saubhāgya-gaṇanā. A Treatise on Palmistry and Divination. With Sanskrit Quotations. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Tab'ir i khwāb. A Dream-book. Translated from the Hindustani Khwāb-nāmah by Muḥammad Yūsuf. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tālī'-nāmah. A Book of Fate, in Muhammadan Bengali. By Muḥammad Faiz al-Dīn. 3 pts. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vibhūtividyā. A Work on Astrology, Divination, Mesmerism, and Magic Arts. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY AND HYGIENE.

- Āyurvedasammata svāsthya-rakshā. Prize Essays on the Āyurvedika System of preserving Health. Edited by Prasādādāsa Mallika. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deharakshā. Rules for the Preservation of Health, according to the Hindu System of Medicine. pp. 16. *Serampur*, 1855.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Grihakarma. Hints on Domestic Duties. By Bechārām Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Guṇotkīrtana. The Importance of Physical Education. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hint to secure the Health and Maintenance by Foods. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hitabodha. Advice to Women on Domestic Duties. By Gopinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mātrīśikshā. Advice to Mothers on the Preservation of Health during Pregnancy and the Management of Children. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13, 359, 2. 12mo. *Bharanipur*, 1870.
- Nītigarbha prasūtiprasaṅga. The Duties of Women in the rearing and Education of Children. By Jagachandra Majumdār. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 70. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Pākārabandha. Indian Cookery-book. Pt. I. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākārājeśvara. Indian Cookery. pp. 2, 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pārvārika prabandha. Essays on Domestic Topics. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 212. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Santānapratipālana. Hints on the Care of Children. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Śarirapālana. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867?
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. 7th edition pp. 2, 138. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
 Śārīrika svāsthyavidhāna. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Gaurinātha Sena Kavirañjana. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
 Śilpakarmer bahi. Book of Fancy Needlework. By Mrs. A. H. Thomas. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 2nd edition pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
 Sīśuśārīrapālana. Advice to Children on the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
 Svāsthyakaumudī. Human Physiology and Means for the Preservation of Health. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 186. *Dacca*, 1872.
 Svāsthyarakshā. Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 122. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Svāsthyarakshār praśnottara. A Catechism on the Means of preserving Health. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā. Introduction to Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Svāsthyarakshāvidhi. How to preserve Health. By Rājākṛishṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 73. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
 Vyañjana-ratnākara. A Cookery-book. Translated from the Persian Nī'mat-khwān by Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 6, 174. *Bardwan*, 1865.

DRAWING. See ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

EDUCATION.

- Adhyāpana-paddhati. A Manual of Education for the use of Vernacular Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-75.
 Hindu kalejer itivṛtta. An Account of the opening of the Hindu Presidency College. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Pallipāthikā. A Dialogue on the Advantages of Female Education. By Śivachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Pāṭhaśālār vivaraṇa. Instructions for modelling and conducting Schools. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1827.
- Rāmarañjikā. A Series of Articles written with a view to the moral and intellectual training of Hindu Women. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākura. pp. ii, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Śikshāpaddhati. Advice on the Education and moral training of Children. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 124. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Śikshāprapālī. An Elementary Treatise on Education, its systems and principles, with practical hints and examples. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikshāvichāra. A Treatise on Education. By Yadunātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śikshāvidhāyaka prastāva. An Introduction to the Art of Teaching. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 171. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1884.
- Strīgaṇer vidyāśikshā. A Prize Essay on Hindu Female Education. By Tārāsaṅkara Śarmā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Strīlokdiger vidyāśikshā. A Dialogue on the Importance of Female Education. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Strīśikshāvidhāyaka. An Apology for Hindu Female Education. 3rd edition. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Strīśikshāvidhāyaka. Hindu Female Education advocated from the Examples of illustrious Women, both ancient and modern. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Subuddhi-vyavahāra. Translated from Bacon's "Advancement of Learning." By Drākānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

ETHICS.

- Ātmotkarshavidhāna. Self-culture. Taken from the English of Dr. William Channing. By Śarādāprasāda Jñānanidhi. pp. 4, 163. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittotkarshavidhāna. The Improvement of the Mind. By Dr. Isaac Watts. Translated into Bengali 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1849-50.
- Darveshdiger ukti. A Collection of Ethical Sayings of Muhammadan Saints. Compiled and translated from the Persian Tazkirat al-auliya by Girīśachandra Sena. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmāniti. Principles of Morals. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. 8th edition. pp. 3, 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekhan āsi. Notes on Domestic and Social Ethics. By Kṛishṇendra Rāya. pp. 3, 104. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Jivanamarīchikā. A Religious Life the source of true happiness. Translated from the "Mirage of Life" by Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jñānachandrikā. A Selection of Moral Teachings. By Gopālālāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 4, 198. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Jñānārpava. A Selection of Morals from Sanskrit and other Works. Compiled by Premchand Rāya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta*, 1842.
- Jñānasudhākara. A Collection of Sanskrit Moral Precepts, with translations and explanations. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Jñānasudhārpava. Natural Laws in relation to Human Rules of Conduct. By Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 26, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kumārasikshā. Advice to Youths. By Bechārām Chatteropādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Bhavanipur*, 1870.
- Mana-upadeśa. A Discourse between a Teacher and his Disciple on the attainment of Knowledge, and the results of evil actions. By Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka. Moral Teachings, compiled from Sanskrit sources, in prose and verse. By Nilamaṇi Dāsa. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Nītidarpaṇa. Ethical Teachings. By Gopālachandra Majumdār. Pt. I. pp. 4, 118, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Nītigarbha. By Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nītigarbha. Advice to Hindu Youths on Morality and their Behaviour to Women. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. pp. 4, 81. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nītikaumudī. Salutary Advice to the Young. By Navakumāra Gupta. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 61, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Nītimālā. Translated by Girīśachandra Sena from the Hindustani Iksīr i hidāyat. Pt. I. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītimālā. A Dialogue on Morality. By Umesachandra Chatteropādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1856.
- Nītimañjarī. By Prasannakumāra Śīla. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Nītiprabandha. By Prasannanātha Khān. pp. 4, 40, 3. 12mo. *Boalia*, 1867.
- Nītiratnabhāra. Watts' "Improvement of the Mind." Adapted by Hirālāla Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nītiratnamālā. Moral Precepts. By Fakīrchānd Vasu. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nīśīkshā. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 127, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Pativrātā-dharma. A Treatise on Female Chastity. By Dayāmayī Devī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Prabandhāvalī. Bacon's Essays. Translated by Dharmadāsa Adhikāri. pp. 2, 208. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Rachanā-ratnāvalī. Ethical Teachings for the Young. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Rachanāvalī. Essays on Ethics. By Harinātha Śarmā. pp. 4, 210. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Religious and Moral Instruction, in prose and verse. By 'Abd al-Hamid Khān. pp. 20. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Satsaṅge svargavāsa, asatsaṅge sarvanāsa. The Advantages of good Companionship. By Tārakanātha Chakravartī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Svapnadarsana. An Allegory on the Vanity of Human Existence. By Tārīnīprasāda Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha. Advice on good Behaviour. By Govindachandra Guha. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1866.
- Upadeśa. Moral Teachings. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. Advice to Children. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. By Veṇimādhava Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Anāthabandhu Maulika. pp. 72. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Upadeśaṅkura. Ethical Teachings for Children, in prose and verse. By Śaśimohana Dhara. pp. 60. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Upadeśa-ratna. Ethics for Children. By Amarakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Upadeśa-śataka. A hundred Maxims, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya, of Kanaksar. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vichāratarāṅgiṇī. Moral and philosophical Reflections. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhria. pp. 6, 73. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahāradarsana. An introduction to the Science of Politics. By Anandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.

GAMES, SPORTS, AND PASTIMES.

- Akshabala-charitra. Chess Problems. By Brahmānanda Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 73. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Chaturāṅga. Chess Book. By Harilāla Sarkār. pp. 21. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Henyālī. A Collection of twenty-eight Conundrums, in verse. 2nd edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kautuka-chaturāṅga. Chess Problems. By Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāpati.
Pt. II. pp. 91-234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Manohara darpaṇa. Chemical, Optical, and Magical Wonders, Arithmetical Puzzles, and Tricks with Cards. Compiled and translated from English works by Gopālalāla Mitra. pp. 10, 120. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Nava prahelikā. Riddles, in verse. By Rameśachandra Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 28, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samasyā-darpaṇa. Riddles, in verse. Compiled by Sarvānanda Bhāṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śamasyā-saṅgraha. Riddles, in verse. By Jaharilāla Śīla. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-77.
- Vyāyāmabodha. Gymnastics. By Dvārakānātha Mukhopādhyāya.
Pt. I. pp. 4, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyāyāmaśikshā. Gymnastics, in Bengali. By Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874-75.
- Vyāyāmaśikshaka. Gymnastics. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshā. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

LAW AND ADMINISTRATION.

1. ENGLISH.

- Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings of the High Court at Calcutta up to June 1875. Compiled by Satyakiṅkara Sena. pp. 180, 19.
Burdwan, 1875.
- Acts and Regulations of the Governor-General in Council, from 1793 to 1816. (Wanting 1794.) 7 vols. 4to. *Serampur*, 1817?
- . 2nd edition. (Up to 1815.) 4to. *Serampur*, 1826-31.
- Act XIX. of 1853. Bengal East India Company's Civil Courts Evidence Amendment Act. Translated, with a commentary, by Ramāprasāda Rāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Act XLV. of 1860. The Indian Penal Code, with Acts V., XXV., and XXXIII. of 1861. (Separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . The Indian Penal Code, as modified up to the end of the year 1899. pp. 2, 42, 198. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Act X. of 1862. Stamp Duties Act, with Act XVIII. of 1865, and Act XXVI. of 1867. Translated and edited with notes and rulings of the High Court by Harachandra Bhādurī. pp. 8, 108.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Act IX. of 1868. Tax on Trades and Professions Act. pp. 20.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Act XIV. of 1868. The Contagious Diseases Act. pp. 12.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . See also under Beśyā-gāid.

- Act VIII. of 1869. Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment Act.
pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . With Act XXV. of 1861. With notes and decisions of the
High Court. (*Vichārasaṅkrānta āin.*) pp. 26, 276, 64, 34.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Act VIII. of 1869. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Landlord and
Tenant Amendment Act. pp. 6, 30. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. pp. 4, 30, 67.
Dacca, 1870.
- Act VI. of 1870. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Village Chow.
keedaree Act. With notes and explanations by Rāsavihārī Viśvāsa-
pp. 6, 50. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 2, 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 3, 53. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Act VIII. of 1871. The Indian Registration Act. Edited, with notes
and a list of districts and sub-districts, by Nilamaṇi De. pp. 7, 148.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Act IX. of 1871. The Indian Limitation Act. Edited, with notes and
rulings of the High Courts, by Veṇīmādhava De and Co. pp. 8,
116. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Act I. of 1872. The Indian Evidence Act. Edited, with notes, by
Rameśachandra Vasu. pp. 8, 221. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Act VIII. of 1872. The Indian Income Tax Act. pp. 48. 16mo.
Serampur, 1872.
- Act IX. of 1872. The Indian Contract Act. With notes and decisions
of the High Courts. (*Chukti-vishayaka āin.*) pp. 212.
Barisal, 1872.
- Act X. of 1872. The Code of Criminal Procedure. With notes by
H. T. Prinsep. Translated by Krishṇaprasanna Vasu. pp. 9,
38, 475. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Act VII. of 1876. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Land Registration
Act. pp. 42. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . With notes, and Circular No. 4 of the Board of Revenue.
pp. 77, 4. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . With Rules of the Board of Revenue. pp. 9, 54.
Dacca, 1877.
- Act X. of 1877. The Code of Civil Procedure. Edited, with notes
and rulings of the High Courts, by Dvārakānātha Bhattachārya.
pp. 48, 432, 152. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Act XV. of 1877. The Limitation Act. Edited, with notes, by
Rājendrakumāra Vasu. pp. 7, 176. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . Edited, with notes, by Umeśachandra Ghosha. pp. 15, 88,
19. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . Edited, with notes, by Sarveśvara Majumdar. pp. 4, 109,
16. *Mymensingh*, 1878.
- Act I. of 1878. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Bengal License
Tax Act. pp. 15. *Berhampur*, 1878.

- Badmāsh jabda. The good Effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bandhakatattva. The Law of Mortgage. Compiled by Devidāsa Sena from the English of A. G. Macpherson. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Bengal Police Regulations, 1793 to 1823. pp. 7, 142, 13. 4to. *Serampur*, 1828.
- Beśyā-gāid. The Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868, with rules prescribed under the Act. Compiled by Giriśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhūmyadhiikārī o prajāśambandhiya āin. The Law of Landlord and Tenant. By Tārakanātha Datta, Pleader at the High Court. pp. 42, 148, 64. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhiikārīr prati parāmarśa. Advice to the Landholder. By Kēdāranātha Dāsa. pp. 2, 72. *Azinganj*, 1876.
- Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra. A translation of a Lecture by Mr. Justice Phear on landed property. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chukti sambandhiya āiner sārātattva. The Law of Contracts. Translated from the English of Sir W. Macpherson by Anandagopāla Pālita. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 225. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dāroḡarder karnapradarsāka grantha. A translation of Dr. J. C. Marshman's "Daroga's Manual." pp. 18, 395. *Serampur*, 1851.
- Dhanya Ingrej rājā. The Benefits of the British Rule in India, in prose and verse. By Annadācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Dīwānī adālater kāryavidhi. Manual of Civil Laws, 1859 to 1869, with rulings. Compiled by Viśvambhara Lāhā. pp. 28, 254. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Dīwānī āinābālī. A Code of Civil Law. (Each Act with separate pagination.) *Berhampur*, 1877.
- Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to the Civil Laws in the Presidency of Fort William. 2nd edition. pp. 66, 973. 4to. *Serampur*, 1849.
- Faujdarī gāid. A Manual of Criminal and Police Law, containing the Indian Penal Code, Act XLV. of 1860, the Police Act, Act V. of 1861, the Criminal Procedure Code, Act XXV. of 1861, and the Criminal Procedure Amendment Act XXXIII. of 1861. 4th edition. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Jamīdārī kārjyer niyamapatra. A compendium of Civil and Revenue Enactments relating to Landlords and Tenants, with forms of Registers and Zamindari Accounts. By Prasannakumāra Thākura. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jamīdārī karmadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Management of Estates by Zamindars. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 2, 106. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jamīdār o prajā. The Duties of Zamindars and Tenants, with hints on the cultivation of crops. By Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Kara saṅkrānta prastāva. Remarks on a Minute of the Bengal Government on the subject of the Enhancement of Rent, and the Rights of Landlords and Tenants. By Haridāsa Datta, of Majilpur. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāryavidhi. Post Office Manual. Compiled by Pratāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 44. *Barisal*, 1872.
- Kshudra mokaddamār ādālater kāryapraṇālī. A Guide to the Procedure of Small Cause Courts under Act XI. of 1865. By Vepimādhava De and Co. pp. 8, 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Lekhyavidhāna. Conveyancing, &c., with Precedents, and the Schedules of the General Stamp Act, 1869, and of the Registration Fees. pp. 2, 82. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lord Canning. An Account of his Administration. By Yogendra-nātha Chatteropādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Moktāri o okālātī parikshār pāṭhya. A Handbook for the Pleader-ship Examinations. By Yogindranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 20, 360. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mūlasaṅgraha. Abstract of Decisions in Appeal Cases before the High Court at Calcutta, from July 1862 to June 1870. Compiled by Dvārakānātha Vasu. pp. 4, 99, 38, 20. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Najir-saṅgraha. Criminal Appeals decided by the High Court of Calcutta from June to December 1870. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta and Privy Council during the first half of 1871. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 5, 168. *Barisal*, 1873.
- Najir-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Decisions of the Sudder Diwani Supreme Courts and High Courts of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras. By Trailokyanātha Rāya. pp. 206. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Navya rājaniyama. A Manual of Revenue and Civil Enactments from 1859 to 1865. pp. 32, 206. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nidarśana-tattva. A Treatise on the Indian Law of Evidence. By Yādavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 13, 263. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nirīkh saṅkrānta najir. Decision of the Judges of the High Court of Calcutta in the "Rent Case," i.e., Thākuraṇī Dasi, Defendant, Appellant, v. Viśveśvara Mukhopādhyāya and others, Plaintiffs, Respondents, dated the 19th June 1865. Translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7, 158. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha. Abstract of Decisions of the Privy Council from 1836 to 1869. By Bhuvanamohana Dāsa. pp. 3, 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nūtana rājaniyamāvalī. A Collection of Civil and Revenue Laws, from 1859 to 1864. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Paṭeṭ najir. An Abstract of Rulings of the High Court in Revenue Cases from January to May 1867. Compiled and translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 92. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pathakara-darśana. Road Cess Guide. pp. 14. *Bardwan*, 1875.

- Pleader's Guide. A Collection of unrepealed Acts and Regulations from 1793. 4 pts. *Calcutta*, 1872-76.
- Police and Fauzdari Manual. Compiled and translated by Venimādhava De and Co. pp. 26, 1040. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Police Guide. A Catechism of Police Duties. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pulis o lokarakshā. A Treatise on the former and present System of Police Administration. By Rāmākshaya Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 159. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Rājaniyama. A Treatise on the Administration of Civil Law in India. By Rāmachandra Bhaumika. 2 pts. pp. 188. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Regulations for the Administration of Justice in the Courts of Dewannee Adaulut. With a translation by Jonathan Duncan. pp. 215, 31. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1785.
- Sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of Full-Bench Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta from July 1862 to June 1867. Compiled by Kshetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 24, 248. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śikshaka. Advice to Landlords on the Management of their Estates. With an Appendix containing a list of Persian and Arabic words in use in Law Courts. By Varadākānta Majumdār. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sumati sthirabhava. A Description of Municipal Improvements in Calcutta. By Tārīnīcharaṇa Mardani. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svasthale paybastī. A translation of a Decision of the Privy Council in the case of Lopez *versus* Madanamohana Thākura, regarding the right to alluvial lands. pp. 4. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tamādī āin. Notes on Act XIV. of 1859, the Limitation of Suits Act. By Trailokyanātha Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tamkin-darpaṇ. An Exposition of Act VIII. of 1859, with Rulings and Circulars. By Ghulām Botul Tamkin. pp. 144, 6. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ukil-gyānāñjan. A Handbook for the guidance of Native Pleaders. By Kālimohana Datta, Pleader at Maimansingh. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Vyavasthāvijñāna. Manual of Jurisprudence. By Govindachandra Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

2. HINDU.

- Brāhma-vivāha. A Discussion as to whether a Brahminist Marriage is valid according to Hindu Law. By Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. pp. 2, 54. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dattaka vyavasthāmālā. The Hindu Law of Adoption. By Nava-gopāla Vasu. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Dhanādhikāra-vyavasthā. The Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Mādhavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu evaṃ Mahammadiya dharmasāstrer mūlatattva. Sir W. H. Macnaghten's "Principles of Hindu and Mohammadan Law." Translated by Muḥammad Ismā'il. With Notes and Rulings of the High Courts. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 189. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindu-vyavahārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Hindu Law. By Yogesachandra Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 161. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mānavadharmasāstra. A Commentary on the Institutes of Manu. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mitāksharā-darpaṇa. The Law of Hindu Inheritance. Translated from the Sanskrit by Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Nyāyalaṅkāra. pp. 436. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Mitāksharā dāyādhikāra-saṅgraha. The Hindu Law of Inheritance, with Rulings of the Sadr Diwānī, High Court, and Privy Council. Compiled by Venīmadhava De and Company. pp. 6, 128, 2. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyavasthāchandrimā. A Compendium of Hindu Law, with Legal Authorities and Rulings of the High Courts. By Umeśachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 14, 24, 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vyavasthādarpaṇa. A Compendium of Hindu Law, containing Sanskrit texts, notes, commentaries, and rulings of the High Courts. Compiled by Śyāmācharaṇa Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 44, 58, 1092. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavasthākālpadruma. A Treatise on the Hindu Law of Inheritance, Succession, Partition, Adoption, Marriage, and Stridhan. By Yogendranātha Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 8, 24, 290, xxxiii. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vyavasthāvalī. An Abstract of the Hindu Law on the Rights of Women. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 40. *Bardwan*, 1876.

3. MUHAMMADAN.

- Hairat al-fiqh. Decisions on Questions of Muhammadan Law. Compiled, in verse, by Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-masā'il. A Compendium of Muhammadan Law. Translated from the Hindustani. pp. 200. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat-al-nikāḥ. The Law of Marriage. By Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahammadiya dāyatattva. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance, according to the Sunni School. By Prasannakumāra Sannyāla, Pleader at Faridpur. pp. 48. 12mo. *Kumarkhali*, 1881.
- Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta. Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By R. Ū. Ahmed. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By A. Rumsey. Translated into Bengali by Rāmachandra Sena. pp. 41. *Boaliya*, 1870.
- Musalman dāyabbāga. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 6, 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.

LOGIC, METAPHYSICS, AND PSYCHOLOGY.

- Ātmatattva-vidhāyaka. An Inquiry into the Creation of Mankind, and the Nature of the Soul. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 39. Benares, 1867.
- Mānapāshaṇḍa. A Discourse between the Mind and Body. By Īśānachandra Dāsa. pp. 43. Calcutta, 1868.
- Manastattva-vijñāna. The Elements of Mental Philosophy. Pt. I. By Gopālachandra Gupta. pp. 4, 154. 12mo. Calcutta, 1877.
- Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Phrenology. Compiled and translated by Rādhāvallabha Dāsa from the English of Dr. Spurzheim and Mr. Combe. pp. 93. 12mo. Calcutta, 1849.
- Manavijñāna. Mental Philosophy. By Gopālachandra Ghosha. pp. 20. 12mo. Barisal, 1874.
- Manobhārater prakṛitidarśana. An allegorical Description of the Functions of the Mind. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa Prāmāṇika. pp. 2, 3, 6, 8. 12mo. Dacca, 1871.
- Nigūṛha ātmadarśana. A philosophical Treatise on the Nature of Self. By Kālīnātha Datta. pp. 2, 242. 12mo. Calcutta, 1900.
- Ontology; being a translation of "Tatwa-vidya," a Bengali work by Dwijendra Nath Tagore. With subsequent additions and alterations made by him in the original text. English. pp. iv, 70. Calcutta, 1871.
- Smṛitividyā. A Treatise on Memory Culture. By Vireśvara Sena. pp. 4, 79. 12mo. Calcutta, 1898.
- Tattvavidyā. A Treatise on Ontology. By Dvijendranātha Ṭhākura. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 303. Calcutta, 1867.

MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY, AND SURGERY.

- Akṣhitattva. Manual of the Diseases of the Eye. By C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. xv 180, 168. Calcutta, 1874.
- Akṣhitattva. Ophthalmic Surgery. Translated from the English by Kāśichandra Datta Gupta. pp. 157. Dacca, 1877.
- Āmār vāsagṛiha. The House I live in, or the Human Body. By Rāmacharaṇa Nātha. pp. 56. 12mo. Calcutta, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. Dacca, 1875.
- Ārya-chikitsaka. A work on Hindu Medicine. Pt. I. pp. 9, 120. Calcutta, 1883.
- Astrachikitsā. The Science and Art of Surgery. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. vi, 11, 258. Calcutta, 1864.
- Astrachikitsā-praṇālī. Principles and Practice of Surgery. By Kāśichandra Datta. pp. 6, 61, 8, 643. Calcutta, 1873.
- Aushadha-guṇasaṅgraha. Elements of Materia Medica, according to the Homœopathic System of Medicine. pp. 2, 5, 151. 12mo. Calcutta, 1876.

- Aushadha-kalpāvali. The London Pharmacopœia, edition 1836.
Translated by Madhusūdana Gupta. pp. 20, 244. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Aushadha-sārasaṅgraha. A Handbook of Materia Medica, compiled
from English works. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āyurvediya dravyagunābhidhāna. A Dictionary of Materia Medica,
according to the Hindu system of medicine. By Bhuvanachandra
Vasāka. Pt. II. pp. 129-299. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bālachikitsā. Diseases of Children. By Mir Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 3,
4, 188, 3. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālachikitsā. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Vol. I. pp. xxxiii,
484. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhaishajya-muktāvali. A Treatise on the European System of Medicine.
By Jagadbandhu Vasu, of Bhawanipur. pp. 4, 222. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvali. A work on Materia Medica. Compiled from
English works by Durgādāsa Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 40, 664. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 42, 696. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 42, 698. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 3, 32, 666. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvaliḥ parīṣiṣṭa. Appendix to the Materia Medica of
Durgādāsa Kara. By Rādhāgovinda Kara. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. An Abstract of Materia Medica. By Mahendranātha
Gupta. pp. 7, 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. A tabular Arrangement of the Materia Medica derived
from the Mineral Kingdom. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 104.
Bhawanipur, 1855.
- Bhaishajya-sarasāṅgraha. Materia Medica, compiled from the English.
By Matilāla Chandra. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-tattva. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Trans-
lated by Vihārīlāla Bhādurī from the English of Henry Buck.
Pt. II. pp. 81-160. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā. Medical Prescriptions. By Kālicharaṇa
Dāsa. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhārata-chikitsā. Diseases of India. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya.
Pts. III.-VI. pp. 193-568. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāshādravyaguna. A Treatise on Dietetics, with Sanskrit quotations.
pp. 4, 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhishagbandhu. Medical Prescriptions. By Durgādāsa Kara. pp. 8,
211. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhishak-sahachara. A Collection of Medical Prescriptions. pp. 80.
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bijadarpaṇa. The Pathology and Treatment of Fevers, according to
Sanskrit Medical Treatises. By Nepālachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 41.
Bhawanipur, 1878.

- Binā aushadhe svāsthyaṛakṣhā, or Health without Medicine. By Rajanikānta Ghosha. pp. 2, 54, 4. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chikitsābodha. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 90. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chikitsādarśana. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. Compiled by Hārādhana Śarmā. pp. 24, 383. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chikitsākalpadruma. The Cyclopædia of Practice of Medicine. Compiled by Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1, 3-9. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Chikitsāṅkura. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 132. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Chikitsāṛṇava. The Treatment of ordinary Complaints according to the Hindu method. pp. 6, 48. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 86. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Chikitsāsāra. Homœopathic Medicine. By Atulanātha Vasu. Pt. Fevers. pp. 2, 41, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chikitsāsāra. Compendium of Medicine. By the Rev. O. R. Bachelier. 2nd edition. pp. 13, 221. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chikitsāsūtra. Primary Guide to Homœopathy. By Śarachechandra Datta. pp. 2, 4, 192, 4. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. The Principles and Practice of Medicine. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Vol. I. 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 62, 1060. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. Principle and Practice of Medicine. A series of lectures given by Durgādāsa Rāya at the Dacca Medical School. (Incomplete.) Nos. 1-18, 38-47, and 54-157. *Dacca*, 1875-78.
- Chikitsāvijñāna. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Vihārīlāla Bhāduṛī. 3 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Deśīya prakṛitī o chikitsā. Native Constitution and Treatment. By Gaurinātha Sena Kavirañjana. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārīratattva. Human Physiology. By Kṛishṇadhana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 42. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhātṛīśikṣhā. A Guide to Native Midwives and Mothers, written in the form of a dialogue. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Dhātṛīvidyā. Handbook of Midwifery. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 16, 219, 5. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10, 6, 5, 282. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhātṛīvidyā. Dr. W. S. Playfair's Science and Practice of Midwifery. Translated by Kṣhīrodāprasāda Chātṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 16, 348, 470. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Fevers. Their Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment. By Amṛītalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 9, 298. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Formulary Book. Prescriptions of the late Dr. Simpson. pp. 12.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1872
- Garmi o prameha roger chikitsā. Prescriptions for the Cure of Venereal Diseases. By Mādhavachandra Shāh. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gauriya aushadhavali. A Collection of Native Prescriptions. By Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja. pp. 30, 181. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Gobiya-prayoga. A Treatise on Vaccination. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. pp. 2, 27. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Gomasūryādhāna vishayinī pustikā. Rules for Vaccination. Translated from the English of Dr. F. Pearson. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gṛibachikitsā. Family Medical Guide. (Datta's Series.) 6 pts. With introduction. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Gurvinī-bāndhava. A Treatise on Abortion, to which are added Symptoms of Pregnancy. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Homiopeithik chikitsā. Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Pt. I. Dysentery. Pt. II. Diseases of Children. Pt. III. Cholera. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Kāryasādhaka aushadhajñāna. Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Fakir Chāṇḍ Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 24, 160. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kṛishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna. Materia Medica, compiled from English and Sanskrit works. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasumallika. pp. 52, 302. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kuināin-prayogapranālī. A Treatise on the use of Quinine in Malarious Fevers. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Malaria. A Treatise on its Origin and Treatment. By Dayāla-kṛishṇa Ghosha. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānava-janmatattva. Theory and Practice of Midwifery. By Annadācharaṇa Kāstagiri. Pt. I. pp. 12, 111, 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 6, 500. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Manual of Minor Surgery. By Rāya Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 24, 291, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Dīnabandhu Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4, 141. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Naradeha-nirṇaya. Human Physiology. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 6, 238, 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nidāna. A Sanskrit System of Pathology. Translated from the Mādhavanidāna of Mādhava by Udaya Chāṇḍ Datta. pp. 5, 8, 175. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nirdeśaka evaṃ astrasambandhiya śārīratattva. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. By Mahendranātha Gupta. 2 pts. (Incomplete; as far as p. 274 of Pt. II.) *Calcutta*, 1871-73.

- Nirdeśaka evaṃ śāstraśārira vidyā. Surgical and descriptive Anatomy. By Kāśichandra Datta, Assistant Surgeon. 9 pts. (Wanting pp. 79 and 80 of Pt. VIII.; as far as p. 132 of Pt. IX.)
Dacca, 1875-76.
- Olāuthā. The Treatment of Cholera. By Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Olāuthā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Rādhākānta Ghosha. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Olāuthā-chikitsā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Śarachechandra Datta. pp. 33. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Olāuthār chikitsāpranālī. The Pathology of Cholera morbus and its causes, symptoms, and treatments according to Allopathic, Domestic, and Homœopathic plans. By Nilamañi Dāsa. pp. vi, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pharmacy. The Mitford Hospital Formulary. Compiled by Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1893.
- Pleg-tattva. The Plague, its History, Etiology, Diagnosis, Symptoms, and Complications, Treatment, and Nursing, and Government Regulations for its Prevention. By A. K. Basu (i.e., Amṛitakṛiṣṇa Vasu). pp. 18, 46, 205. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Prāṇakṛiṣṇaushadhāvalī. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. By Prāṇakṛiṣṇa Viśvāsa, of Khardaha. pp. 30, 212. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 191. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 193. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Principles of Medicine, comprising general Pathology and Therapeutics. By Kshetramohana Datta. Vol. I. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Raktasāñchālana o śvāsāyantrer vyādhi. A Treatise on Diseases of the Respiratory and Circulatory System. Pt. I. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rasāyana vyavahāra. A Handbook of Practical Chemistry. On examination of Urine. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha. pp. 4, 122. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Roganāśaka. The Remedy of Diseases. By Bhuvanamahana Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2 pts. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-72.
- Roganidāna o chikitsā. The Diagnosis of Medical Diseases and their Treatment. By Pramathanātha Dāsa. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- Rogaśokanistārīṇī. A Handbook of Family Treatment. By Kārtikachandra Chakravartī. 2 pts. pp. 2, 14, 102, 2. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rogavichāra. Manual of Clinical Medicine and Physical Diagnosis. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 4, 506, 2. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Sadṛiśa-bhaishajyasāra. Datta's Homœopathic Series. By Vasantakumāra Datta. Pts. I.-VI. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā. Berigny and Co.'s Bengali Homœopathic Series. No. II. Treatment of Fevers. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā-chikitsātipikā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Harikṛiṣṇa Mallikā. pp. 16, 359, 4. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Sadpīṣa-vyavasthā-prayoga. Homœopathic Remedies. Compiled by Hariṅkṛishṇa Mallika. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sārakaumudī. A Work on Medicine. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 12, 151. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . pp. 14, 187. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śārīratattvasāra. Human Physiology. By Rādhānātha Vāsaka. pp. 6, 127, and 12 plates. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śārīravidyā. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. Translated by Gaṅgā-prasāda Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. General Anatomy. Osteology. pp. 5, 248, 24. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarpāghāta-chikitsā-praṇālī. The Treatment of Snake-bites. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter chikitsā. The Treatment of Snake-bites. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter pratikāra. Remedies for Serpent-bites. By Hṛīdayanātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 23. *Midnapur*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Śīśuchikitsā. The Hindu Treatment of Infant Diseases. By Rāmamohana Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 2, 64. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Śīśupālana. Infant Treatment. Translated from the English by Śivachandra Deva. pp. 4, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Strīchikitsā. Diseases of Women. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Suśruta. Medical Science of the Ancient Hindus. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pts. I. to IV. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśruta-saṃhitā. Translated by Avināśachandra Kaviratna. Pt. I. pp. 1-496. *Calcutta*, 1890?
- Ṭīkāḍārgaṇer prati upadeśa. Instruction to Vaccinators. By Gopālachandra Majumdār. pp. 4, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Treatise on Inflammation. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. ii, 2, 6, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Utkriṣṭa aushadhāvalī. A Treatise on Pathology and Therapeutics, taken from English and Hindu Systems of Medicine. By Prāna-chandra Dāsa. pp. 14, 146. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Uttejana. A Manual on Irritation. By Rāya Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 4, 145. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāmāgaṇer pīrā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases of Women. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vasanta roger nidāna. The Treatment of Small-pox. By Hārādhana Vidyaratna. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vishavināśīnī. Remedies for Snake-bite. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1867.
- Viśūchikā-chikitsā. The Treatment of Cholera. Translated from the English of Mahendralāla Sarkār by Mahēśachandra Ghosha. pp. 3, 56. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Visūchikā-chikitsāsāra. The Treatment of Cholera, compiled from various English sources. By Sāradāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Visūchikār nigūṛha tattva. Remarks on Cholera. By Dr. C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Visūchikā roger chikitsā. The Treatment of Asiatic Cholera. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Viśvavisha-chikitsā. The Treatment of Universal Poisons. By Harimohana Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vividha mahaushada. Discovered and Experimented Specifics. By Karālachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vividha vishachikitsāvali. Prescriptions for the Cure of all Kinds of Bites and Stings. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasu Mallika, of Ustigram. pp. 18, 100, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyavasthā-mālā. A Book of Prescriptions. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 168, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

MUSIC.

- Bāhulīna-tattva. A Treatise on the Violin. By Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Behāla-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Violin-playing, with a chapter on Mathematical Music. By Navīnakṛishṇa Hāldār. pp. 4, 124, 20. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an anonymous Work on learning Music without a Master. By Govindachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhay-rāga. An Essay on the six Modes of Hindu Music. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hārmoniyam-sūtra. Lessons on the Harmonium. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 6, 79. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ingrājī svaralipipaddhati. A Treatise on the English Musical System. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jātiya saṅgīta vishayaka prastāva. A Treatise on Indian Music. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 75, 3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kaṇṭhakaumudī. A Guide to Vocal Music according to the Hindu notation. By Kshetramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 403. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mṛidaṅga-mañjarī. A Treatise on the *mṛidaṅga*, or native drum. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 2, 186, 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītaratnākara. The Art and Science of Hindu Music. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 40, 307. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Saṅgītasāra. A Treatise on Hindu Music. By Kshētramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 6, 10, 318. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaśikshā. Lessons on Indian Music. By Madanamohana Bhaṭṭa. pp. 43. 12mo. *Patna*, 1877.
- Saṅgītasūtra. Elements of Music. By Nandalāla Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītatarāṅga. A Treatise, in verse, on Hindu Music, with descriptions of the different *rāgas*, and *rāgiṇīs*. By Rādhāmohana Sena. pp. 7, 251. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītopadeśa. Instruction on Hindu Musical Scales. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tablāmālā. Lessons on the *tablā*. By Upendranātha Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 99. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vādyāśikshā. Guide to Hindu Music. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Victoria-gītimālā. A brief History of England in Bengali verse. Composed and set to music in commemoration of the assumption of the Imperial title of Her most Gracious Majesty the Queen Victoria. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. Pt. I. pp. 10, 141. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yantrakosha. A Treasury of the Musical Instruments of ancient and of modern India, and of various other countries. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 6, 296. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yantrakshetrādīpikā. A Treatise on the *sitār*. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 3, 317. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1872.

PHILOLOGY.

1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES.

- Abhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary for the use of Schools. pp. 234. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Amarārtha-dīdhiti. A classified Dictionary of Synonyms. By Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. pp. 125, 190. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna. Bengali-Garo Dictionary. By Rev. M. Ramkhe. pp. 884. *Tura*, 1887.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nūtana śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Veṇīmādhava De and Co. pp. 688. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. Pocket Dictionary. By Durgācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. pp. 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Pārsik abhidhāna. Persian and 'Arabic Words in use in Bengali. By Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 6, 84. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1835.
- Prāchīna ākhyāvalī. A Hindu Mythological Encyclopædia. By Anandamohana Sārkār. pp. 384. *Murshādabad*, 1871.
- Prakṛitibodha abhidhāna. A comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. pp. 2, 24, 1232. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Prakṛitīnirṇaya abhidhāna. An illustrated and comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. By Durgāchārṇa Vandyopādhyāya and Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 28, 1172. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śabdakalpalatikā. A classified Vocabulary of Sanskrit and Bengali Synonyms. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika. pp. 4, 387. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śabdāmbudhī. A Bengali Dictionary. By Mukṭārāma Vidyāvāgīśa. pp. 615. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śabdārthamuktāvalī. By Veṇīmādhava Dāsa. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1864-66.
- Śabdārthaprachārikā. By Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 868, 4. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Keśavachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 633. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 7th edition. pp. 658. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 658. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdārtharatnākara. Bengali Encyclopædic Dictionary. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. Vol. I. Pt. II. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śabdāsāndarbhasindhu. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. Vol. II. pp. 317-528. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Śabdāvalī. By Keśavachandra Rāya. pp. 432. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Saṅkhyāsāra. Lists of Words employed in expressing dates, arranged in numerical groups. By Vipinamohana Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Vaṅgabhāṣābhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary. By Kāśīnātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 395. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vaṅgabhidhāna. A List of Sanskrit Words in use in Bengali. By Haladhara Nyāyaratna. pp. 4, 101. *Serampur*, 1839.
- Viśvakosha. A Bengali Encyclopædia. By Raṅgīlāla Mukhopādhyāya and Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1 and 2. 4to. *Rahata*, 1885.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengali. 2nd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengalee, specially intended for the beginners to acquire a knowledge of the common expressions in English. By Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS.

- Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o sāhitya. A Lecture on the Bengali Language and Literature. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānopadeśa. A Discourse on the Bengali Language. By Īśvara-chandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhā o sāhitya. History of Bengali Language and Literature. By Dīnēśachandra Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 19, 10, 646, 12, 11. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Vaṅgāsāhitya o Vaṅgabhāṣhā. A review of Bengali Literature and the Bengali Language. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 74. *Chinsurah*, 1880.
- Uṛiyā svatantra bhāṣhā nahe. A Treatise showing that Oriya is not a distinct language, but is allied to Bengali. By Kāntichandra Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

PHYSICAL SCIENCES.

- Animal Biography. In English and Bengali. Vol. II. Nos. 1-5. *Calcutta*, 1838?
- Jaṇavijñāna. Lessons on Physical Science, according to the Hindus. By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvarahasya. Natural History. Compiled and translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860-61.
- Jivatattva. Lessons in Natural History. By Girīśachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jñānāṅkura. Lessons in Natural Philosophy. By Navīnakriṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Lalita kāhinī. Studies in Natural History, in prose and verse. With coloured illustrations. 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padārthadarśana. Elements of Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 218, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padārthadarśaner praveśikā. Introduction to Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padārthatattva. A Treatise on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānāthadāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 228, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Padārthatattva. Introduction to Physical Science. By Pratāpachandra Sena. pp. 8, 78. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy. pp. 59. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy, Matter and Motion. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 6th edition. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.

- Padārthavidyā [*cont.*]. 7th edition. pp. 2, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 9th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 19th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyā. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 70. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. By Matilāla Chakravartī. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy and Natural History, in a series of familiar dialogues. By William Yates. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1834.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśvāvalī. A Natural History Reader. pp. 100. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1825 ?
- Prākṛita tattvaviveka. Natural Theology. By Navinakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 249. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prākṛita viveka. Physics of the Earth. By Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Prākṛitika yijñāna. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. (Pt. I. of the 5th edition.) *Hughli*, 1864; *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 226. *Hughli*, 1866.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 218. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Prakṛitipāṭha. Elementary Lessons on Natural Philosophy. pp. 6, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prāṇitattvasāra. Catechism on Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals. pp. 89. 12mo. (Wanting title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1862 ?

- Prānividya. Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals and Fishes. By Tārakabrahma Gupta. pp. 2, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Prānivrītānta. Lessons in Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes. By Śātkarī Datta. 6th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 7th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 10th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 11th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śiśuvijñāna. Elements of Physics. By Vireśvara Pāṇḍe. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāhya vastur sahit mānava prakṛitir sambandhavichāra. An Inquiry into the Physical Laws and their connection with Human Existence. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 291. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 244. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 10, 215, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vaijñānika-prāśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārakānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons on Natural Science. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. 8th edition. pp. 4, 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 14th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 15th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijñānabodha. A Science Primer for Schools. By Kānāilāla De and Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vijñānarahasya. Wonders of Natural Science. By Bankimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Reprinted from the Vaṅgadarśana. pp. 2, 170. 16mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- Vijñānasāra. Introduction to the Sciences. By Vireśvara Pāṇḍe. pp. 3, 222. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vijñānasārasaṅgraha. Manual of Science and Literature. Bengali and English. Nos. 1-6 and (New Series) 1-3. *Calcutta*, 1833-34.
- Vijñānaśikṣhā. The Necessity of the Study of Scientific Subjects. By Tārānātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vijñānasūtra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- Vijñānasūtra. Introduction to Physics and Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Viśvajñāna o Brahmajñāna. A Treatise on Physical Science in the form of a Dialogue between a Pupil and his Teacher. By Nṛsiṃhadeva Ghoshāl, of Dainbat. (Without title-page.) 2 pts. pp. 4, 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850?

Viśvarahasya. Wonderful Natural Phenomena. Pt. I. pp. 6, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Arthanīti o arthavyavahāra. Elements of Political Economy, founded on Whateley, Mill, Fawcett, and other authorities. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on the acquisition and uses of Wealth. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1874.

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on Wealth and its use. By Rādhārāmaṇa Dāsa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.

Arthavyavahāra. Money Matters, in Bengali. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. 7th edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 10th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

———. 11th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 12th edition. pp. 6, 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Arthavyavahārer praśnottara. A Catechism of Political Economy. By Bālakanātha Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.

Arthavyavahārer praśnottara. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Arther svārthakatā. A Treatise urging an economical use of Money. By Anandakīśora Sena. pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1867.

Bāṇijya-darpana. A Treatise on Commerce. By Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 153. 12mo. *Krishnagar*, 1866.

Bhāratākāhinī. An Inquiry into the Economic Condition of India under the British Rules, with hints for its improvement. By Hari-mohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 350. *Darbhanga*, 1900.

Saṃkshipta arthavyavahāra. A short Treatise on the acquisition and use of Money. By U. C. D. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.

RHETORIC AND PROSODY.

Chhandah-kusuma. A Treatise on Sanskrit Prosody. pp. 17, 124. *Calcutta*, 1863.

Chhandomālā. Examples of different Bengali Metres. By Madhusūdana Vāchaspati. pp. 4, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

Kāvyaadarpana. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 10, 302. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Kāvyanirṇaya. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Lālmohana Bhāṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 14, 217, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.

———. 4th edition. pp. 14, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Sāhityamuktāvalī. A Treatise on Rhetoric. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. Pt. I. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1866.

SOCIOLOGY.

- Adhunātana samāja. A Lecture on the present state of Hindu Society. By Nandamohana Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 5, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Akāla unnati. Premature Social Progress. By Rājārājendra Chandra. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Amāder samāja. A Review of the present State of Hindu Society. By Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 70. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1895.
- Anganāprasaṅga. Advice on Conjugal Affection, and the social and intellectual advancement of Women. By Jagachchandra Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ballālī-saṁśodhinī. A Tract on the Evils of Kulinism. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 20. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Bālyavivāha. An Inquiry into the Śāstric marriageable Age, and the evils attended with the present system of early marriage. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 39. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Chamatkāra svapnadarśana. A Series of Articles on Social and Domestic Duties. By Tārākṛiṣṇa Hāldār. pp. 20, 252. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chittavilāsinī. The Social Evils of Kulin Marriage Customs, in prose and verse. By Kṛiṣṇakāminī Dāsī. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Durbhikṣha o daridratā. Famine and Poverty, and Means for their Prevention. By Rādhikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Ei ek majā. The Evils of Intemperance; a sketch in prose and verse. By Āghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Eka jana duḥkkinir vilāpa. The Lamentations of a Hindu Wife over the Intemperate Habits of her Husband, in prose and verse. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ekāl o sekāl. A favourable Comparison of the present with the past State of Life in India. By Viśvaninduka Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Kumarkhali*, 1900.
- Etaddeśiya strijātir unnati. Native Female Improvement. Translated from an address by Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hak-kathā. An Exposure of Defects in modern Hindu Society. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindu āchāra-vyavahāra. Hindu Manners and Customs. By Manomohana Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 2, 68. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindu mahilāgaṇer hināvasthā. The wretched Condition of Hindu Women. By Kailāsavāsini Devī. pp. 6, 72. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hṛidayochchhṛvāsa. Essays on the Social Condition of India, and the need of Education. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 149, 6. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kalikutūhala. An Exposure of the prevailing Vices and Irreligion of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chatterāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Kalir nava raṅga. Nine Social Evils of the present Age. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kanyāpaṇa-vināśikā. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Kāśinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Kaulīnya-saṃśodhinī. A Tract on the Evils of Kulinism. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kayek-khāni patra. Letters to a Wife on the Social, Domestic, and Intellectual Advancement of Women. pp. 49, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ki holo. Strictures on existing Social Evils in Bengali Life. By Chandraśekhara Sena. pp. 18, 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulakālimā. The Evils of the Marriage Customs of Kulin Brahmans. pp. 2, 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā. A Tract against the Use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. *See* Vidhavāvivāha.
- Nārīdharmā. The Duties of Women. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nārījātivishayaka prastāva. A Discourse on Woman. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nava Bābuvilāsa. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Bābus. By Pramathanātha Śarmā. pp. 2, 51. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Nesānāśaka Sabhā. An Appeal to Natives to join a Society founded for the Repression of Drunkenness. By Thomas Evans and J. H. Rouse. pp. 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśudiger prati dayākarana. The Duty and Advantages of Kindness to Animals. A prize essay by "Aliquis." Translated into Bengali by Gopīkṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pativrātādharmā. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, illustrated by Pauranic stories and maxims. By Dayāmayī Devī. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pativrātopadeśa. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, compiled from Sanskrit authorities. By Padmalochana Nyāyarama. 2nd edition. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- Pātvratyadharmasikṣhā. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, written in the form of a dialogue. By Śivachandra Jānā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pātrīparīkṣhā. Rules for the Selection of a Girl in Marriage, by a consideration of her physical, social, and other qualifications. With quotations from Sanskrit authorities. By Rādhikānātha Thākura. pp. 2, 66, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1880.
- Sabhyatār itihāsa. History of Civilisation. By Śrīkṛishṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samāja-kuchitra. The Evils of our Society. By a Midnight Traveller. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Samāja-samālochana*. Social Essays, reprinted from the *Vaṅgadarśana*. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 47. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Samāja-saṃskaraṇa*. Social Reform. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 153. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samāja-śodhani*. The Amelioration of Social Evils. Pt. I. Polygamy. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 2, 26. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Saudāminī prapayinī virahatāpa*. The Sufferings of Bengali Wives deserted by their Husbands, in prose and verse. By Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sāvitritattva*. An Analysis of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī, and its bearing on the Moral and Domestic Relations of Life. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sopāna*. Social and Political Essays. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri. Pt. I. pp. 6, 116. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Strīdharma-vidhāyaka*. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Rāmasundara Rāya. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Strīdiger prati upadeśa*. Advice to Women on Social and Domestic Duties. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 71, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Strīlokadiger kathopakathana*. A Conversation between Women on the Obedience due to Husbands. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 10, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Strīśīkshā*. A Treatise on the Domestic Duties, Education, and Occupations of Native Women. Pt. I. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suraloke Vaṅger parichaya*. Criticisms on Bengali Social Life and Customs. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Surāpāner phala*. The Evils of Drunkenness. With the rules of a society formed for the prevention of drunkenness in Bengal, signed by the President Pyārīcharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Surāsaṅkīrtana*. A Tract on the Evils of Drunkenness. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mallika. pp. 21. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Swapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa*. Suggestions on the Social and Political Advancement of India, written in the form of a dream-history of India. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Upadeśamañjarī*. Advice on Social and Religious Duties. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 4, 46. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Vālmiki o tatsāmayika vṛttānta*. Vālmiki and his Times, or a View of the State of Society, Religion, Polity, Commerce, &c., of Vālmiki's Times, as can be gleaned from the Rāmāyana. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. In seven books. Books I.-IV. pp. 14, 240. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgamahilā*. Articles on Female Education, the State of Women in Bengal, and Hints on their Social Advancement, reprinted from the *Sādharmaṇī* newspaper. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 96. *Chinsurah*, 1881.

- Varakanyāvikraya, also called Pās-karār dākāti. A Protest against the Practice of Parents Selling their Children in Marriage. By Mohini-mohana Gupta. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka. The Illegality of Widow-Marriage, written in reply to works by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Rāmadhana Tarkapañchānana, of Konrkadi. pp. 164. 12mo. *Boaliya*, 1868.
- Vidhavāvivāha. Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 184. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12, 222. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . Translated into English. 2nd edition. pp. ii, 136. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vidhavāvivāhanishedha. Arguments against Widow-Marriage. By Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 99. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala. A Pamphlet in opposition to Widow-Marriage. By Ūmeśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Yoshidvijñāna. Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Vasanta-kumārī Dāsī. pp. 68. *Barisal*, 1875.

VETERINARY SCIENCE.

- Aśvatattva. A Treatise on the Horse. By Raja Kamalakṛiṣṇa Siṃha and Raja Jagatkṛiṣṇa Siṃha. Pt. I. pp. 2, 45. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gojātir unnati. A Treatise on the Rearing of Cattle, and Treatment of their Diseases. By Atulakṛiṣṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gojivana. A Treatise on the Cow, the Treatment of Cattle Diseases, and the Eating of Beef in India. By Prabhāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

BIOGRAPHY AND GENEALOGY.

- Achārya Keśavachandra. The Life and Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena. Vols. I. and II. Pts. I., II., and V. *Calcutta*, 1891-96.
- Ādarśanārī. A Model Woman. The biography of Vāmāsundarī, a Hindu lady who died in 1295 B.S. By Chandrakānta Sena. pp. 2, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Advaitaparakāśa. A Metrical Account of the Life of Advaitāchārya. By Īśāna Nāgara. pp. 12, 261. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Ahalyā Bāi. A Life of the Maratha Queen Ahalyā Bāi. By Yogin-dranātha Vasu. pp. 6, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Akṣbār al-auliya. Anecdotes of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. Translated by Munshī Janāb 'Alī from the Hindustani Maqāsid al-ṣāliḥīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Āmār jivana. An Autobiography. By Śrīmatī Rāsasundarī. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Amitābha. The Life and Teachings of Buddha, in verse. By Navin-chandra Sena. pp. 10, 201. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Apūrva itihāsa. A short Account of the Life and Travels of Felix Siddon. By Śarachchandra Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Murshīābad*, 1877.
- Āryacharita. Lives of the Ancient Hindus. By Vireśvara Paṇḍe. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āryakīrtti. Biographical Sketches of Famous Men and Women of India. By Rajanikānta Gupta. Pts. II.-IV. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884-85.
- Āśoka-charita. An Account of King Āśoka, and of Buddhism in India. By Kṛṣṇanavīhārī Sena. pp. 2, 123. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Bābu Girīśachandra Deva. An Obituary Notice of the Life and Writings of Girīśachandra Deva, Son of Āśuṭoṣha Deva. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālāsundarī Devī. A short Sketch of the Life of Bālāsundarī, Wife of Jīānendramohana Thākura. By Mrs. Murray Mitchell. Translated by Kshetramohana Datta. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bāṅgālā bhāṣā o Bāṅgālā sāhitya. A Discourse on the Bengali Language and Literature, with a brief account of the lives of famous Bengali authors, together with short criticisms on their works. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. 2 pts. *Hughli*, 1872-73.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaiṣṇava Saints, being a metrical version of the Braj-bhasha original of Nābhāji. By Kṛṣṇadāsa Bābhāji. pp. 4, 373. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 364. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaiṣṇava Saints, translated into verse from the Hindi of Nābhāji, with extracts from the original śloka, Sanskrit quotations and notes. By Balāichāṇḍ Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 8, 483. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākarer jīvanavṛttānta. A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bhikṭoriyā. A Life of Queen Victoria. By Tārakānātha Viśvāsa. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Brief Life of Lady von Krudener. By the Rev. A. Stern. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Chaitanyabhāgavata. A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Vṛndāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 111. *Serampur*, 1855.
- . pp. 4, 376. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chaitanyachandrodaya nāṭaka. The Life and Teachings of Chaitanya, in verse. Translated by Premadāsa from the Sanskrit of Kavī-karṇapura. pp. 14, 490. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 5, 366. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chaitanyacharitāmṛita. Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavīrāja Gosvāmī. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- . 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 8, 97, 252, 126. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 8, 252, 126. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . With a commentary called Ānandachandrikā. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Chandraśekhara Rāya. The Life of the late Chandraśekhara Rāya, Deputy Magistrate. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 5, 126. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Charitachatusṭaya. Biographies of four eminent Sanskrit Authors, viz. :—Rāmanātha Tarkasiddhānta, Golokanātha Nyāyārātna, Chāṇakya, and Raghunandana Bhattachārya. By Śrīmādhava Bhattachārya. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Charitamañjarī. Biographical Sketches of the Viceroys of India from Lord Clive to Lord Canning, with an Account of the Mutiny of 1857. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 2, 2, 203. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Charitamañjarī-praveśikā. Introduction to Charitamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 4, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Charitaratnāvalī. Biographies of pious Men and Women. Compiled by Kāśīchandra Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Charitāśṭaka. Biographies of eight distinguished Men of Bengal, viz. :—Raja Kṛṣṇakānta Rāya, Jagannātha Tarkapañchānana, Bhāratachandra Rāya, Kṛṣṇa Pāntī, Raja Rāmamohana Rāya, Padmalochana Mukhopādhyāya, Matilāla Śila, and Hariśchandra Mukhopādhyāya. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 2, 184. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 148, 2. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- Charitāśṭaka. A second series of eight Biographies. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 4, 210. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Charitāvalī. Exemplary and instructive Biography. Translated from English sources by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 9th edition. pp. 122. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 12th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 14th edition. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 21st edition. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Charitāvali [*cont.*]. 22nd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 23rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 24th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 25th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 26th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. 31st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chhatrapati Śivājī. Life of the Maratha King Śivājī. By Satya-charaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 4, 284. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dattavamśamālā. A Genealogy of the Datta Family. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhīrāj-charitra. An Account of the Mahārāja of Bardwan. By Śyāmānātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 12. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Dhruvavādī Agast Komta. Auguste Comte, the Positivist. A translation of a Lecture by the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Firdausī-charita. A Life of the Poet Firdausī. By Muzammal Haqq. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Franklin-charita. Life of Franklin. By Prasannachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 65, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Genealogical and other Accounts of Maharaja Kali-krishna Bahadur. Extracted from the notarial papers of G. Collier, Esq., 1836, with additions by M. Siret, Esq. English, Persian, and Bengali. pp. 7, 14, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Hajrat Mahammader jīvanacharita. The Life and Religion of Muḥammad. By Shaikh 'Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 9, 406. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hālat al-nabī. Biography of Muḥammad, in verse, and in Kaithī characters. By Šādiq 'Alī. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Haqiqat al-anbiyā. Stories of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. By Abū al-Ḥusain. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Haragovinda-charita. The Life of Haragovinda Majumdār, a devout Hindu of the district of Nadiya, who died in 1866. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Haridāsa. An Account of the Sannyāsī Haridāsa, who remained buried for forty days in 1834 at Lahore, and was dug out alive. 2nd edition. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Haridāsa Thākura. The Life of Haridāsa, the Vaishṇava contemporary and disciple of Chaitanya. By Aghoranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Īśānachandra Datter jīvanavrittānta. Life of Īśānachandra Datta. By Rāmālā Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jāhānīrār charitra. The Life of Jāhānārā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Jayadeva-charita. A short Biographical Account of the Sanskrit Poet Jayadeva. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 7, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Jīvanacharita.** Biography. Translated from Chambers's Educational Course by Īśvarachandra Śarmā. pp. 3, 136, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 98, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 102, 6. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 8th edition. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvanacharita.** Life of Sir Rājā Rādhākānta, in verse. By Harimohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jīvanacharita.** Life of the Poet Rasasāgara, and some of his poems. By Śyāmādhara Rāya. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jīvanacharita.** Biographical Notices of Vṛindāvanachandra Ghosha and Diwān Gaṅgāgovinda Siṃha. By Nṛityagopāla Ghosha. pp. 8. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Jīvanacharita.** The Life of Mahārānī Śarat Sundarī. By Girīśachandra Lāhīrī. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Jīvanālekhyā.** A short Memoir of Brahmayī, the wife of Durgā-mohana Dāsa. pp. 4, 75, 3, 35. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvanaveda.** Autobiography of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Jīvanavṛttānta.** Biography of Great Men of Ancient Times. 2 pts. (*Encyclopædia Bengalensis*. Vols. V. and XIII.) *Calcutta*, 1847-51.
- Jīvanavṛttānta.** A Life of Bābu Akshayakumāra Datta. By Mahendranātha Rāya. pp. 12, 310, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kabīr.** A short Sketch of the Life of the Poet Kabīr, with selections from his writings, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1893 ?
- Kālidāser kavita.** A Biographical Account of the Poet Kālidāsa, with selections from his works in Sanskrit and Hindi, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 132, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Kavicharita.** Lives of the Bengali Poets, with selections from their works, and an introductory brief history of Bengali poetry. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavivara Bhāratachandra jīvanavṛttānta.** A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kavi Vidyāpati.** The Life of Vidyāpati and other Vaiṣṇava poets. By Trailokyānātha Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 11, 5, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Kṛittivāser parichaya.** A short Account of Kṛittivāsa, the Bengali translator of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kṣhitīśavamaśāvalicharita.** A Genealogical Account of the Rajas of Navadvīpa. By Kārttikeyachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumudīnī-charita.** A Biography of Kumudīnī, a much-respected Brahmin lady. pp. 7, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Lakshmīmaṇi-charita. The Life of Lakshmīmaṇi, an unfortunate woman of Dacca. pp. 2, 92. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Life of Chandrahangsa. Translated into English by Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu. pp. iv, 90, ii. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Life of John Stuart Mill. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 20, 162. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Life of Lord Clive. Translated from Macaulay by Harachandra Datta. pp. v, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chattopādhyāya. pp. 2, 351, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mahammader jīvanacharitra. Life of Muḥammad, founded on Arabic authorities. To which is added a History of Muḥammadanism. pp. 3, 273. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra Rāyasya charitram. Life of Raja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya. By Rājivalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. *Serampur*, 1805.
- . pp. 80. *London*, 1811.
- . pp. 77. 12mo. A revised edition. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Mahārāja Nandakumāra-charita. A Life of Nandakumāra, in vindication of the charge of treachery for which he was executed by Warren Hastings. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 3, 332, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahārāja Pratāpāditya. A Life of Pratāpāditya, the last independent ruler of Bengal. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 6, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mahilāvalī. Exemplary Female Biography. By Gopikṛishṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Maulūd i sharīf. A Life of Muḥammad, in verse. By 'Abd al-'Alī Chandburī. pp. 208. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mujāhid Shāh. An Historical Account of Mujāhid Shāh Bahmanī. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nāhar-varṇasāvrītānta. A Biographical Account of the Nāhar Family of Azimganj. By Avināśachandra Dāsa. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Nānaker jīvanacharita. Life of Nānak. Translated from the English of R. N. Cust by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nārīcharita. Female Biography. By Martha Saudāminī Sīṃha. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Navanārī. Lives of nine Famous Women of India. By Nīlamanī Vasāka. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 4, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Nūrbahān. The Life of Nūrbahān. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Parivrājaka Śrī Krishṇānanda Svāmī. A Life of the Hindu ascetic Krishṇānanda Svāmī. pp. 90. 16mo. *Benares*, 1896.
- Prabodhānanda o Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. An Account of the Conversion to Vaiṣṇavism of Prakāśānanda, afterwards called Prabodhānanda, and his nephew Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. By Śiśirakumāra Ghoshā. pp. 2, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prasāda-prasaṅga. The Life and Works of Rāmaprasāda Sena, with a collection of his songs. By Dayālachandra Ghoshā. 2nd edition. pp. xxiv, 100, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pratāpachandra. An Autobiographical Account of a Native Convert to Christianity. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premachandra Tarkavāgiśer jīvanacharita. The Life and Poetical Works of Premachandra Tarkavāgiśa. By Rāmākshaya Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 5, 178. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 215. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Qīṣaṣ al-ambiyā. A History of Muḥammadan Prophets. Abridged and translated from the Persian by Amīr. Pt. II. pp. 67-140. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rājakumāra Ālbārter jīvanī. Life of the Prince Consort. Condensed and translated from the English of Sir Theodore Martin by J. Rudd Rainey. pp. viii, 2, 438. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra. Life of Rājā Pratāpāditya. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 156. *Serampur*, 1801.
- Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra. By Hariśchandra Tarkālaṅkāra. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Rājā Rāmamohana Rāyer jīvanacharita. Life of Rājā Rāmamohana Rāya. By Nagendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. (With a portrait.) pp. 161. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rāmachandra Dāser jīvanacharita. A short Sketch of the Life of Rāmachandra Dāsa, son-in-law of Rāsamanī Dāsī, and manager of her estates. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmakrishṇa punthi. A metrical Account of the Life of Gadādhara, the son of Khudirāma Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of Kamarpukur in the District of Hughli, commonly known as Rāmakrishṇa Paramahansa. By Akshayakumāra Sena. pp. 579. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rūpa Sanātana. Stories of Rūpa Sanātana, the favourite disciple of Chaitanya. pp. 24. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ruśiyādhīpati Pīṭarer jīvanavṛttānta. The Life of Peter the Great. Compiled by Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 142, 2. *Calcutta*, 1859.

- Sādhū Aghoranāther jīvanacharita. The Life of Aghoranātha, a distinguished member of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 118. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Śākya-muni-charita. The Life of Buddha. By Aghoranātha. Pt. I. pp. 110. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- . 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1883–86.
- Samkshipta jīvanavrittānta. The Autobiography of Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 78. 12mo.
Dacca, 1875.
- Śaṅkaravijayajayantī. The Life of Śaṅkarāchārya. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhriya. pp. 8, 242, 5.
Allahabad, 1871.
- Satya itihāsa-sāra. Sketches of Celebrated Characters in Ancient History. pp. 258.
Calcutta, 1830.
- Śivajīr charitra. The Life of Śivajī, the Maratha King. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 78. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1862.
- Suhridvichchheda. A brief Account of Kṛishṇakumāra Chaudhuri, a zamindar of Sylhet. In prose and verse. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo.
Dacca, 1874.
- Sureśa Viśvāsa. The Life and Adventures of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, a Lieutenant in the Brazilian Army. By Upendrakrishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 218. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1900.
- Svarṇamayī. The Biography of a Brahmin Lady. By Kumārī Kumudini Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī. Memoirs of Professor Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati, and progress of Sanskrit learning. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 102.
Calcutta, 1893.
- Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita. A Life of Pandit Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati. By Śambhuchandra Vidyāratna. pp. 76.
Calcutta, 1893.
- Vāmācharita. Biographical Notices of Noble Women. Compiled from the English by Rāmasadaya Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 85.
Calcutta, 1865.
- Vaṃśāvalī. The Genealogy of Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya, of Navadvīpa. pp. 15.
Calcutta, 1855?
- Vaṃśāvalī-grantha. Genealogy of the Tantis or Weaver Caste. By Jagaddurlabha Rāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo.
Chinsurah, 1874.
- Vidyāsāgara. Life of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, containing portraits of several well-known contemporaries. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 12, 8, 660. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1895.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 587. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1900.
- Vidyāsāgara. By Jñānendrachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1900.
- Vidyāvati Abiyār. A Biographical Account of Abiyār, an accomplished lady of Madras, with 194 moral maxims ascribed to her. By Nakurachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 29. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1886.

Yogendra-jīvanī. The Life of Yogendranātha Mallika. By Avināśa-chandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 10, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.

Yuvarāja Albert Edward. A short Sketch of the Life of the Prince of Wales. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CASTES, TRIBES, AND SECTS.

Ambashṭha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Ambashṭha Caste. 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1893.

Ambashṭha kon varṇa. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Ambashṭha Caste. By Nagendranātha Sena. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1893.

Basuka, or the determination and exposition of the Caste of which "Basāka" is the initial patronymic name. The merchants in ancient India. By Madanamohana Haldār. Pt. I. pp. 6, 220. *Calcutta*, 1895.

Hindu jāti. A Lecture on Hindu Castes. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Jātimitra. A Treatise on the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the four principal Hindu Castes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.

Jātītattva-viveka. Hindu Castes. By Śyāmalāla Sena. pp. 160. *Barisal*, 1876.

Kāyastha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. By Mādha-vachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 162. *Calcutta*, 1852.

Kāyastha-kārikā. A Genealogical Account of the Kāyastha Caste, their manners and marriage customs. By Dīnabandhu Ghaṭaka and Īśānachandra Ghaṭaka. Vol. I. Nos. 2-5. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1883 ?

Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, in support of their claim to belong to the Kshatriya Race. By Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 11, 31, 3. *Calcutta*, 1845.

Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. Compiled by Gurucharāṇa Majumdār from the Kāyastha-kaustubha of Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 69. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Kāyastha-purāṇa. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, showing that they are Kshatriyas, and not Śūdras. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Nandī. 2 pts. *Bhawanipur*, 1878-81.

Kāyastha-rasāyana. By Thākuraḍāsa Vasu. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1848.

Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhitā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha and Sadgopa Castes. By Govindachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 91. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Kāyastha-Sadgopa saṁhitār prativāda. Arguments in support of the assertion that Kāyasthas are of lower Caste than the Sadgopas. By Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgīśa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1878.

Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa. A Criticism on Kullūka Bhaṭṭa's Interpretation of the 10th chapter of the Manusamhitā on mixed Castes. By Kailāsachandra Ghoshā. pp. 36. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Rārhiya Brāhmaner ādiyapśā. A Treatise on the Rārhiya Brāhman and their Settlement in Bengal. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Sambandhanirṇaya. A Social History of the principal Hindu Castes in Bengal. By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi. pp. 6, 276, 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865?
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26, 607. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Suvarṇa vaṇika. A Tract on the Suvarṇa, or Goldsmith Caste, showing that they belong to the Vaiśya division of Hindus. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Varindrakula. A Treatise on the Varindra Caste of Weavers. By Rādhānātha Vasāka and Haridāsa Vasāka. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Varnabhedadipikā. A Metrical Account of the Jugī Caste. By Rāmadayāla Bhattachārya. pp. 27. *Chittagong*, 1882.
- Varnabheda evaṃ varṇadharmā. A Treatise on the Caste System, as being opposed to the Teachings of Hindu Śāstras. By Sachchidānanda Deva Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Vishama samasyā. A Satire on the refusal of Pandits to allow a Native Gentleman educated in England to be reinstated into Hindu Caste. By Hakchāṇḍ Ghaṭaka-chuṛāmani. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yogītattvasāra. A Treatise on the Origin and present Condition of the Yogī Caste of the Nātha Family of Rudras. By Aśutoshā Tattvasiddhānta. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1885.

CHRONOLOGY.

- Adbhuta pañjikā. A Satire on the Composition of modern Bengali Almanacs. By Gosāindās Sārkār. pp. 8, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chirapañjikā. The mode of computing the day of the week of any date in the Śaka, Bengali, or Christian Eras. Also Janmadipikā, or astronomical calculations for determining birthdays. By Śrīhari Bhattachārya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Dainika pañjikā. The Daily Almanac for 1284, A.D. 1877-78. A Christian publication. pp. 32. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Lupta samvatsarer mīmāṃsā. A Treatise on the Propriety of regarding the Śaka year 1795 as one in which Religious Rites are not valid. By Maheshchandra Nyāyaratna. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 25. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navapañjikā. Almanac and Directory for 1871-72. By Ānandachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 8, 204, 72. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Navavarshikī. The Bengal Year-book, containing short sketches of the lives of eminent men of the time. pp. 4, 270, 5. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Nūtana pañjikā. Almanac for the Bengali Year 1275. pp. 56.
Calcutta, 1868.
- pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 276. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Almanac for B.S. 1276. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- pp. 280. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Almanac for B.S. 1284, containing a Text of Scripture for every day in the year. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 288. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 58. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Almanac for Śaka 1791. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- pp. 288. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- pp. 300. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- pp. 104. *Serampur*, 1870.
- pp. 160. *Serampur*, 1870.
- pp. 280. *Serampur*, 1870.
- Almanac for Śaka 1793. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- pp. 319. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- pp. 152. *Serampur*, 1871.
- pp. 263. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 145. *Serampur*, 1873.
- pp. 264. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Almanac for Śaka 1796. pp. 151. *Serampur*, 1874.
- pp. 265. *Serampur*, 1874.
- Almanac for Śaka 1797, or A.D. 1875-76. pp. 284. *Serampur*, 1875.

- Nūtana pañjikā [*continued*]. Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp. 260. *Serampur*, 1876.
 ———. Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 275. *Serampur*, 1877.

GENEALOGY. *See* BIOGRAPHY.

GEOGRAPHY AND TOPOGRAPHY.

- Āsiyār vivaraṇa. An Account of Asia. By Hārānāchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Bhāratavarsher bhūgolavivarāṇa. Geography of India. By Navinākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 91, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛttānta. Geography of India. By Kṛiṣṇachandra Rāya. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Bhāratavarsher saṃkṣipta bhūvivarāṇa. Geography of India. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa vivaraṇa. Geography of India, for the use of schools. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India, with a detailed account of Bengal. By Śaṣibhūṣaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. 13th edition. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 15th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 16th edition. pp. 2, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Bhāratavṛttānta. Geography of India. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Mitra. pp. 58. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
 Bhūchitrāvalī. School Atlas. By Nilakamala Ghoshāl. 23 maps. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Bhūdarpaṇa. Geography of the World. By Tārāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Bhūgola. Geography of the World. By Akshayaakumāra Datta. pp. 2, 75. *Calcutta*, 1842.
 Bhūgola. First Geography for Children. By Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Bhūgolabodha. Simple Geography for Children. By Priyanātha Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Bhūgolāṅkura. Elementary Geography. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Bhūgola o itibāsa ghaṭita vṛttānta. An Historical Geography of Europe. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 4. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolaparichaya. Elementary Geography. By Rājamohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Bhūgolaparichaya. By Śasībhūṣaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta* 1872.
- . 9th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 11th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūgolapraveśa. Elementary Geography. By Tārīnīcharaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhūgolaratnākara. By Vaṅgachandra Chanda. pp. 2, 8, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhūgolasāra. Elementary Geography. pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhūgolasāra. A Catechism on Geography. By Udayakṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhūgolasāra. Elementary Geography. By Narendranātha Kumāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha. Geography of the World. By Nilakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhūgolasūtra. By Gopālachandra Vasu. 13th edition. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 16th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 17th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 20th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 21st edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 22nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 24th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 25th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 27th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolasūtra. By Nilakamala Goshāl. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra. Geography of the World. By Rajanīkānta Ghoshā. pp. 14, 366, 3. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Bhūgolavivarāṇa. The Vernacular Scholar's best Companion to Geography. Pt. I. The Shape, Size, and Motions of the Earth in contrast with Hindu Geography. By Kālīdāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 139. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1857.

- Bhūgolavivarāṇa. Geography of the World. By Tārīnicaraṇa
Chattopādhyāya. 11th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 14th edition. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 15th edition. pp. 4, 294. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 17th edition. pp. 4, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 18th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 24th edition. pp. 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 25th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 26th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 27th edition. pp. 6, 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 28th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography. By the Rev. W. H. Pearce. pp. 11,
149. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography of the World. Pt. I. (Encyclopædia
Bengalensis. Vol. VIII.) *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography for the use of Female Schools at
Barasat. pp. 2, 155, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Bhūśikshā. Elementary Geography. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya
pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhūsūtra. Elementary Geography. By Anandachandra Sena. pp. 39.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhūtattvavichāra. Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Vidyā-
ratna. pp. 138. *Chinsurah*, 1872.
- Bhūvidyā. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikā-
prasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhūvivarāṇa. Geography for Beginners. By Pyārīmohana Chattō-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhūvṛttānta. School Geography. 2nd edition. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1867-69.
- Bhūvṛttānta. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 256,
12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 10th edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Golaker upayogitā. Use of the Globes. By Gopālachandra Vandyo-
pādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 10, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Yuroper vivarāṇa. Geography of Europe. By Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallika.
pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Jagachchhabī. An Account of Kashmir, written in the form of letters to a friend. By Śrīkaṇṭha Mallikā. pp. 122. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1861.
- Jepān. An Account of Japan, its Inhabitants, Manners, and Customs. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. (Bengali Family Library.) *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kāśīdarśana. A Description of Benares and its Sacred Buildings. By Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāśmīra-kusuma. A Topographical Account of Kashmir. By Rājendra-mohana Vasu. pp. 10, 251. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prācīna Hindukirtti. Short Notices of Places of Ancient Hindu Fame. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 16. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1876.
- Prākṛita bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 5th edition. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Rudiments of Physical Geography. By Kailāsa-chandra Datta. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Kṛishṇakumāra Sena. pp. 2, 3, 8, 301. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 9th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 10th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prākṛitika bhūgoler praśnottara. A Catechism on Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 63. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prathama bhūgola. The Child's First Geography. By Satīśachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmapāler vivaraṇa. An Account of Rampal, the ancient capital of Raja Ballāla Sena. By Prasannachandra Guha, of Bajrajogini. pp. 4, 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Samkshipta bhūgola. Outlines of Geography. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarala bhūgola. A Geography, chiefly of India. By Śyāmādas Majumdār. pp. 2, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Serpur vivaraṇa. An Account of the Sherpur Pargana in the District of Maimansingh. By Harachandra Chaudhurī. Pt. I. Descriptive Geography. pp. 4, 172. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgadarpaṇa. A Geographical Account of Bengal. By Rāmakamala Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa. Geography of the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. By Dīnanātha Sena. pp. 145. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 9, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

HISTORY.

- Adbhuta itihāsa. An Account of the Wars of Alexander the Great. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Ādisūra o Ballāla Sena. An Historical Investigation of the Ambashtha Kings of Bengal. By Pārvaṭīśaṅkara Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 62, 39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Aitihāsika sandarbha. Readings from Indian History. By Śrīnātha Chanda. 3rd edition. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal from the Accession of Sirāju'd-daulah to the time of Lord William Bentinck. Translated from J. C. Marshman's History. pp. 2, 144. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. Translated from J. C. Marshman's History by Govindachandra Sena. pp. 16, 290. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 6th edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . Pt. II. From the Accession of Sirāju'd-daulah to the time of Lord Bentinck. 15th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 17th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 21st edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal during the 18th Century under the Muhammadan Rule. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 528, 31. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. A short History of Bengal. By Kshetrānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal for Beginners. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 10th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 11th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 12th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna.
Pt. I. 7th edition. pp. 4, 180. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 192. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 200. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal.
By Rāmasadaya Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bāṅgālār itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal.
pp. 42, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālār saṁkshipta itihāsa. The History of Bengal, in the form of
a Catechism. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 44, 6. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1864.
- Bhārata-itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Harimohana
Maitra. 2nd edition. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarshē Ingrājīger sāmrajya. A Manual of the History of
British India. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition
pp. 3, 278. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarshē Ingrāj rājatva. Landmarks of the History of British India.
By Kāntichandra Rāṛhī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Kṛishna-
chandra Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 13th edition. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With a summary of the Hindu and Mohamedan periods. 15th
edition. pp. 3, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India from the Settlement of the
East India Company to the close of the Administration of the
Marquis of Hastings. Translated from the English of J. C.
Marshman. 2 vols. *Serampur*, 1831.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India to the Year A.D. 1515.
Translated from the English of J. C. Marshman by Gopālālāla
Mitra. pp. 8, 201, 3. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. A brief History of India under the British
Rule. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopā-
dhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-78.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. By Nilamaṇi Vasāka. 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857-58.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. A Catechism on the History of India. By
Tārakanātha Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India. By Tārīnīcharaṇa Chāṭṭo-
pādhyāya. Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 7, 262. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1866.
- . 8th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 15th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa [*cont.*]. 16th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 17th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 18th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 6th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 8th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of India, up to the close of the Muhammadan Dynasty. By Saiyid ‘Abd al-Raḥīm, of Gopālpur, District Barisal. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser upakramaṇikā. An easy Introduction to the History of India. By E. Lethbridge. Translated by Rādhikā-prasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 154, 8. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtta. Pt. I. History of India to the end of the Moghul Dynasty. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 2, 108, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtta. An Inquiry into the Ancient History of India. By Rāmādāsa Sena. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa. Outlines of the History of India. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 201. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 197. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 4, 220. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher saṃkshipta itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhārater itihāsa. A Lecture on Indian History. By Rājendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhāwāler itihāsa. History of Bhawal. By Navinachandra Bhadra. pp. 172. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Brīṭin deśiya vivaraṇasañchaya. An Abridgment of the History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Death of George the Second, by Dr. Goldsmith, and continued to the year 1802. Translated by F. Carey. pp. 19, 412. *Serampur*, 1820.
- Dillir rājādīr nāmā. The Kings of Delhi, in verse. By ‘Ālim al-Dīn. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Greṭ Brīṭen itihāsa. History of Great Britain and Ireland. Translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 154. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Grik deśer itihāsa. The Abridgment of Dr. Goldsmith’s History of Greece. Translated by Khetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 396. *Calcutta*, 1833.

- Grīs deśer itihāsa. History of Greece. By Umeśachandra Sena Gupta. pp. 3, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindudiger rājabhakti. A short Account of the British Rule in India, and of Hindu Loyalty during the Mutiny. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Igpt deśer purāvṛtta. History of Ancient Egypt from Rollin and the Encyclopædia Britannica, in Bengali and English. pp. 169, 169. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vol. VI.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Inglaṇḍer itihāsa. History of England. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 226. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Inglaṇḍer śāsanapranālī. A brief Survey of the English Constitution. By Rājakumāra Sarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ingrejādhikṛta Bhāratavarsha. A short Account of the History of the British Rule in India. By Lalitamohana Rāya. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Itihāser nūтана upādāna. Notes on a Sanskrit Inscription found on a Stone Pillar at Dinajpur. By Harachandra Chakravartī. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagater bāya itihāsa. An Account of Primeval Man and his Customs. By Trailokyanātha Sānnyāla. pp. 134. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-nṛpa. An Account of Kings of India of the Kāyastha Caste. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mayūra-takht. A History of the Peacock Throne of Delhi from its Construction to its Destruction. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1894.
- Murshidābād-kāhinī. A Series of Historical Sketches connected with Murshidabad. By Nikhilanātha Rāya. pp. 6, 532, 36. 12mo. *Saidabad*, 1897.
- Pañjābetihāsa. An Account of the Panjab and its Conquest by the British. By Rājanārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 194. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Prāchīna Bhārata o ādhunika Iyoroṇe sabhyatār bhinna mūrti. A Comparison between the State of Civilisation in Ancient Bengal and in Modern Europe. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Prāchīna itihāsa-samuchchaya. An Epitome of Ancient History, containing a concise account of the Egyptians, Assyrians, Persians, Grecians, and Romans. pp. 364. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- . (English and Bengali.) pp. 623. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- Praśnottaramālā. A Catechism on the History of Bengal. By Vasantakumāra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Purāvṛttasāra. General History. Pt. I. Ancient History. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 215. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.

- Purāvṛttasāra [*cont.*]. 5th edition. pp. 2, 310. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Purāvṛtṭer saṃkṣhepa vivaraṇa. Brief Survey of History. Pt. I. From the Creation to the beginning of the Christian Era. Translated by John C. Marshman. English and Bengali. pp. 6, 513. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1833.
- Rājamālā. The History of Tipperah from the earliest times. By Kailāśachandra Siṃha. pp. 13, 61, 596. 12mo. *Comillah*, 1897.
- Rājasthāner itivṛtta. A Translation of Tod's "Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan." Pts. I. and II. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājāvalī. A concise History of India from the earliest times to the arrival of Warren Hastings. By Mṛityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 195. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 121. *Serampur*, 1838.
- Rājshāhīr saṃkṣhipta itihāsa. A History of the District of Rajshahi. By Kālīnātha Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 4, 346. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Robinson's Grammar of History. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Rom rājyer purāvṛtta. The History of Rome. 2 pts. (*Encyclopædia Bengalensis*. Vols. I. and IV.) *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Rushiya. Russia. By Sir D. Mackenzie Wallace. Translated by Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 23, 590. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Rusiyār saṃkṣhipta itihāsa. Brief Survey of the History of Russia. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rus-Turaska yuddha. History of the Russo-Turkish War. Pt. I. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rus-Turka-yuddha. A short Account of the Russo-Turkish War to the Fall of Plevna. By Gokulachandra Majumdār. pp. 3, 58. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Samagra Bhāratīr saṃkṣhipta itihāsa. History of India. By Kṣhīroḍa-chandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 215, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṃkṣhipta Bhāratītiḥāsa. An Epitome of the History of India. By Mathurānātha Varmā. Pt. I. pp. 2, 94, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sandeshāvalī. History of India, as regards the Geographical Description of all Principalities, with an Account of the Manners and Customs of the People and the Productions of each Region. By Svarūpa-chandra Dāsa. pp. 4, 356. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Sārāvalī. A brief History of India for the use of schools. By Navina-chandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Sikh-yuddher itihāsa. A History of the Wars with the Sikhs, and of Maharaja Duleep Sing. Compiled by Varadākānta Mitra. pp. 10, 350. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Sikimer itihāsa. History of Sikkim. By Umeśachandra Rāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa. A History of the great Sepoy War. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. Vol. I. Pts. I.-II. Vols. II. and IV. *Calcutta*, 1876-97.
- Śisusevadhi. An Elementary History of Greece, for the use of Vernacular schools. pp. 4, 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.

- Suriyā-vijaya. An Account of the Wars and Conquests of the Caliph Abu Bakr Ṣiddīq. By Maulavī Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Uṛīśyār itihāsa. History of Orissa. By Śivachandra Soma. pp. 12, 149. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅgraha. A concise Index to the History of Bengal. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 65. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1864.
- Vaṅgadeśer purāṇpīṭa. Marshman's History of Bengal in Bengali. pp. 284. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā. A Comparison between the former and the present state of Bengal. By Bholānātha Chakravartī. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgīya samāja. A History of the Social Changes in Bengal from the time of Ādisura, more especially with reference to the Kāyastha Community. By Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 12, 495. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛitta. Modern History of Nepal. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāshpīya kala. The East India Railway Guide, and short History of India. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

TOPOGRAPHY. *See* GEOGRAPHY.

TRAVEL AND GUIDE BOOKS.

- Aktārāni haite Kutab paryanta, "From the Ochterlony Monument to the Kutb." A Guide-book to the principal places of interest on the East India Railway from Calcutta to Cawnpore. pp. 12, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amaranātha. Travels in Kashmir, and specially to the Shrine of Amaranātha. By Śaradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 7, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Āryāvartta. A Tour in the North-Western Provinces of India. By Prasannamayī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 10, 177. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Bhāratabhramāṇa. Pictorial Tour round India. Translated from the English by Hārāṇachandra Rāhā. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Bhāratabhramāṇa. Travels in India. By Varadākānta Sena Gupta. Pt. II. pp. 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886?
- Bhāratavarsher pratīchī digvihāra. A Travel to Western India. By Kedāranātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 161. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Bhramāṇavṛittānta. A Diary of a Holiday Trip by Students of the Hughli Normal School from Chinsurah to Monghyr. By Hari-charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Bhūpradakṣhiṇa. Tour round the World. By Chandrasekhara Sena. pp. 8, 767, 8, 4. *Calcutta*, 1898.

- Bilāter patra. Letters from England. By Girīśachandra Vasu. Pt. I.
2nd edition. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885 ?
- Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramaṇa. Travels in the Deccan. By Śarachechandra
Śāstri. pp. 2, 246. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Himālaya. Travels in the Himalayas. By Jaladhara Sena. pp. 4,
339. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kāmākhyā bhramaṇa. An Account of a Journey to the Shrine of the
Goddess Durgā on the Kamakhya Hill, near Gauhati in Assam.
By Anukūlachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā. Sea Voyage and Commerce of the
Ancient Hindus. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Edited with an
introduction and notes by his son Rajanīnātha Datta. pp. 209.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pravāser patra. Travels in India. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 118.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vāshpīya upadeśa. Advice to Railway Travellers. By Akshaya-
kumāra Datta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Yurope tin vatsara. Three Years in Europe. Translated from the
English. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yurop-pravāsīr patra. Letters containing an Account of Travels in
Europe. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramaṇa. An Account of the Visit of the Prince of
Wales to India. pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarājer bhramaṇa-vṛttānta. A short Account of the Prince of
Wales' Visit to India. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8.
Calcutta, 1875.

III. LITERATURE.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Bhāratīya granthāvalī. A descriptive Catalogue of the Ancient
Works of India, their times and brief reviews. Together with a
brief account of races, languages, and original settlements of the
ancient Aryans. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4, 106.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Encyclopædia Bengalensis. A Series of Publications in English and
Bengali on History, Science, and Literature. Edited by the Rev.
K. M. Banerjæa. *Calcutta*, 1846-51.
- Granthāvalī. An Alphabetical List of Works published in Bengal.
By the Rev. J. Long. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1852.

COLLECTED WORKS.

- Granthasaṅkalana. The complete Poems of Bhāratachandra Rāya, with Notes and a Life of the Author. pp. 10, 37, 8, 440, 48, 86, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . pp. 18, 32, 580, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 68, 640. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 62, 674. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Granthāvalī. The collected Works of Rai Dinabandhu Mitra Bahadur. Edited and arranged by his Sons. pp. 24, 5, 1014. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Granthāvalī. The collected Works of Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 744, 12. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Pt. III. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Granthāvalī. The Works of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Compiled and edited by Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu and Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. 5 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Granthāvalī. The complete Works of Vihārīlāla Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 259. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hemachandrer granthāvalī. The collected Works of Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. With a supplement. pp. 466, 38, 24. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavikaṅkana Chaṇḍī. The Poetical Works of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. Edited by Īśvarachandra Tarkachurāmaṇi. pp. 12, 514. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 6, 312. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 5, 194. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 265. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 250. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 13, 800. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Rāmāprasaḍa Senna, Kavirañjana. Edited, with a Life of the Poet, by Nandalāla Datta. pp. 50, 277. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Īśvarachandra Gupta. Edited, with a Life of the Author, by Baṅkimchandra Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 80, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kāvyagranthāvalī. The Poetical Works of Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 8, 476. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Luptaratnoddhāra. The complete Works of Pyārīchānd Mitra. With a preface by Baṅkimchandra Chātṭopādhyāya. (Each work with separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vidyāpati-padāvalī. The Poetical Works of Vidyāpati. Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 200. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- . A comprehensive Collection of his Bengali Songs, compiled from various ancient manuscripts, with copious notes and an introduction. By Kālīprasanna Kāvyaśārada. ("The Poets of Bengal" series.) pp. 32, 227. *Calcutta*, 1894.

DRAMA.

- Abhijñāna Śakuntalā. A Drama based on the Sanskrit Play of Kāli-dāsa. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1881.
- Abhimanyuvadha, or the Slaughter of Abhimanyu, and Rāmābhisheka, or the Coronation of Rāma. Two Mythological Dramas by Vrajamohana Rāya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sarkār. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Narendrakumāra Śila. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kānāilāla Sena. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. Another Drama on the same subject. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Āchābhūyār bombāchāk. A Drama directed against Western Civilisation. By Nāḍapetā Hāndārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ādarśabandhu. A Model Friend. By Amṛtalāla Vasu. pp. 214. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Ādarśasatī. The Model Wife. A dramatised Version of the Mythological Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Rādhāgovinda Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Ādarśasatī. By Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Adbhuta nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Matīlāla Majumdār. pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Agamanī. A Play suitable for the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Āgamanī. By Makuṭācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Agamanī. By an anonymous author. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ahalyāharṇa. The Abduction of Ahalyā by Indra. By Nādāpeṭā Hāṇḍārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ajayasimha Vilāsavati. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet." By Yogendra Nārāyaṇa Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ajayendu nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 2, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ajendumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ajkār bājār bhāu. A Drama on the Seduction of Elokēśī by the Mahanta Mādhavachandra Giri, of Tarakeswar. pp. 12. (With eight illustrations.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Akālābodhana. A Mythological Drama, in verse. By Makuṭācharaṇa Mitra and Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ākāṭ mūrkhā. A Social Farce. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ākel-guṇum. A Farce. By Haripada Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 25. 15mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ākkel-selāmi. An Exposure of Social Evils. By Rājendranātha Rāya, calling himself Thoṇṭkātā. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Akrūra-saṃvāda. A Mythological Drama. By Hariuātha Majumdār. pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ālāler gharer dulāl. An Adaptation of Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra's Story of that name. By Hirālāla Mitra. pp. 6, 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Amaranātha. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Kriṣṇachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 8, 294. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Amara Simha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Hamlet." By Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmin-prahasana. A farcical Sketch on the Hardships of the Life of a Native Surveyor employed on settlement work. By B. D. Gupta, Sub-Deputy Collector, Jessore. pp. 5, 184. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Āmi tomarai. The Vices of Bengali Youths. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Āmi to unmādinī. The Wretchedness of a Profligate's Wife. By Śrīnātha Chaudhurī. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Anale bijli. A Drama, in prose and verse, on the Ordeal of Sītā's Chastity by Rāma. By Rājākriṣṇa Rāya. pp. 55, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ānandakānana. The Mythological Account of the Hindu God of Love. A Drama, in verse. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Ānandamilana. The Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmatarāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Anāthini nāṭaka. The Orphans; a Drama founded on fact. By Jānakinātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Āṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka. The Alliance of Āṅgada and Rāma against Rāvaṇa. By Āśutosha Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Anūbhā yuvati nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulinism. By Śrīmatī Nitambinī. pp. 33. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Anutāpinī navakāminī nāṭaka, "The Fair Penitent" by F. Rowe. Translated by Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Apsarakānana. The Mythological Story of the Nymph Devayānī. By Atulakṛiṣṇa Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apsurimilana. Founded on Kālidāsa's Drama Vikramorvaśī. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apūrva Bhārata uddhāra. A Satire on Modern Bengali Society. pp. 58. 12mo. *Bhavanipur*, 1880.
- Apūrva dala. A Condemnation of certain Social Customs practised in Bengali Villages. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Apūrva milana. An Adaptation of an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Gopālachandra Siphā. pp. 148. 11mo. *Bhavanipur*, 1883.
- Apūrva milana. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Apūrva saṃyoga, also called Indumatī. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva sati. A Domestic Drama on the results of Female Education. By Āśutosha Dāsa and Sukumārī Datta. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Arjunavadha. The Death of Arjuna. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Arjuna lakshyabhedha. The *svayamvara* of Draupadī, and her marriage with Arjuna. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ār kēna jena nā kare. A Farce. By Nityānanda Śīla. pp. 53. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Arundhati. An Historical Drama. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ārya bālaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of Abhimanyu. By Nagendrakṛiṣṇa Ghosha. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Āścharya kelekār. A Domestic Scandal. By Upendrakṛiṣṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 26. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Āśrumati nāṭaka. The War between Pratāpa Siphā, Rānā of Mewar, and Akbar, Emperor of Delhi. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Astamita-sūrya. An Historical Drama. By Rāmāgopāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āsurodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the practice of Rāhīya Brahmans selling their daughters in marriage. By a Śrotriya Brahman. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Avatāra. A Satire on the Brahminist Reformer Keśavachandra Sena. By Fakīrebānd Bābāji. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bhawanīpur*, 1881.
- Ayogya pariṇaya. An unsuitable Marriage. By Upendranātha Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 74. 12mo. *Bhawanīpur*, 1880.
- Bābār chheler mā. The Evils of Kulin Polygamy. By Śaśāṅkavihāri Guha. pp. 13. 12mo. *Nannar*, 1882.
- Babhruvāhaner yuddha. The Battle between Arjuna and his son Babhruvāhana. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bāhbā chaudha āin. The good effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. 14 of 1868. A Farce. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bājārer laṇai. The Battle of the Markets, or the rivalry between the Dhurumtollah and the Municipal Commissioners' Markets. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bakveśvarer bokāmi. A Farce. By Kāminīgopāla Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Baladamahimā. A Farce ridiculing the Hindu veneration for the ox. pp. 15. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Bālīvadhā. The Destruction of Bālī. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bālynvivāha. A Drama condemning Infant Marriages. By Rāma-chandra Datta. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bālyodvāha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmāni. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala. The Absurdity of Hindu Idolatry. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bāṅgālī Bābu. The dissolute Bengali Babu. A Farce. By Kedāra-nātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālir mukhe chhāi. The false Pride of educated Bengali Gentlemen. By Gopālakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Barā Bābu. The Self-importance of Bengali Grandees in the Country. By Keśavachandra Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Barā ghare barā kathā. A Social Sketch. By Āsutoṣha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bārāiyārī-pūjā. An Exposure of the Evil Practices at Hindu Religious Festivals. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhadrārjuna. The Abduction of Subhadrā by Arjuna. By Tārā-charaṇa Śikdar. pp. 9, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bhaṇḍa-tapasvī. The Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 220. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhārata adhikāra. The Conquest of India. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Bhārata adhīna. The Conquest of India by Sultān Maḥmūd. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratābandinī. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Rulers. By Manorañjana Guha. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Bhāratadarpapā. An Exposure of the Immorality of young Bengalis. By Priyālāla Datta and Lalitamohana Śīla. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratamātā. The unhappy Condition of India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bharatamilana. The Meeting of Bharata with his exiled brother Rāma. By Harimohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bharatasamāgama. The Meeting of Bharata with Rāma on his return from exile. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavijaya. An Historical Drama on the Wars of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Rājendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Bharata at the exile of his Brother Rāma. By Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bharatavilāpa yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Bhārater sukhśaśī Yavana kabale. The Defeat of Hindu Rulers by Muḥammad Ghōrī and the Downfall of the Hindu Power. By Navinachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārater sukhasvapna. A happy Dream of India. By Śaratchandra Chaudhurī. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārate yavana. The Tyranny of Muhammadans in India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratī duḥkhiṇī. Unhappy India. By Hārāṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratīya nāṭyarahasya. A Treatise on Hindu Drama. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 24, 268. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāvatarāṅga. A Collection of Songs and Dramatic Compositions on Mythological Subjects. By Hariśchandra Rāya. pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhīma Simha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Othello." By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Pāla. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhīshmer śarasayyā. The Death of Bhīshma on a bed of arrows. pp. 46. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Bhramakautuka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors." By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhramara gītābhīnaya. The despatch of Uddhava by Kṛishṇa to the Milkmaids of Mathura. By Vapśīnātha Vasāka. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Bhrāntirahasya. A Social Drama. By Veṇimādhava Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 5, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhyālāre mor bāp. The hen-pecked Husband. By Bhoḷānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Biyepāglā buṛo. The old Man bent on Marriage. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Brihannalā nāṭaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bujhle ki nā. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chā-kar darpaṇa. The Mirror of a Tea-planter. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chakshudāna. The faithless Husband reformed. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chakshuh-sṭhira. The Zamindar duped by his Vaishṇava Attendant. By Kālikrishṇa Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Chamatkāra champu. An Historical Drama. By Upendrachandra Nāga. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chañḍakaṇṭhika. The Wrath of a Hindu Sage against a King for non-performance of his promise. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chandrakānta. A Domestic Drama. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chandralekhā. A Domestic Tragedy. By Rādhāmādhava Haldār. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chandravātī. An Historical Drama. By Nimāichāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 4, 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chandravilāsa. A Description of Life in Bengal during the rule of the ancient Hindu Kings. By Premadhana Adhikārī. pp. 2, 5, 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Chapalāchitta-chāpalya. A Domestic Drama. By Yadugopāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chāruprabhā. A Love Story dramatised. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Ghosha. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chāruśilā. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chhāl nāi kukurer bāghā nām. A Satire on Bengali Social Customs. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 19. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Chhere de mā kenḍe bāñchi. A Farce, showing the ill-treatment of wives by their husbands. By Ramaṇakrishṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Chintālaharī. Meditations on Social Life. By Śarachechandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chira-sannyāsinī. A Social Drama. By Lakshmīmāṇi Devī. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chitrāṅginī. An Historical Drama. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Chitrānginīmīlana. A dramatised Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgo-
pādhyāya. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chittasantosha. A dramatised Love Story. By Hariprasanna Nātha
and Bhūshapachandra Nātha. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Chorā nā sūne dharmer kāhinī. The Folly of adopting Sons. By
Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chorer upar bātpāri. Rightly served. An Extravaganza in one Act.
pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chor-vidyā bāra vidyā. A Thief's Profession is an excellent one. By
Viśvambhara Datta. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Ḍāhir senāpāti. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Ghosha.
pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dakshayajña nāṭaka. The Sacrifice of Daksha. By Maheśachandra
Dāsa De. 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 4th edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dakshayajña yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Dāktār Bābu. The Intemperance and vicious Practices of Native
Doctors. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dalabhañjana. The Evils of Opium Smoking and Intemperance. By
Hārāṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 80. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1861.
- Dāragā masāi. The Police Inspector; a Farce. By Harigopāla Mukho-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Darpaṇa. Hindu Idol Worship; a Farce. pp. 34. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1878.
- Deśāchāra. Superstitious Beliefs in respect of Female Education.
By Anukūlachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48.
Serampur, 1872.
- Deśer gatika. Country Life in Bengal. By Harimohana Bhāṭṭāchārya,
of Santipur. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Devaladevī. An Historical Drama. By Jagadbandhu Bhadra. pp. 80, 5.
Berhampur, 1870.
- Dharmasya sūkṣhmā gati. Virtue's mysterious ways. By Aghoranātha
Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dharmavijaya nāṭaka. Adapted from the Hariśchandra nāṭaka of
Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 114. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Dhruvatapasyā nāṭaka. The Legend of Dhruva dramatised. By
Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhruvayogākhyāna. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Dhruvopākhyāna. By Kedāranātha Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dhūrta prahasana. A Farce exposing the Craftiness of Religious Teachers and Mendicants. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dikri dismis. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bharanipur*, 1880.
- Divyonmāda. A Mythological Drama, chiefly in verse. By Kṛṣṇa-kamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 103. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. The Mahābhārata Story of the Disrobing of Draupadī by the Kauravas. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 161. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Kṛṣṇadhana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhāduri. pp. 108. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1876.
- Draupadī-vilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Draupadī at the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Dulkhaniśī-avasāna, also called Śailabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dui satīner jhakṛā. Squabbles between co-wives. By Munshī Nāmidār. pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dukul pharsā. A Farce, describing the Dissolute Habits of educated Bengalis. By Nivāraṇachandra De. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Durgāpūjār mahādhūm. A Farce on the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Kṛṣṇachandra Pāla. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Durgāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Akshayakumāra Chaudhuri. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Durgotsava nāṭaka. The Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 133. *Hughli*, 1868.
- Durvāsār pārāṇa. The Story of the Sage Durvāsā and the Pāṇḍavas. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa. An Episode from the Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Duryodhaner urubhaṅga. The Destruction of Duryodhana by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Dvādaśa Gopāla. Drunken Revels during the Festival of Dvādaśa Gopāla. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Ei ek prahasana. The Evils of Drunkenness and Vice. pp. 59.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Ei ek rakam. A Hindu posing as a Brahminist amongst his Friends.
By Ramanakrishṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Ei ki sei? A Farce on Bengali Social Life. By Gopālachandra
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Ekaśṛīṅga nāṭaka. The Story of Ekaśṛīṅga, one of Buddha's former
births, taken from Kshemendra's Avadānakalpalatā. By Kṛishṇa-
pada Vidyāratna. pp. 6, 98. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1897.
- Ekei ki bale Bāṅgālī sāheb. The Absurdity of Bengalis adopting
European Dress and Modes of Living. pp. 77. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ekei bale Bāṅgālī sāheb. A Skit on the Social Life of an educated
Bengali Gentleman. By Girigovardhana. pp. 4, 76.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Ekei ki bale sabhyatā. The Vices of Hindu Society. By Michael
Madhusūdana Datta. 4th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Eman karma āṛ karba nā. The Evil Influences of Modern Bengali
Novels. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Enrāi ābār bara loka. The Vices of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 106.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Gata nikāsh. A Drama on the present State of Native Society. By
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaureśvara nāṭaka. An Historical Drama with reference to the ancient
City of Gaur. By Rameśachandra Lāhiṛī. pp. 128. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Gaurīmīlana. The Marriage of Śiva and Gaurī, taken from the
Kālīpnṛṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 65.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Ghar thākte bābui bheje. An Exposure of Immorality and Profligacy
amongst young Bengalis. By an author calling himself "Byom-
chānd Bāṅgāl." 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ghoṭ-maṅgala. Bengali Domestic Life. A Farce. pp. 38.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Ghughu dekhechha phāṇḍ dekha ni. "You see the dove, but not the
snare." A Farce on the Dissolute Conduct of Bengali Youths.
By Harihara Nandī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Giribālā. A Farce directed against Prostitution. pp. 44.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Golakdhāṇḍā. A Social Farce. By Kālīkṛishṇa Chakravartī. pp. 24.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Gopana chumbana. The Secret Amours of the Wife of a Brahma
Samājist. By Kirānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.

- Grāmyavibhrāt. A Drama satirising the present system of conducting Elections in Bengali Villages. By Amṛitalāla Vasu. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Granthakāra. The Author. A Farce. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Great Barber's Drama. The case of a barber who was acquitted of the charge of murdering his daughter. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Great Market War. A Farce on the Disputes of rival Markets at Calcutta. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Guikawārer vilāpa. The Lamentations of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. The Trial and Deposition of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya and Sureśchandra Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. A dramatised Version of the Persian Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Gupta Vṛindāvana. The Vices of Bengali Babus. By Priyanātha Pālita. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Haimavatī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama of the time of Rāṇā Sangha, of Chitor. By Śrīsachandra Upādhyāya. pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hāmīr. An Historical Drama on the re-taking of the Fortress of Chitor. By Surendranātha Majumdār. pp. 2, 93. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hariśchandra-charita nāṭaka. The Legend of King Hariśchandra. By Pārvatīchārṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kṛishṇadhana Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 3, 152. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hariśchandra yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Hāso āse kannāo pāy. The Incompetence of Native Doctors in the treatment of cases of Malaria. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hatabhāgya-śikshaka. The miserable Condition of Native Teachers in Vernacular Schools. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hāte hāte phala. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdār. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Haṭhāt Bābu. The Upstart Babu. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.

- Hāyre paysā. The Dissolute Life of Bengali Babus. By Kisoralāla Datta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemachandra. The Oppressions of Native Landlords. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemalātā. A Domestic Drama. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hemalātā. By Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Hemamālīnī. The Marriage of Bālabbhadra Siṃha, Raja of Bhartpur, and the Maratha General Bāji Rāo. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hema-Nalīnī. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Umesachandra Gupta. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemāṅgiṇī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Mādhavachandra Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hemantakumārī. The Intrigues of a Woman with her Brother-in-law. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hemaprabhā. An Historical Drama. By Kamalalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hemaprabhā. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemaprabhāvatī. A Domestic Drama. By Haripada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. The slaying of Demoness Hiḍimbā by Bhīma; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. By Śaśībhūṣaṇa Loha. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hindumahlā nāṭaka. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Women. By Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindumahlā nāṭaka. By Vipinamohana Senagupta. pp. 8, 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu parivāra. The Hindu Family. By Rāmakālī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 145. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hiraka aṅguriyaka. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 32, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hirakachūrṇa. The Injustice of the Trial of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hirālāla. An Historical Drama. By Gujapati Rāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ihārai nāma chakshudāna. The Pernicious Consequences of Female Education. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Indrarekhā. The Princess of Jodhpur; a Domestic Tragedy. By Gaurachandra Siddhānta. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Indumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Induprabhā. A dramatised Romance. By Girīśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Irāvati. An Historical Drama. By Vihārīlāla Ghoshāl. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jagajyoti. The Marriage of the Emperor Jahāngir and Nūrjahān. By Surendranātha Mitra and Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jagannātha Vallabha nāṭaka. The Amours of Kṛishṇa and Rādhikā. Translated by Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja from the Sanskrit of Rāmānanda Rāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagatmohini. A Romance in the form of a Drama. By Muḥammad 'Abd al-Karīm. pp. 2, 130. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jalayoga. A skit against certain Brahmans who were induced by presents of money to dine with the Maharaja of Tipperah. By Abhayacharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Jāmāi-bārik. The unpleasant Consequences of a Hindu Son-in-law living with his Father-in-law. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Jāmāi-varṇaṇa. The Bengali Son-in-law; a Comedy. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jamīdār-darṇaṇa. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Landlords. By Muḥarrif Ḥusain. pp. 12, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jānakimilana. The Reunion of Rāma and Sītā. 2nd edition. pp. 106. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Jānakī nāṭaka. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 163, 2. *Dacca*, 1863.
- Jānakīparīkṣhā. The Ordeal of Sītā. By Kṛishṇadhana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jānakīvilāpa. The Lament of Sītā at the Exile of Rāma. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jarāsandhavadhā nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Jarāsandha, King of Magadha, by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jayadrathavadhā nāṭaka. The Death of Jayadratha; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prāpachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jayadrathavadhā yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Jayapāla. An Historical Drama on the Defeat and Death of Jayapāla, Raja of Lahore, by Sultan Maḥmūd of Ghaznī. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 4, 119. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jel-darṇaṇa. A Drama on the Evil Treatment of Prisoners by the Jail Authorities. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Jeman devā temani devī. Village Life in Bengal. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 100. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jeman karma temani phala. The Evil Consequences of Immorality. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jeman roga temani rojbā. Medicine suitable to the Disease; a Comedy. By Rājākriṣṇa Datta. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jharmārir māsul. A Drama descriptive of Hindu Domestic Life. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jivanatārā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Rasikachandra's Metrical Romance, called Jivanatārā. By Upendrachandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jivana-unmādinī. An Exposure of the Evils of Intemperance and Debauchery. By Jayanātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Jñānadāyini. The Evil Effects of Drunkenness. By Kedāranātha Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kādambarī nāṭaka. A Drama founded on Tārāsaṅkara Vidyaratna's translation of the Sanskrit Romance of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kādambarī vivāha ki sambandha. A Drama based on the Sanskrit tale Kādambarī of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kādambinī nāṭaka. A Drama embodying and illustrating Enactments of the Legislative Council relating to Bengal. By Kuśādeva Pāla. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kailāsakusuma. The Destruction of Kāmadeva, God of Love, by Śiva. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 18. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1879.
- Kalāikabhañjana. A Drama on the Sports of Kṛiṣṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kālāpāhār. A Drama based on the Story of the Conquest of Orissa by Kālāpāhār. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 204. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Kāler bau. The way in which some Bengali Wives domineer over their Husbands. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kālighāte e ki churi. The Theft of the Jewels from the Image of the Goddess Kālī at Kālighāt. By Rājaratna. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kalikāler gurak-phonkā nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the Tobacco-smoking and other pernicious habits of Bengali Youths. By Hīrālāla Datta and Annadāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kalikantuka. Vices of Bengali Social Life. By Nārāyaṇa Chatterjāya Guṇanidhi. pp. 123. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1858.

- Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅgānī. The Insubordination of Modern Daughters-in-law; a social sketch. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅgnī. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 14. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- . pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1877.
- Kalir bau hār-jvālānī. The want of Affection shown by newly-married Wives towards their Mothers-in-law. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 15. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Kalir chhele. The Vices of educated Bengalis. By Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1885.
- Kalir dasadaśā. Domestic Life of the Present Age. By Kāuāilāla Sena. pp. 92. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kalir kulāṅgāra. The Disgrace of the Family. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 16. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kalir kulāṭā. The Depravity of the Present Age. By Vaṭavihārī Chakravartī. pp. 23. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau. The Wiles of a young Woman married to an old Husband. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta, of Bhagamora. pp. 36. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Kalir san. A Satire on the Manners of educated Bengalis. pp. 63.
Bhawanipur, 1880.
- Kalisamphāra. A Mythological Drama. By Chirañjīva Śarmā. pp. 67.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Kāliyadamana yātrā. A Mythological Drama. By Jagachchandra Dāsa Gupta. pp. 63.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kamalakāminī nāṭaka. A Pauranic Drama. By Ādityanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo.
Kantlpara, 1880.
- Kamālā kānane kalamer chārār āṭṭī. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Dīnanātha Chanda. pp. 4, 77. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kamale kāminī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 136.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Kamalekāminī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Kāminīkumāra nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 106.
Calcutta, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 108.
Calcutta, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 107.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kāminī nāṭaka. By Kshetramohana Ghāṭaka. pp. 112. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kāmsavādha. The Defeat and Death of Kāṃsa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 72. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kanakakamala. The Destruction of Kāma, and the Marriage of Śiva and Pārvatī. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.

- Kanakakānana. A Fairy Tale in the form of a Drama. By Vinodavihārī Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kanakakusuma. The Reconciliation of Indra with Śachi. By Śaśindranātha De. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanakapadma. Founded on the Śakuntalā of Kālidāsa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kanakapratimā. A Drama illustrating Social Life in Bengal. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāñchanakusuma. An Adaptation of the Persian Romance Gul i Bakāwalī. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. With songs by Kāśīsvara Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kanyāvikraya nāṭaka. The Sale of marriageable Daughters. By Napharchandra Pāla. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kapāle chhila biye. A Satire on the Marriage of the Daughter of Keśavachandra Sena with the Maharaja of Kuch Behar. By Viṣṇu Śarmā. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāpālika nāṭaka. The Story of King Vikramāditya and the Human Skulls. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Karmakartā. The Ruinous Waste of Money on Funeral and other Ceremonial Expenses. By Surendrachandra Vasu. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Karṇātakumāra. The War between Chandrasekhara, King of Karṇāta, and the Raja of Ujjayinī. By Satyakrishṇa Vasu Śarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 81. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha. The Miseries of Famine. By Rājakumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kichhu kichhu bujhi. The Evils of Intemperance and other Vices. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ki lāñchhanā. The Intemperate Habits of educated Bengalis. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki majār kartā. The Punishment of a Brahman for Immorality. By Śyāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 12. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Kīñchit jalayoga. A Farce directed against Female Emancipation. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kinnara Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Siddheśvara Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1872.
- Kinnara-pārijāta. A dramatised Love Story. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Krishnakālī. The Amours of Krishṇa and Rādhā. By Prānachandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Krishnakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 118. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Krishṇānveshaṇa. The Quarrel and Reconciliation of Rādhā and Krishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulīna kanyā. The Kulīn Brahman's Daughter. By Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kulīna Kāyastha nāṭaka. The Social Status of Kāvasthas. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kulīna kulasarvasva. The Evils of Kulin Brahman Marriage Customs. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 2, 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 5th edition. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kulīna viraha. The Evils of Polygamy amongst Kulin Brahmins. By Prasannakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 67. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Kumuda Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Rajanikānta Śarmā. pp. 140. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Kumudvatī. A dramatised Romance. By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kuṇḍeśvarimilana. The Meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Govindachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kupitakaṇṣika. The Story of King Hariśchandra, adapted from the Sanskrit Chanḍikauśika of Āryakṣemīśvara. pp. 85. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Kurukshetropākhyāna. The Battlefield of the Kauravas and Pāṇḍavas. By Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumakāminī. A Social Drama. By Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumakumārī. A dramatised Romance. By Chandrakālī Ghosha. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 5, 81. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kusumamukūṭa. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Aśutoṣha Ghosha. pp. 111. *Murshidabad*, 1883.
- Kusume kiṭa. The Oppressions of Bengali Landlords. By Pramathanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kuṭīler darpaharaṇa. A Mythological Drama on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Śvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjana. The Renunciation of Lakshmaṇa by his Brother Rāma. By Āsutoṣha Chakravartī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjana. By Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjana. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjana. The Death of Lakshmaṇa. By Śrīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela nāṭaka. The Conflict between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela nāṭaka. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela yātrā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Lalanākusuma. A Domestic Drama. By Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lalitākusuma. A dramatised Love Story. By Ramākānta Sena. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lañkeśavijaya. The Defeat of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 113. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lauhakārāgāra. The Story of Sūrya Sipa of Jaipur and the Daughter of Saṅga Sipa, Rānā of Chitor. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lavana daityavadha. The Destruction of the Demon Lavana by Śatrughna. By Kiśorīmohana Maitreya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Līlāvatī nāṭaka. A dramatised Story, showing the Evils of Kulinism. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛtyu. The Evil Consequences of Covetousness. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- "Macbeth." Translated by Girīśachandra Ghoshā. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- "Macbeth." Translated by Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 97, 6. *Barāhanagar*, 1875.
- Māchhe pokā. Worms in Fish. A Farce on the alleged unwholesomeness of a fish diet. By Bādālbehārī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Praphullachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 122. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- Madanabhasma. The Destruction of the Hindu Cupid by Śiva. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamāñjarī. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Winter's Tale." pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mādhavikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Madhumatī. A Love Story dramatised. By Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mā eyechen. The Wiles of Prostitutes. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māg-sarvasva. The Squabbles between an Old Man and his Second Wife. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahanta Elokeśī. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri, Mahanta of Tarakeswar, for the Seduction of Elokeśī, the Wife of Navina. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta Elokeśī. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandī. A Drama on the Case of the Mahanta. By Harimohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Mahanter chakrabhramāṇa. The Mahanta working at the Oil-mill in Jail. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter daphārāphā. The Mahanta in Prison. By Sureñachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei kāj. The Murder of Elokēśi by her Husband for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei ki daśā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 4, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei ki kāj. The Seduction of Elokēśi by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanter jeman karma temani phala. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanter jesā ki toṣā. The Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kārāvāsa. The Mahanta in Prison. By Sureñachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ki durdaśā. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ki sājā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Chandrakumāra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter śeṣha kānnā. The Imprisonment and Remorse of the Mahanta. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahārāṣṭra-kalaṅka. The Wars between the Maratha King Śaṃbhuji and the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahāśvetā-tāpasiveśa. An Adaptation of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa's Sanskrit Drama Kādambarī. By Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahirāvaṇavadha. The Defeat and Death of Rāvaṇa. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maithilīmīlana. Rāma's Reconciliation with Sītā after her Banishment. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 215. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Majā. A social Farce directed against Female Education and Western Civilisation. By Amarendranātha Datta. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Makkal-māmā. The Imprisonment of Upendra Vasu for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramāṇi. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti by Kālīprasanna Sipa. pp. 6, 91. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Malinamālā. A Drama, in verse. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Mālyapradāna. The Mythological Story of the Anger of the Sage Durvāsā against the God Indra. By Naṭendranātha Thākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Māmā bhāginīr nāṭaka. The Case of Upendra Vasu, who was imprisoned for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramapi. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānabhikshā. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānabhikshā. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mānamilana. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kumāra Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānārṇava. A Lyrical Drama. By Maheśachandra Datta. pp. 80. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Mandārakānana. The Story of Kṛishṇa and his Wife Satyabhāmā. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Maṇimālīnī. An Historical Drama. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maṇimandira. A Love Tale dramatised. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- Maṇimohini. The Death of Arjuna, and his Restoration to Life by a Nāga Charm. By Śrīmatī Nayanatārā De. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Mānini. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manohārīnī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Vipinavihārī De. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manoramā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Manoyātrā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Prabodhachandrodaya of Kṛishṇa Misra. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1862.
- Manuja. A Lyrical Drama. pp. 3, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Masnawī nāṭaka. A dramatised version of the Hindustani Masnawī of Mīr Ḥasan, or the Romance of Badr i Munīr. By Paramēśvara Vedaratna. pp. 105. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Mātāler jananīr vilāpa. The Lament of the Drunkard's Mother. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mātāler sabhā. The Society of Drunkards. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Matsyadhara nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama founded on an episode of the Agnipurāṇa. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māyākānana. An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māyāmṛga. The Abduction of Sitā by Rāvaṇa. By Kāśīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1879.

Māyātaru. The Magnetism of Love. By Girīśachandra Ghosha, with Songs by Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1881.

Māyavati. The Story of Kālketu and Phullarā. Adapted from Mukundarāma's Chaṇḍī by Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 15. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1882.

Meghamālā nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. pp. 106.

Calcutta, 1868.

Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. The Killing of Meghanāda, son of Rāvaṇa, by Lakshmaṇa: an episode from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Akshaya-kumāra De. 2nd edition. pp. 94.

Calcutta, 1880.

Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Hariśchandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 6, 82. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 74.

Calcutta, 1880.

Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Rāmakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56.

Calcutta, 1880.

Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Trailokyānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60.

Calcutta, 1867.

Meghanādavadha yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 70.

Calcutta, 1880.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 72.

Calcutta, 1881.

Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya. A Parody on Michael Madhusūdana Datta's Poem Meghanādavadha. By Nādāpetā Hāṇḍārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1878.

Meye manshār miting. Women's Monster Meeting. A satire on the efforts of the editors of Bengali newspapers to promote female education. pp. 31. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1874.

Mohanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, see under Mahanta.)

Mohini pratimā. The Magic Statue. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1881.

Mohini premapāśa. A dramatised Romance. By Qādir 'Alī. pp. 47. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1881.

Mricchhakaṭika. Translated from the Sanskrit of Śūdraka by Rāmāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 178.

Calcutta, 1874.

Mṛṇālamālinī. The Power of Wives over their Husbands. pp. 122.

Calcutta, 1880.

Mudrārākshasa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Viśākhadatta by Hariṇātha Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1862.

Mudrārākshasa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 132.

Calcutta, 1871.

Mui Hyāndu, or "I am a Hindu." A Sketch of Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1893.

Muktāvalī nāṭikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 61. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1876.

Mushalaṃ kulanaśanāṃ. The Ruin of a Family by wicked Children. By Dvārakānātha Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1864.

- Myāo dharbe ke ? The Apathy of Hindu Reformers in the matter of Widow-marriage. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Naganalini. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nāgāsramar abhinaya. A Satire against Brahmist Religious Retreats. By Kenyēlchandra Dhākendra. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nagendrabālā. An Historical Drama of Udaipur. pp. 121. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. A dramatised Version of the Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayanti. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Kālidāsa Sānnyāla. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Prānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Umācharaṇa De. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nalinībhūṣaṇa. A Drama on Bengali Social Life. By Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nalinī nāṭaka. The Defeat of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi, by Muḥammad Ghori. By Dvārikānātha Mitra. pp. 56. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1880.
- Nalinināṭha. A Drama on the Conquest of Lahore by Shihāb'u'd-Dīn during the Reign of Prithvirāja. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nalinī-uddhāra. A Romance. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Nalinivasanta. A Drama based on Shakespeare's "Tempest." By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. See Hemachandr granthāvali. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā. The Ill-treatment of a young Hindu Widow by her Brother's Wife. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Nanad bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in-law. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nandavamsōchcheda. An Historical Drama. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nandotsava. The Deliverance of the Infant Kṛishṇa from the hands of Kāmpa. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nāṭakābhinaya. A Satire on Bengali Theatrical Performances. By Devakānta Bāgchī. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Nātinjāmāi. The Personation of an absent Husband by a Brahman. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1881.
- Nātyasambhava. An Allegorical Drama on the present Condition of India. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nava nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nava Vṛindāvana. The Moral Benefits derived by the Teaching of the Brahminist Doctrine of the "New Dispensation." By Chirañjīva Śarmā. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Navina Mahanta. The Trial of Navina for killing his Wife Elokeśi, who was seduced by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghoshā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navina nāṭaka. The Release of Navina from Imprisonment. By Jaharilāla Śila. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Navina tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dinabandhu Mitra. 4th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Naviner kheda. The Lament of Navina after murdering his Wife Elokeśi for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghoshā. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navya ukil. The downward Career of a Bengali Pleader. pp. 61. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Nay-śo rūpeyā. A Thousand Rupees, or the Cupidity of Brahmans. pp. 97. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nikuñjakānana. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Niladarpaṇa. The Indigo Planter's Mirror. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 2, 90, 2. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 112, 2. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 5, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . Translated into English by a Native. With an Introduction by the Rev. J. Long. pp. iv, 102. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Nilāmbara Thākura. An Historical Drama. By Nimāi Chāṇḍ Kavi-chandra. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893?
- Nirbodha-bodha. A Farce condemning the Songs usually sung at Bengali ākhaṛās. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Nirvāpitadīpa. A Drama on the Events of the Indian Mutiny. pp. 50, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nisākusuma. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Rāmatārāṇa Sāmyāla. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padmāvatī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Dutta. 3rd edition. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Padminī nāṭaka. The Invasion of Chitor by 'Alāu'd-Dīn, Emperor of Delhi, and the heroism of Padminī, the Wife of Raja Bhīma Siṃha. Adapted from Tod's "Rajasthan" by Mahendralāla Vasu. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāgalinī nāṭaka. The Elopement and Marriage of a Hindu Princess with a Husband of her own choosing. By Yogīndranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 168. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Pājir byāṭā chhūncho. The good-for-nothing Son. A Farce. By Upendrakṛṣṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 6. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Palligrāma-darpaṇa. The Mirror of Country Life. By Prasanna-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 142. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pallivikāśinī. The Ignorance of Village Women. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāñchālīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. The dishonouring of Draupadī in the Assembly of the Kauravas. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāñch pāgaler ghar. The Results of Immorality. By Bhuvana-mohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paṇḍitamūrkhā prahasana. Wise without Wisdom. A Satire on Bengali Pandits. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Paṅkaja-tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dvijavara Chela. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pāper pratīphala. The Fruit of Sin. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Ghoshā. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāper uchita daṇḍa. The Consequences of illicit Love. By Yādunātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pārāgānye e ki dāya. The Evil Practices of Bengali Villagers. By Rāmānātha Ghoshā. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Pārījāta-haraṇa. The Theft of the *pārījāta* Tree from Indra's Paradise by Kṛṣṇa. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pārījāta-haraṇa. By Harilāla Nandī. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārījāta-haraṇa. By G. C. Vasāka. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pārthaparājaya. The Defeat of Arjuna by his Son Babhruvāhana. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 84, 11. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pārulakuñja. A Mythological Drama. By Jīvanakṛṣṇa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārvatīpariṇaya. A Drama based on the Kumārasambhava of Kālī-dāsa. By Girīśachandra Chūṛāmaṇī. pp. 2, 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pārvatīpariṇaya. By Lalitāmohana Kara. pp. 77. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāshānapratīmā. An Historical Drama. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāshānī. An Historical Drama relating to the Siege of Chitor during the Reign of Pratāpa Siṃha. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Pāskarā bhābā. The Evil effects of a University Education on the Moral Conduct of a Bengali Youth. By Kṛṣṇadhana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāskarā chhele. The State of Society amongst educated English-speaking Bengalis. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Pativrata. The devoted Wife. By Rājakṛṣṇa Rāya. pp. 6, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phāto jhakṛā. The Quarrels of drunken men in a house of ill-fame. By Jīvanakṛṣṇa Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Piṇḍadāna. The Story of a faithless Wife. By Haripada Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pisāchini. The Female Fiend. A Tragedy. By Atulakṛṣṇa Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhāsamilana. The meeting of Kṛṣṇa and his Friends at Prabhāsa. By Bholaṇātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhātakamala. A Domestic Drama, in prose and verse. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prabhāte vāyusevā. The Oppressions of a Muhammadan Zamindar. pp. 26. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prabhāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Kālīpada Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabodhachandrodaya. Translated from the Sanskrit Drama of Kṛṣṇa Miśra by Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna, of Kadihati. pp. 12, 128. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prahlāda nāṭaka. A dramatised Version of the Story of Prahlāda. pp. 2, 179. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prakṛita bandhu. A true Friend. By Vrajendrakumāra Rāya. pp. 178. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramathanātha. An Historical Drama on the Dethronement of the King of Magadha by Pramathanātha, aided by Pratāpāditya, King of Kanauj. By Kṛṣṇadhana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pranīlār purī. Adapted in verse from Michael Madhusūdana Datta's "Virāṅganā." By Nagendranātha Ghoshā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Pramodakānana. A Lyrical Drama. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakumāra. A Drama on the Reign of Vikramāditya, King of Ujjayinī. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pramodakuñja. The Marriage of Ūshā with Aniruddha. By Priyānātha Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodamanoramā. The Evils of modern Civilisation in Bengal. By Viśveśvara Vasu. pp. 164. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Pramodanātha. The evil Consequences of Profligacy. By Kshetra-mohana Kāñjilāla. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Pranayakānana nāṭaka. The meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa after being separated at Mathura. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pranayakāṇṭaka. A Domestic Tragedy. By Satyabhūṣhaṇa Karmakāra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pranayapārijāta. A Love Tale dramatised. With songs by Rāmātārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pranayaparīkṣā. The Test of Affection, a Domestic Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 4, 221. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 132. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pranayapariśodha. The Requit of Love. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pranayaprakāśa. The Test of Affection. By Gaganāchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 144. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Pranayapramāda. A Domestic Drama. By Kṛishṇachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pranayapratimā. The unhappy Condition of India under foreign Rule. By Harimohana Kavibhūṣhaṇa. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pranayer pratiphala. Love's Requit. By Jagadbandhu Bhattachārya. pp. 2, 74. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Pranayer pratiphala. By Mohinīmohana Ghoshāl. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Prāṇesvara nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Prāṇanātha Datta. pp. 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Pratimāvisarjana. Social Life in Bengal. pp. 98. (Wanting pp. 85 to 96.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Premādhipī nāṭaka. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Trailokyanātha Datta. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Premamandākinī. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sītā. By Śāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Premapārijāta. A Love Story dramatised, in prose and verse. By Pramathanātha Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Punarvivāha nāṭaka. Hindu Widow Marriage. By Guruprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Puruvikrama nāṭaka. The Invasion of the Panjab by Alexander the Great. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rājabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Chandrasekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rājā hāyā vishama dāya. The Troubles that befall a King. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rajatgirinandini. A dramatised Romance. By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rājput-patana. An Adaptation of Addison's "Cato." pp. 62. *Murshidabad*, 1878.

- Raktadantā. A Drama in blank verse on Chānd Sultāna's heroic Defence of Ahmadnagar. By Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmābhisheka. The Coronation of Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmābhisheka. By Manomohana Vasu. 2nd edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-yajña. Rāma's Horse Sacrifice. By Haranātha Deva. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmanirvāsa gītābhīnaya. The Exile of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Rāma. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sītā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmaviraha nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sītā by Rāvaṇa, and the Grief of Rāma. By Pārvaticharana Bhaṭṭāchārya, of Nadia. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rambhāvatī nāṭaka. The Abduction of the Celestial Nymph Rambhāvatī by Rāvaṇa, taken from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmer biye. The Bengali Youth who was duped into contracting a fictitious Marriage as a Kulin Brahman. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka. The Coronation of Rāma after his Return from Exile. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmer rājyapṛāpti. The Coronation of Rāma after his Exile. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Rāmer vanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Kāminī Devī. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmodhvāha. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rāṇajayī. A dramatised Version of the Scriptural Account of the Fall and Redemption. By Lālavihārī Shāh. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāsālilā. A Lyrical Drama on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rasarañjana. A dramatised Love Story. By Vihārīlāla Sīmha. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rāsavishkāra-vṛindaka. Eight mythological scenes descriptive of the eight *rasas*, or elements of poetical composition. By Śaurīndra-mohana Thākura. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rataneī ratan chene. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Akshaya-kumāra Sādhu. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnāvalī gītābhinaya. Based on Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna's Version of the Sanskrit Drama. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nīlamanī Pāla. pp. 216. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated by Pañchānana Tarkaratna, of Bhatta-palli. With a critical notice of the Sanskrit work. pp. 69, 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ratnavedikā. A dramatised Romance. By Prabodhachandra Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. The killing of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Aghora-chandra Ghosha. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. By Jahurīlāla Śīla. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. By Vihārīlāla Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Rāvaṇa anantaśayyā. The Destruction of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇa digvijaya. The Conquest of the World by Rāvaṇa. By Kēdāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rājīyā. An Historical Drama. By Manomohana Rāya. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Rishicharita nāṭaka. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Sage Rishyaśṛṅga. By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 8, 129. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rokā karī chokā māl. The Folly of marrying Girls to worthless University Graduates. By Hīrālāla Ghosha. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Romāvati nāṭaka. The Marriage of Romāvati and Rañjana. By
Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- "Romeo and Juliet." Adapted by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya.
See Hemachandrer granthāvali. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rosīnārā. A Drama of the time of Aurangzeb. By Manomohana
Gosvāmi. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rudrachanḍa. An Historical Drama in blank verse on the Story of
Prithvirāja and Amiyā, the daughter of Rudrachanḍa. By
Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rudrapāla nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Macbeth." By
Haralāla Rāya. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rukmīṇiharaṇa. The Abduction of Rukmīṇī by Kṛishṇa. By
Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sādhakasaphāra. The Mythological Account of the Death of Taraṇi-
sena at the hands of Rāma. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sādhher biye. An old Man married to a young Bride. By Phelunā-
rāyaṇa Śīla. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śailajākumārī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. pp. 174. 12mo.
Murshidabad, 1880.
- Śailakumārī nāṭaka. Adapted from Miss Porter's "Scottish Chiefs"
by Śaśibhūshana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śaileśvarī nāṭaka. A Drama on Hindu Domestic Life. By Rāma-
kamala Datta. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sairindhri nāṭaka. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas at the Court of King
Virāṭa. By Dvārakānātha Sarkār. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaivyasundarī. A dramatised Version of the Story of Raja Hariś-
chandra and the Sage Viśvamitra. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār,
pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sākshyāt-darpaṇa. The prevailing Vices of Bengali Society. pp. 118.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Śaktisela nāṭaka. The Encounter between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa.
By Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. Translated by Nandakumāra Rāya from the
Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 66.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Śālābābur ākkel. Domestic Quarrels with a Brother-in-law. By
Hemachandra Datta. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Samājarahasya. Social Sketches. By Akshayachandra Vandyopā-
dhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sāmājika avasthā. Social Life in Bengali Villages. By Rākhāladāsa
Hājra. Pt. I. pp. 62. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Samālochaka. The Reviewer. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Samare kāmīnī nāṭaka. The Heroism of Kamalā Devī, wife of Dāhir
Siṃha, King of Sindh, in resisting the Muhammadan Invasion
by Muḥammad Kāsim. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sañjuktā-svayamvara. An Historical Drama of the time of Prithvirāja, the Chauhān King of Delhi. By Prāṇanātha Datta. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Santāpinī nāṭaka. The Evils of Bigamy. By a Hindu Lady. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sapatnī nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Tārakachandra Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Saptarathī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama on the Slaughter of Abhimanyn. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śāradakusuma. The Advent of the Goddess Durgā to her Father's House for three days every Autumn, forming the legendary basis of the annual Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rājakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śāradotsava. An Historical Drama, in verse, on the Goddess Durgā's annual Visit to her Parents. By Raja Mahendralāla Khān, of Narajol. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sarasvatī pūjā. The Folly of Bengalis learning English and neglecting the study of their Mother-tongue. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 42. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Śaratkumārī nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Nimachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saratsarojinī. A Drama of Social Life in Bengal. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarfarāz Khān-patan. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 147, 3. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śarmishṭhā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śarmishṭhā nāṭyagītikā. A Mythological Drama, in verse. pp. 50. *Bardwan*, 1880.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. The Heroic Defence of the Rajput Garrison of Chitor against the Invasion of 'Alāu'd-Dīn, King of Delhi. By Āsutosha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 240. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 186. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Vardhana. pp. 4, 174. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śaśikalā. An Historical Drama on the Siege of Udaipur. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaśiprabhā nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya, of Halishahr. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Satī ki kalaṅkīnī. The Chastity of Rādhā established by an Ordeal; a mythological Drama. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Satimilana. The Marriage of Satī and Śiva; a mythological Drama. By Digambara Maitra. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Satī nāṭaka. The Self-immolation of Satī, Consort of Mahādeva; a mythological Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 5, 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 138, 8. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 134, 8. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Satir durgati. The Immorality and Intemperance of Bengal Society. By Rādhikāramaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Satīviyoga. The Self-destruction of Satī, wife of Śiva. By Haricharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śatrusaṃhāra. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Veṇīsaṃhāra nāṭaka of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śatrusiṃha nāṭaka. An Historical Drama on the Invasion of Bhartpur by Muḥammad Khān. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyavatī. A Social Drama in blank verse. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka. A Dramatisation of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Se ki āmar. A Love Drama. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Serājuddaulā. An Historical Drama. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Shar-rasāmoda nāṭaka. A Drama, illustrating the six rasas. By Brahmavrata Sānādhyāyī Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sindhuvadha. The blind sage Andhaka's son accidentally slain by King Daśaratha. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sitāharaṇa gītābhinaya. The Abduction of Sitā. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sitāharaṇa nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sitā. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sitāharaṇa yātrā. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sitā ki asatī. The Renunciation of Sitā by Rāma for her supposed Unchastity. By Nagendranātha Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sitānveshaṇa. The Rescue of Sitā by Rāma. By Nagendrakiṣṇa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sītār agniparikshā. The Fiery Ordeal of Sītā's Chastity. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītār pātālapraveśa. The Second Ordeal and Death of Sītā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sītār punahparikshā. The Second Ordeal of Sītā. By Pārvatīchārṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītār vanavāsa gītābhinaya. The Exile of Sītā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Sītā. By Girīśachandra Ghoshā. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sītār vanavāsa yātrā. By Gaurasundara Chaudhuri. pp. 74. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śiver vivāha. The Marriage of Śiva and Umā, in verse. By Rāmāṭārṇa Sannyāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Somalatā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Śarachchandra Rāya. pp. 27. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Sparsānandā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Keśavachandra Sādhu. pp. 6, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śrīmatī. A Farce directed against Female Social Advancement. By Durgādāsa De. pp. 2, 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śrīvatsa nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mitra. pp. 35. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Strīr janya māke khun. A Bengali commits Matricide through suspicions of his Wife's honour. By Kāśīnātha Varmā. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Subhadrāharṇa. The Abduction of Subhadrā. By Yadugopāla Vasu. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śubhasya śīghraṇ. A Drama in support of Hindu Widow Marriage. pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Sugrīvamilana yātrā. The Alliance of Sugrīva and Rāma for the Rescue of Sītā. By Śrīmatī Tarāṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 8, 56. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sukanyā. A dramatised version of the Mahābhārata Legend of the Princess Sukanyā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sukumārī nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulin Marriages. By Chandranātha Sarkār. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Śumbha-Niśumbhavadha yātrā. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and Niśumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śumbhasaṃhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Śumbha by Durgā, in blank verse. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śurabālā Surabālā. The Heroism of Surabālā, a Rajput maiden of Jodhpur. By Śrīmatī Svarnalātā. With a short sketch of the life of the authoress. pp. 20, 16. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1878.
- Suralatā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Pyārīlālā Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Surendra-Saralā. A Romance dramatised. By Śrīmatī Saralāsundarī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Surendra-Vinodini. A Drama describing the Injustice of Government Officials. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Suruchir dhvajā. The Adventures of a rich ill-bred Babu, desirous of obtaining the title of Raja. By Rākhālalāsa Bhattachārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Suśilā-Saralāsundarī. The Evils of Polygamy. By Dayālakṛishṇa Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśilā-Śrīpati. A Drama founded on the poem Chāṇḍī of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. By Śyāmalālā Vasāka. pp. 5, 108. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Suśilā-Vīrasaṃhā. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Cymbeline." pp. 182, 3. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svapnadhana. A future Husband revealed in a Dream. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Svapnamayī. An Historical Drama. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 189. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Svapnavilāsa. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī. 5th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- . pp. 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svarnalātā nāṭaka. A Drama showing the evil consequences of not permitting Girls to choose their own Husbands. By Devendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śyāma-sohāgini. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kuṇjavihārī Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tārā Bāi. An Historical Drama, adapted from Tod's Rajasthan. By Gaṅgādharā Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tārakasamhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārtikeya. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tārakesvara nāṭaka. The Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Surepachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Taraṇiseṇa, son of Vibhī-
shana, by Rāma. By Kṛṣṇādhana Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 44.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. 2nd edition.
pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Taraṇisenavadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. pp. 56.
Calcutta, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Taraṇivadhā yātrā. By Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 35.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Tilatarpaṇa. A Dramatic Satire on Modern Bengali Literature.
pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Tilottamā. A dramatised Love Story. By Navadvīpachandra Nandī.
pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.
- Tiparā ſūla. A Satire against the Brahmans who condescended to dine
with the Maharaja of Tipperah, a man of inferior caste. pp. 42.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Tīrthamahimā. The Greatness of Hindu Pilgrimage. By Nimā
Chānd Śīla. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Tumi je sarvaneśe Govardhana. The dissolute Conduct of Bengali
Youths. By Śyāmalā Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Tumi kār. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Gaganā-
chandra Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Ubhaya saṅkaṭa. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa
Tarkaratna. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Upasamphāra. The concluding portion of a Drama acted at the Paturia
Ghat Theatre. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Ushāharāṇa. The Marriage of Ushā and Aniruddha. By Annadā-
prasāda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ushāharāṇa. By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ushā nāṭaka. By Kāminīsundarī Devī. pp. 134. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Uttaracharita. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti, with
notes, by Nṛṣimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 206. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870?
- Uttarāvilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her
Husband Abhimanyu. By Rāsavihārī Śīla. pp. 120.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Vaidēhinirvāsana. The Exile of Sītā after Rāma's Accession to the
Throne. By Devendrakiśora Āchārya Chaudhuri. pp. 36.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vaidēhivarāṇa. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Jīvanakṛṣṇa
Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Vālmiki-pratibhā. The Conversion of Vālmiki from a Robber to a Poet. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vāmanabhiṣhā. An Account of the Dwarf Incarnation of Viṣṇu. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgakāminī. The miserable Condition of Native Women. By Hārāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 214. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vaṅgamātā. An Exposure of the Practice of selling Daughters in Marriage. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgaratna. A Satire on the way in which Bengali Gentlemen returning from England are in the habit of despising their Fellow-countrymen. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vaṅgavidhavā. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 41. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Vaṅger punaruddhāra. The Deliverance of Bengal from the Muhammadan Power. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varer Kāśīyātrā. The Bridegroom's Pilgrimage to Benares; a Comedy. By Vanamālī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vārūṇilāsa. The evil Effects of indulgence in Spirituous Liquors. By Navinachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vasantakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Mir Musharrif Husain. pp. 6, 127. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasantakumārī. By Rādhāmādhava Kara. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vasanta-utsava. The Spring Festival. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vāsarakantuka nāṭaka. The Marriage Ceremony of the *bāsarghar*. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāsarakantuka-rahasya nāṭaka. The Humorous Ceremonies at a Hindu Marriage. By Vāṭakrishṇa Rāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vāsara-udyāna. The Ceremony of the *bāsarghar* at a Hindu Marriage. By Navagopāla Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vedavatī nāṭikā. The Story of Vedavatī and Rāvaṇa. By Kisorilāla Kara. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Veṇisamphāra. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna from the Sanskrit of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Veṇisamphāra. Translated from the Sanskrit by Bhuvanamohana Vidyāluṅkāra, and dramatised by Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa. pp. 2, 66. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Veśyānurakti vishama vipatti. The Fruits of Immorality. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Veśyāvivarāṇa. Popular opinion on the introduction of the Indian Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. By Tārinīcharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Vichchedavilāpa. The Lament of a Wife at the Loss of her Husband. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vichitramilana. A Sketch of Social Life. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vichitravilāsa. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Videsinivilāpa. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavāmanorañjana. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 2 pts. pp. 48, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidhavāpariṇayotsava. A Drama in favour of Widow-Marriage. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. pp. 8, 178. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Vidhavār dānte mīse. The Improperities of Hindu Widows. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā. The Trial of a Brahman for the Seduction of a young Widow. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka. Consolation to Hindu Widows. By Yadanātha Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 5, 149. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1864.
- Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Umesāchandra Mitra. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 3rd edition. pp. vi, 2, 153. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 2, 151. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Umācharaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 252. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara. Adapted from the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Kālidāsa Sānnyāla. pp. 55. *Bardwan*, 1881.
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 88. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 88. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. By Dayālachandra Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vidyā-Sundara yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. With incidental songs by Gopālachandra Uṇa. pp. 406. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidyā-Sundarer gītābhinaya. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vijayā. A Mythological Farce. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vijayachandī. A Drama based on the Vijaya-Vasanta nāṭaka of Harinātha Majumdār, of Kumarkhali. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 4, 165. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijayakumārī. A dramatised Fairy Tale. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 4, 190, 2. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Vijayanagarādhīpa Mahārāja Rāma. An Historical Drama relating to Rāma, King of Vijayanagar. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 146. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka. A dramatised Love Story. By Dvārakānātha Majumdār. pp. 19. *Murshidabad*, 1883.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. A Romance dramatised. By Kṛṣṇadhana Vidyāpati. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. The cruel Conduct of a Step-mother towards her Step-sons. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- , 2nd edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Kālīprasanna Simha. pp. 3, 85. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. An anonymous translation of the Sanskrit Drama. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilvamaṅgala Thākura. A Pauranic Drama. By Kamalakrishna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Vimātā-manorajjana. A Step-son's kind Treatment of his Step-mother. By Gopālachandra Senagupta. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vinodakānana. A dramatised Love Story. By Maṇimohinī. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vipadai sampader mūla. Adversity the Source of Prosperity. By Kīśorīmohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Virabālā. The Battle between Seleucus and Chandragupta, Raja of Magadha. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 51. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Virabālā. The Wars between the Rajas of Tipperah and Cachar. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virahavilāpa. Female Infidelity. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Bhāṛ and Śarachechandra Datta. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Virakalāṅka. The Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Pramaṭhanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 74, 7. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vīranārī. The Heroine of Scinde. An Historical Drama. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virāṭanandinī. A Drama based on the Virāṭaparva of the Mahābhārata. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vishādatratimā. The Mahābhārata Story of the shameful Treatment of Draupadī by Duryodhana. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bharwanipur*, 1880.
- Vivāhabhaṅga. The Marriage prevented by interfering Friends. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vivekavilāsa. A Philosophical Drama chiefly bearing on the Hindu idea of a future existence. By Śītalachandra Vedāntabhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 130. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vṛiddhasya taruṇī bhāryā. The old Man's young Wife. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Yaduvamśadhvamśa. The Destruction of the Yādavas. By Hara-chandra Deva. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Yamālaye Elokeśir vichāra. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri at the Court of Yama, God of Death, for the Murder of Elokeśi. By Surepachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yudhishthira-rājyābhisheka. The Coronation of the Pāṇḍava Prince Yudhishthira. By Vinodavihārī Mallika. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Yuvarāja Tikendrajit. The British Conquest of Manipur. By Hari-lāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

ESSAYS AND SPEECHES. *See MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.*

LETTERS, COMMERCIAL AND OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.

- Collection of Bengali Petitions, &c., made under the orders of the Government of India for Her Majesty's Civil Service Commissioners. pp. 356. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . English translations. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dalilāvali. Specimens of Legal Documents. By Viśvambharacharṇa Dāsa. pp. 14, 4. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Dalil-darpana. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 45. *Serampur*, 1878.
- Hindu mahilār patrāvali. Letters from a Hindu Lady to her Husband. pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānakaumudī. Forms of Letters, Commercial Correspondence and Accounts. By Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 132. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lipimālā. The Bracelet of Writing, being a series of Letters on different Subjects. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 255. *Serampur*, 1802.
- Nūtana patrakaumudī. A Letter Writer, with Specimens of Official and Commercial Documents. By Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Patrakaumudī. Book of Letters, &c., containing Letters of Correspondence, Commercial and Familiar, with Zamindari and other Legal Forms, &c. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1822.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1844.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Patrakaumudī. By Harihara Ghoshāl. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Patrakaumudī. Compiled by the Honourable W. S. Seton-Karr and Rājendralāla Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 12, 77. 12mo. *Calcutta* 1875

- Patraprabandha. A Letter Book and Forms of Commercial Documents.
By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi Bhattachārya. pp. 64. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Vaishayika vyāvahāra. Forms of Zamindari Accounts and Documents.
By Kāliprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 6, 156. *Hughli*, 1863.

LITERARY CRITICISM.

- * Āpattibhañjana. An Attack on Prasannachandra Chakravartī's Criticism on the alleged grammatical mistakes in Chandrakānta Tarkālaṅkāra's Saṃskṛita sañjivini. pp. 4, 36. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Bhavabhūti o tāṅhār kāvya. Bhavabhūti and his Drama. By Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 9, 8, 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an Anonymous Work on Learning Music without a Master. By Govindachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chāndrakāntika vitaṇḍā-khaṇḍana. Adverse Criticisms on Chandrakānta Śarmā's Bengali Grammar. pp. 63. 12mo.
Dacca, 1873.
- Lūpta saṃvatsara-nirasana. A Criticism on Mahēśachandra Nyāyaratna's Lūpta saṃvatsarar mīmāṃsā. By Yādunātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Meghanāda-samālochana. A Criticism on the Meghanādavadha of Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Kāliprasanna Rāya. pp. 65. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- Pāṇini. An Historical Investigation of Pāṇini, together with a brief Account of Kātyāyana and Patanjali. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. pp. 6, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgasāhitye Bāṅkim. An Essay on Bāṅkimchandra's Place as a Bengali Novelist and Writer. By Hārāpachandra Rakshita. pp. 24, 166. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.

POETRY.

- Abalāvilāpa. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Annadāsundarī Dāsī. pp. 3, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Abhimanyuvadha kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of Abhimanyu. By Ramākānta Chaudhurī. pp. 98. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Abhisheka. Coronation Ode, composed in honour of the Coronation of King Edward VII.; with an English translation, also in verse. By Śrīmatī Jagatārīṇī Dāsī. pp. 16, 13. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Abhyarthana. Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Poem ascribed to Vālmīki. By Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 2, 92. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . pp. 2, 92. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 6, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A Prose Translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 139. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ādh ādh bhāshiṇī. Short Poems. By Prasannamayī Devī. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Āgamani pāñchālī. Songs, chiefly relating to the Goddess Umā. By Dvārīkānātha Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ajavilāpa. A Poem chiefly based on the 8th *sarga* of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Śivachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Akāler puthi. An Account of the Famine in Bengal. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 16. *Goluchipa*, 1875.
- Akḥbār al-salāṭīn. An abridged metrical Version of the Shāhnāmā. By Munshī Khāṭir Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 420. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Akrūra-saṃvāda. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Rāmachandra Tarkālankāra. pp. 2, 87. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ākshepa-nāmā. An Account of the Death of two maternal Uncles. By Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhuri. pp. 8. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Ambikāmaṅgala. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Ambikā. By Phaṇībhūṣaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 80. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Amīr Ḥamzār puthi. A metrical Account of the Life and Battles of Amīr Ḥamzah, the Uncle of Muḥammad. By Ghārib Allāh and Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 331. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 304. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 303. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 267. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 274. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 2, 290. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 240. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Ānandalaharī. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Durgācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1892.
- Ānandamayī talār pāñthāchuri. The Theft of Kālī's Sacrificial Goat. By Rajanivallabha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Anāther vilāpa. Short Poems. By Rāmānātha Lāhā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Āṅkhiḥḥala. A Collection of Lyrics. By Imdād al-Haqq. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.

- Annadāmaṅgala. Including Vidyā-Sundara, Chorapañcāśat, and Māna Siphā. Poems by Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1843.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- . The first part only. pp. 4, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 134, 2, 86, 102, 2, 60, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 7, 310. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 351. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Anurūgavallī. An Account, in verse, of the Life and Teachings of Śrīnivāsa Āchārya, the Disciple of Chaitanya. By Manohara Dāsa. pp. 8, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Apūrva-mālā. An Autobiography in verse. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghoṣha, Native Doctor, of Kakuni. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Apūrva-saṅgītavilāsa. A Collection of Songs, chiefly on Social Topics. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Apūrva-svapna. An allegorical Poem. By Dakṣiṇārāṇjana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Ārā-ārī tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Āratimālā. A Collection of Songs to Hindu Deities. Compiled by Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.
- Arjuner gauravabhañjana. Arjuna's Pride brought low; an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Maheshachandra Dāsa De. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Ārya saṅgīta. Hindu Patriotic Songs. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Āśākānana. An allegorical Poem. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āśrudhārā. Poems in Memory of deceased Friends and Relatives of the Author. By Tārāsundara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Avakāśagāthā. Poems on various Subjects. By Vijayakṛiṣṇa Vasu. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Avakāśarañjinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra Sena. pp. 2, 12, 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 8, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Avasara. Miscellaneous Poems. By Varadācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 122, 17. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Balarāma Dāsa. A Collection of Poems by Balarāma Dāsa, a Contemporary of Chaitanya. Edited with an introduction by Ramanīmohana Mallika. pp. 2, 6, 210. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bālārāñjikā. Short Poems for Girls. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bālikārañjana. Poems for Girls. By Haricharaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 23. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.

- Bālir pinda, and Śivarāmer yuddha. Two Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Lakshmanachandra Śarmā. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bālivadha kāvya. The Destruction of Bāli by Rāma. By Girīśa-chandra Vasu. pp. 80. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Bālyarañjana. Advice to Children, in verse. By Govindasundara Chaudhurī. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bandhutār ki ei phala. Verses on the Decease of a Friend. By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bandhuvilāpa. Lament on the Death of a Friend. By Harilāla Pāla. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bandhuviyoga. Lament on the Death of Friends. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bāpre ki visham jhay. An Account of the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Haribandhu Chakravartī. pp. 13. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Bāul saṅgīta. A Collection of Songs sung by the Class of Vaiṣṇavas called Bāul. Compiled by Hṛidayalāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bāul saṅgīta. Compiled by Tinkari Smṛitiratna, of Shibpur. 2 pts *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhadrolvāha kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Marriage of Bhadrā, the Sister of Kṛishṇa. By Haricharana Chakravartī. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bhāgavatāmṛita. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit of Sanātana Gosvāmī. By Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Bhāgavatasāra. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Mādhavāchārya. pp. 8, 488. *Calcutta*, 1853.
 ———. pp. 6, 238. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhaginivilāpa. Lines written on the Death of a Sister. By Mahendranātha Dāy. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhajana bhaktivilāsa. Religious Songs. By Harendranārāyaṇa Ghoshā Dāsa. pp. 144. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhaktamāla. Mythological Stories and Legends on the Kṛishṇa Cult. Compiled from various sources by Vinodarāma Sena. Pt. II. pp. 2, 124. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhaktitattvasāra. A Collection of Vaiṣṇava Poems, comprising Hāṭpattana, Nāmasaṅkīrtana, Prārthanā and Premabhaktichandrikā, by Narottama Dāsa; Guruvandanā and Vaiṣṇava-vandanā, by Devakinandana Dāsa; Chautriśā padāvalī, by Ātmarāma; Śṛīkṛishṇer aṣṭottaraśatanāma, by Dvija Hari; and Pīṣhaṇḍa-dalana, in Sanskrit and Bengali, by Kṛishṇadāsa. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Bhaktitattvasāra [*continued*]. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bhālabāsār mukhe chhāi. A Poem on the want of Affection shown by Bengali Women to their Husbands. By Pyārīmohana Sena. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhāgya. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India," whilst deploring the poverty caused by famine and floods. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-bhikshā. A Poem welcoming the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhramāṇa. A Comparison between the present state of India and her former independence. By Chandrasekhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Bhārata-īśvarī. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria as Empress of India. By Upendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-kāvya. Poems on Social Topics. By Mahendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-krandana. A Poem on the Miserable State of India. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-lakshmi. A Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-lalanā. A metrical Account of four popular Female Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Sureśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bhārata-maṅgala. A Poem in blank verse on the Social and Religious Condition of India prior to the time of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 16, 400. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bhārata-uchchhivāsa. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Navinachandra Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Bhārata-naddhāra. A Poem describing the national Failings of Bengalis. By Rāmadāsa Śarmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-yuvarāja. The Prince in India; a Welcome Address to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 42, 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārate kumāra. A Poem on the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Nilakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārate sukha. India's Joy at the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārateśvarī. The Empress of India. By Pyārīchārṇa Dāsa. pp. 28. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Bhārate yuvarāja. Verses in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 60. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Bhāratīyam. A Poem on ancient Hindu Heroism. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārgava-vijaya. A Poem in blank verse on the Contest between Paraśurāma, son of Bhṛigu, and the Kshetriyas. By Gopālachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 366, 6. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhartṛihari kāvyā. An Account of the Life of Bhartṛihari, translated from a Sanskrit Poem, said to be by Kālidāsa. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 12, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Blāvalaharī. Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta. pp. 48. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Bhramaragītā. Songs on the Sports of Kṛiṣṇa and the Milkmaids of Brindaban. pp. 57. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhuvanāmohinī pratibhā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- Bou kathāk. The Widow's Lament. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Brahmatattva-chūrāmaṇi. Mythological Stories, in verse. By Kālī-kṛiṣṇa Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 152. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Brahmayāmala. An Account of Chaitanya as an Incarnation of Viṣṇu, taken from the Sanskrit Brahmayāmalatantra. By Jayagovinda Deva. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya. A Vaishṇava Poem. By Kṛiṣṇadāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra. An Account of the Goddess Lakshmī. By Vaikunṭhanātha Māji. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Comic Songs on Mythological Legends. By Śvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Pts. I. and II. by Nandalāla Rāya; Pt. III. by Tiṅkaṛī Viśvāsa; Pt. V. by Gopālachandra Pāla. *Calcutta*, 1875-78.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. By Vanamālī Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Brutus o Entanir vaktritā. Speeches of Brutus and Antony in the Roman Forum. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chāi bel phul. A Poem on the Wiles of Prostitutes. By Aghora-chandra Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chaitanyabhāgavata. A Life of Chaitanya, and his immediate Disciples. By Vṛindāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 448. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyagītā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Paramānanda Bhramaravara by Haribhakta Kavirāja. Edited, with Notes and a Life of Chaitanya, by Sachchidānanda Premālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Poem on the Life of Chaitanya. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Chaitanyasaṅgita. A short Account of Chaitanya. By Bhaṅgratha Bandhu. pp. 80. 16mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chandana. Patriotic Poems. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chandī. A metrical Version of the Devīmāhātmya of the Markaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 109. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Chandrakalā kāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Annadācharaṇa Lāhiṛī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Chandravaṃśa. The Story of King Yayāti and Śarmishthā. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Chārucharitra. Moral Virtues, exemplified in the Lives of twelve famous Men of Hindu Mythology. By Harinātha Majumdar. pp. 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chārugāthā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Chaturdaśapadī kavitaṃālā. Poems, each consisting of 14 lines. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 5, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chaturdaśapadī kavitaṃālī. Sonnets. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 15, 122. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 102. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chitorer vīragāna. A Poem on the Heroism of the Rajputs during the Siege of Chitor. By Daivakīnandana Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chitrā. Descriptive Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 151. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chittachaitanyodaya. Thoughts on a Future Existence. By Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chittaraṅjīkā. Descriptive Poems. By Īśvarachandra Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chittasaṃskāra. Poems on Hindu Religious and Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Haldār. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Chittavilāsinī. Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Kṛṣṇapākāminī Dāsī. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Chittavinoda. Poems on the deplorable State of Hindu Society. By
Isānachandra Vasu. pp. 110. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittonmādinī. Poems on the Grief of Rādhikā at Separation from
Kṛishṇa. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī, of Nagarpur. pp. 6, 42.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dagdhamadana. A metrical Translation of Kālidāsa's Kumārasambhava.
By Rādhāramāṇa Adhikārī. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. The Lament of Damayantī when deserted in the
forest by Nala. By Jagadānanda Bhaumika. pp. 37. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Dānavadalana. The Subjugation of the Dānavas. By Rāmachandra
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Daṇḍīparva. The Mahābhārata Account of Daṇḍī, son of Dhṛitarāshṭra.
By Umākānta Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Daśaratha-vilāpa. The Lament of King Daśaratha on the Exile of his
son Rāma. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāsatvaśrīṅkhala. A Poem on the Bondage of the People of India.
By Kālīkṛishṇa Chakravartī. pp. 6, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah. The Life and Battles of Amīr Ḥamzah,
translated from the Hindustani. The first two books by
Munshī Vilāyat Ḥusain; the last two by 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh.
Bengali.) pp. 12, 575. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dātā Karṇa. The Story of the Test of Karṇa's Liberality by Kṛishṇa.
By Vṛindāvanachandra Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 51. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Dekhle hāste habe. A Poem describing the Immorality prevalent in
Calcutta. By Bābulāla Nātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Deṅgūjvara o dāktār sāheb. A Poem on the Epidemic of Dengue
Fever. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Deṅgūjvarer pāñchālī. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Devadevī vipada. A Dialogue between Śiva and Kālī, in verse. By
Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Devīyuddha. Pauranic Legends, in verse, relating to the Goddess
Devī. By Jayanātha Śarmā, of Jayari, Rajshahi District. pp. 196.
Calcutta, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 224. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dharmaprachārīnī. Ethical Poems. By Muḥammad 'Ābidīn. pp. 66.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharmasaṅgraha. Poems inculcating Moral Virtues. By Kshetra-
mohana Set. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmavivāda. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of the Caliph 'Alī.
By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allāh Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12,
260. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Ḍhenkir kachkachi.** The Dispute between the Miserly Landlord and his Priest, and the Contentions of the Seasons. Two Poems by Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhruvacharitra.** The Story of Dhruva, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dhūlirāśī.** Short Poems. By Śrīmatī Jñānendramohini Datta. pp. 5, 3, 121. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Dipti.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Yogendranātha Sarkār. pp. 2, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Dreṇer pāṇchālī.** Songs on the Drainage System of Calcutta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Duḥkhamālā.** Lament on the Death of a Brother. By Indumatī Dāsī. pp. 8, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition enlarged. pp. 10, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Duḥkhasaṅgini.** Lyric Songs. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Duḥkhiṇī.** A Poem on the unfortunate Condition of India. By Hariśchandra Sarkār. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Duḥkhiṇī kulīna kāmīnī.** The Miseries caused by Polygamy. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Durāśā kāvyā.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Devendrakiśora Āchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Durbhiksha-chintāmaṇi.** A Poem on Famines. By Ānandachandra Kāilāi. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi.** Stories from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa, in verse. By Dīnadāyāla Gupta. pp. 2, 258. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Durgāmaṅgala.** Mythological Stories taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 483. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Durgāmaṅgala.** The Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya, of Harinabhi. Edited with an introduction and notes by Śaratchandra Śāstrī. pp. 7, 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Durgāpūjā.** A humorous Description of the Gaities of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava.** A Poem on the Wars of Aurangzeb. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Durlabhasāra.** Vaiṣṇava Poems. By Lochana Dāsa. pp. 81. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dūtisaṃvāda.** A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Brahmanavivartapurāṇa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Dvādaśa kavita. Twelve Poems. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvārakāvilāsa. Stories of Kṛishṇa from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ebār pūjār baṛa dhūm. The popular Excitement on the Occasion of Hindu Religious Festivals. By Yogendranātha Vasu Mallika. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ei ek hujuk. A Poem on the prevailing Vices of Bengalis in *Calcutta*. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekāṇṇa pada. Poems on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Govinda Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekei bole pol. A Poem on the Construction of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Eki asambhava jhar. A Poem on the recent Cyclone. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Gāndhārī-vilāpa. The Lament of Gāndhārī at the Death of her Husband Duryodhana. By Bhuvanamohana Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Bharanipur*, 1870.
- Gāner bāhi. A Collection of Songs, also Vālmiki-pratibhā, a Drama in verse. By Ravindranātha Thākura. pp. 26, 407. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gaṇeśacharitra. The Birth of Gaṇeśa. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhādurī, of Sopura. pp. 6. 12mo. *Beauléah*, 1870.
- Gaṅgābhakti, Akṛūra-saṃvāda and Saṅgītāvalī. Mythological Poems. By Mahēśachandra Pāla. pp. 40, 34, 22. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅgiṇī. The Sanctity of the River Ganges, and the Mythological Account of its Origin. By Durgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 188. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 2, 148. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Garib bechārā. A Satire on the Influence of Western Civilisation in Bengal. pp. 21. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1878.
- Gaurāṅgatatvajñāna. Vaishṇava Songs. By Tārakabrahma Kathaka Churāmaṇi. pp. 57. *Berhampur*, 1882.
- Gaurī-setu. A Poem on the opening of the Bridge over the Gorai River. By Mīr Musharrif Hūsain. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Gavarnar Sāheber śubhāgamana. A Poem welcoming the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal on his Visit to Jessore. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gāyana-hṛidkumuda. Songs in various rāgas and rāgiṇīs. By Vamśidhara Śarmā. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Gītachintāmaṇi. A Collection of Songs on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gītachintāvali. Vaishṇava Songs. By Narottama Dāsa. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Gītādhāra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vipinavihārī Śīla. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1874.
- Gitagovinda. Translated from the Sanskrit by Rasamaya Dāsa. pp. 4, 144. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Gītahāra. Miscellaneous Songs. By Gaṅgādhara Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 5, 51. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Gītāmādhurī. Hindu Religious Songs. By Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītāṅkura. Religious Songs. By Kailāśachandra De. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Gītāṅkura. Sonnets. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gītārātna. A Collection of Songs. By Rāmanidhi Gupta. pp. 8, 112. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . With a life of the author. pp. 6, 14, 155. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Gītasāra. Didactic Songs. By Mahīmanātha Hāldār. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītasārasaṅgraha. A Collection of Songs by different authors. pp. 12, 144. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītāvali. Religious and Ethical Precepts, in verse, compiled from various sources. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Gītāvali. Hindu Religious Songs. By Bhairavachandra Sāmyāla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītāvali. Miscellaneous Songs. By Pyārīmohana Kaviratna. Edited, with a life of the author, by Kālīkīṅkara Chakravartī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītikā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Gopānavihāra. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Īśvara Sarkār. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gopāṅgaṇā. The Lament of the Milkmaids at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Gosānimaṅgala. A Poem narrating the Exploits of Kāntēśvara, an ancient King of Kuch Behar. By Rādhākṛishṇa Dāsa Vairāgi. Edited, with appendices, by Vrajachandra Majumdar. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Govindalīlāṃpita. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit Poem of Kṛishṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī. By Yadu-nandana Dāsa. pp. 254. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Govindamaṅgala. A metrical Version of the first 12 *skandhas* of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Grahadoshaghna. Verses on the Influence of the Planets. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Guptalīlā. Secret Pleasures, with special reference to the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra Mustaufi, of Sukharia. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hāfiz. A Prose Translation of the Persian Diwān of Hāfiz. By Girīśachandra Sena. Pt. I. pp. 5, 5, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hāl ākhīr zamānā. An Account, in verse, of the Irreligion and Vices of the present Age. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala. Stories of Hara and Pārvatī and the Efficacy of their Worship. By Rāmachandra Tarkālāṅkāra Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 3, 339. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Haribhaktichandrikā. The Life and Worship of Kṛishṇa, partly in prose. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 240. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hariharavratavidhi. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Golokachandra Majumdār. pp. 41. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Harikālīkumāra. Poems in praise of Hari. By Dīnanātha De Sarkār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Harināmāṃṛtāsindhu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 203. *Bardwan*, 1879.
- Harivilāsasāra. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Kuśādeva Pāla. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hāy ki adbhuta jhar. A Poem on the Calamitous Effects of a Cyclone. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Hāy re āśvine jhar. A Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1864. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Helenā kāvya. A Poem based on Homer's Iliad. With notes. By Anandachandra Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 4, 110. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. *Dacca, Calcutta*, 1877.
- Helenā kāvyer vyākhyā. Notes on Part I. of Helenā kāvya. pp. 10, 87. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 36. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Hitabodha. Ethical Poems. pp. 34, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hitasaṅgraha. Gay's Fables, translated into verse. By Raja Kālī-kṛishṇa. (With the English original.) pp. 2, 193, 2. *Calcutta*, 1836.
- Hitaśikshā. Advice to the Young, in verse. By Bhuvanāmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Hītāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Prasannachandra Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-71.
- Ingrāj guṇavarṇana. Poems in praise of British Arts and Sciences. By Prāṇakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 7, 121. *Serampur*, 1871.

- Jagadānanda-padāvalī. Vaishṇava Poems, by Jagadānanda. Edited, with notes and a life of the author, by Kālidāsa Nātha. pp. 2, 12, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpana. Verses on the Author's Native Place, written during an attack of Fever. By Vihārīlāla Shāh. pp. 11, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagannāthamaṅgala. A metrical Account of the God Jagannātha. By Viśvambhara Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jagannāther mandirapatana. The Erection and Fall of the Temple to Jagannātha. By Rāmachandra Śīla. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jalsalnāmā. Religious Songs. By Badūh Shāh, who is also called Ghulām Inām. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Janakaviyogasantāpa. Verses on the Death of the Author's Father. By Dvārikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jānakī-prasaṅga. Sitā's Account of her Rescue by Rāma from the Hands of Rāvaṇa. By Bhāratachandra Sarkār. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Jaṅgale jhar. A Poem on the Cyclone of October 1867. By Tārīnī-charaṇa Dāsa. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jangnāmār puthi. An Account of the Wars between Yazīd and Ḥusain. By Munshī Ya'qūb. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 164. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 150, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jangnāmār puthi. By Shafī' al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 198. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jātiya saṅgīta. National Song Book. Pt. I. Patriotic Songs. pp. 2, 42. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jātiya uddīpanā. A Collection of Poems by various Authors, chiefly relating to Bengal. pp. 4, 109, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Jayananda-vivāha. The Marriage of Jayananda. By Muḥammad Rāzī al-Dīn. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Jayavatī. An Account, in verse, of the Siege of Chitor, based on J. H. Caunter's "Romance of Indian History." By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 240. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1865.
- Jelemekhṇūr kheda. The Lament of Fish-sellers, in consequence of fish being supposed to be infested by worms and unsaleable. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jīvana. A Poem on the Object of Life. By Akrūrachandra Sena. pp. 74. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Jñānamañjarī. Moral Poems for Children. By Hemachandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Jñānānanda padāvalī. Songs in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmaprasāda Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . With some Hindi Couplets by Tulasī Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānālījana. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Sarkār. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jñānālījana. Miscellaneous Poems. By Īśānachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 10, 62. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Jñānaratnāvalī. Descriptive Poems. By Rādhāgovinda Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kalīcharita. A Description of the Kaliyuga. By Rāmadhana Rāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 6, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Kālidāser vidyālābha kāvya. The Learning of the Poet Kālidāsa, ascribed to the favour of the Goddess Sarasvatī. By Navināchandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kālikaivalyadāyini. Religious Songs, and Pauranic Legends in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 494. *Calcutta*, 1835.
- . pp. 5, 248. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kālikīrtana. Poems in glorification of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmaprasāda Sena. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kalirājār mālātmya. A Description of the Vices prevalent in the Kaliyuga. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Kālivilāsa. Pauranic Legends of the Goddess Kālī. By Gurucharāṇa Dhara. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Kālivilāsa. By Kālidāsa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāliyā. A Poem descriptive of every-day Life in a Country Village. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalpanā-kusumāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Dinabandhu Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kamalakalikā. A descriptive Poem. By Dinanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kamale kāmīni. A Love Poem. By Kānāi Lāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāminigopana and Yāminiyāpana. Two Love Poems. By Nimāichānd Śīla. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kāmsavināśa kāvya. The Destruction of Kāmsa by Kṛishṇa. By Dinanātha Dhara. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kanakāñjali. Poems on various Subjects. By Mānakumārī Vasu. pp. 4, 4, 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

- Kaṇṭakataru. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanyārahasya. Corrupt Social Customs amongst Hindu Women. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kaṇṭh puthi. The Power of Money. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Karṇārjuna kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Battle between Karṇa and Arjuna. By Baladeva Pālita. Pt. I. pp. 60, 160. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā. The Disputes of Kārttika and Gaṇeśa with their Mother Durgā. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭācārya. 2nd edition. pp. 23. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Kārttike jhaṇ. A Poetical Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Gopālachandra Dāsa, of Kidderpur. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kārttike jhaṇer pāñchālī. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kathā. Short Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavirahasya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kavitāhāra. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāhāra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Virājamohini Dāsi. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kavitākadamba. By Madanamoḥana Mitra. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1870 ?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Gaṅgācāraṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Kālīcāraṇa Adhikārī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Rāmanātha Rāya. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kavitākalpalatā. By Dīnabandhu Sena. pp. 2, 69, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākama. Miscellaneous Poems. By Sārādāprasanna Guha. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitākama. Instructive Poems for Children. By Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitākatīpaya. By Kālīkīśora Munshī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1873.
- Kavitākaumudī. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867-77.
- Kavitākaumudī. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kavitākūñja. By Varadācharaṇa Guha. pp. 4, 101. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Kavitākusuma. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 28. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rājakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 7, 36. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 61. 12mo.
Dacca, 1872.
- Kavitākusuma. By Tinkarī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Kavitākusumamālā. By Vrajasundara Rāya. pp. 6, 61. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitākusumamālikā. By Kuñjavihārī Sāhā. pp. 24. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāñjali. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kavitākusumāñkura. By Mu'īn al-Dīn Aḥmad and Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 22. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 52. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāśīchandra Sena. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Kavitālaharī. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 4, 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitālatā. By Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitāmālā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 3, 72. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1865.
- Kavitāmālā. By Rājakṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 124. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 22. 12mo.
Chinsurah, 1871.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Haricharaṇa De. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Didactic and descriptive Poetry. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 80. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Yādavachandra Vaishṇava. pp. 35. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kavitāmukura. By Śaśibhūshana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 73. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kavitānikara. By Vasantakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Kavitāparichaya. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kavitāprasūna. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27.
Calcutta, 1875.

Kavitāpustaka. Miscellaneous Poems, with a few short prose compositions. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 3, 112.

Kantalpara, 1878.

Kavitāsaṅgraha. Poetical Selections. Compiled by Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭācharya. pp. 118. 12mo.

Hughli, 1871.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1873.

Kavitāsaṅgraher arthapustaka. Notes on the Kavitāsaṅgraha. pp. 12. 12mo.

Hughli, 1872.

• Kavitāśṭaka. Eight short Poems by Prasannakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 8. 12mo.

Dacca, 1878.

Kavitāvalī. By Harīschandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo.

Dacca, 1872.

Kavitāvalī. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 79.

Calcutta, 1870.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 104.

Calcutta, 1871.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo.

Dacca, 1874.

Kavitāvalī. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-75.

———. 2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1876.

———. 2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

Kavitāvalī. By Rādhānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867-73.

Kāvyaakalāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rājākṛṣṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 81. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1870.

Kāvyaakānana. By Hīrālāla Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 52. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1874.

Kāvyaakāmmudī. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Kāvyaakusuma. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1874.

Kāvyaakusuma. By Virachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 32. 12mo.

Hughli, 1871.

Kāvyamālā. Poems on Love and Female Beauty. pp. 3, 144. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1871.

Kāvyaamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 124, 10.

Calcutta, 1868.

Kāvyaamañjarī. By Mahendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

Kāvyaapañcha-rasāmpita. Love Poems. By Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 95.

Calcutta, 1875.

Kāvyaasindhu. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vinodavihārī Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

Kāvyaatarāṅga. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 31. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1872.

Khanār vachana. The Astrological Sayings of Khanā. pp. 12.

Golachipa, 1875.

Khāybarer jangnāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 248.

Calcutta, 1878.

Ki bhayānaka. The Evils of Drunkenness. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1872.

- Ki bhayanaka āśvine jhay. A Description of the disastrous Cyclone of October 1864. By Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kīchakavadha kāvya. The Death of Kīchaka. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Kokiladūta. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 2, 186. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Krishaker chhabi. Poems descriptive of Agricultural Life. By Raja Śaśisekhareśvara Rāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Tahirpur*, 1892.
- Kṛishṇabhakti. The Life of Kṛishṇa, in verse. By Divākara Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 3, 109. *Jorhat*, 1876.
- Kṛishṇabhaktisāra. Poems on the Worship of Kṛishṇa and Rāma. By Umānātha Rāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kṛishṇakeli-kalpalatā. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, in verse; adapted from the 10th skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Viśvanātha Tarkāṇkāra. pp. 6, 146. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kṛishṇalīlā-rasodaya. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Nārāyaṇa Chāṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 56. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kularahasya kāvya. The Origin of Kulin Brahmans, and the Evils of Polygamy. By Śrīnātha Sīṃha. pp. 38. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Kulīnakīrtana. Verses directed against Polygamy and other social customs of Kulin Brahmans. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Kumāramaṅgala. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Kāśīśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. A prose translation of the Sanskrit Poem of Kālidāsa. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Kṛishṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Nṛisīṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyaratna. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 119, 4. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Kundamālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradaśrīśrī Śrīratna. pp. 53, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumahāra. Short Poems. By Matilāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakalāpa. Short Poems. pp. 71. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusumakalī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Ambikācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Kusumakalikā. Descriptive Poems, with a short Story entitled Saralā. By Hariṣkṛṣṇa Majumdār. pp. 68. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Kusumakalikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Kṣhīradachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kusumakalikā. By Prasannakumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakānana. Short Poems. By Adharalāla Sena. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusomamālikā. Poems written by a Hindu Lady. Edited, with an introduction, by Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumāñjali. Miscellaneous Poems. By Nagendrachandra Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumāñjali. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 86. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumāvalī. Selections from the Writings of Bengali Poets. Compiled by Mahendranātha Rāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kusunavikāśa. Short Poems. By Gaganachandra Dhara. pp. 12. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusumikā. A Poem describing the Habits and Condition of Women in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Kusumakumārī. pp. 21. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaiṣṇava Poem on *bhakti*. By Jīva Gosvāmī. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakṣhmaṇa-bhojana. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Lakṣhmaṇa's breaking his 14 years' fast on the return of his brother Rāma from exile. By Kālāchāṇḍ De. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lakṣhmaṇa-digvijaya. The Conquest of India by the four brothers, Rāma, Lakṣhmaṇa, Bharata, and Śatrughna, previous to the Coronation of Rāma. By Rāmachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 214. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 218. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lakṣmīcharitra. Poems relating to the Goddess Lakṣmī. By Vaikunṭhanātha Māji. 2nd edition. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Lalitā and Mānasa. Two Poems. By Bāṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Lalita-kavitāvalī. Poems on various Subjects. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lalita-lahari. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Lalita-Mādhava. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛṣṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Svarūpacharaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 231. *Calcutta*, 1855.

- Lampāṭadamana.** A Poem describing the dissolute Habits of Bengali Youths. By Mādāradrūma Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lārḍ Meyor mṛityuvilāpa.** Lament on the Assassination of Lord Mayo. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lavaṇavadha kāvya.** An Account, in verse, of the Slaughter of the daitya Lavaṇa by Śatrughna, brother of Rāma. By Rāmakamala Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Māchher pokā.** Verses ridiculing the popular belief of the presence of worms in fish, rendering them unfit for food. By Jaharilāla Śila. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māchher vāsanta.** A Poem ridiculing the idea of fishes being diseased. By Dvijavara Śarmā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māch khāba ki pokā khāba.** A Poem on the alleged disease among fish. By Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālāsā.** The Story of Madālāsā, taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Rāmaprāṇa Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madanāhātmya.** The pernicious Effects of indulging in spirituous Liquors. By Chandrakīśora Vasu Majumdār. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madanamohana Chaṭe Lāla.** A Poem describing the drunken Orgies of Bengali Youths. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madhu-vilāpa.** An Elegy on the Death of Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahābhārata.** Translated from the Sanskrit Epic by Kāśīrāma Dāsa. Vol. I. Ādi to Vana parva. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhīṣmaparva. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Complete work. pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- pp. 8, 954. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata.** A prose translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya and others. Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 76 pts. (Wanting Pts. I., II., XXIII., XXXVII., and LVI.) *Calcutta*, 1870-76.
- Mahābhārata.** Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. Ādi to Śāntiparva. (Wanting Pt. III. of Vana, Pt. I. of Karṇa, and Pts. I.-III. of Śāntiparva.) 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. Pts. I.-XXIX. and XLII. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- Mahābhārata.** Translated into prose by Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa Adhy. 1-78. 4 pts. pp. 3, 723. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 129-256.) *Calcutta*, 1873-74.

- Mahābhārata. A metrical Version by Vijaya Pandit. Published, with notes, by the Vaṅgiya Sāhitya Parishad. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. Prose translation. Edited by Haridāsa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. To the middle of Adhy. 204. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. A prose translation by Gopāla Bhāṇḍa. Edited by Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. Metrical translation by Nīnāicharaṇa Sīmha. 7 pts. To Adhy. 141. pp. 264. *Hughli*, 1876-77.
- Mahābhārata. Vanaparva. Translated into prose by Kālivara Vedāntavāgīśa. Pt. I. To Adhy. 19. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata. Śāntiparva. Translated into prose by Kedāranātha Vidyāvāchaspati, Vrajendrākumāra Vidyāratna, Umeśachandra Vidyāratna, and Aghoranātha Tattvanidhi. 3 pts. 4to. *Bardwan*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata. Harivaṃśa. Translated into prose by Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 732, 2. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahābhārata. Harivaṃśaparva. Translated into prose by Nṛisīmha-chandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyāratna. (Wanting pp. 41-80. Incomplete.) pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahājana-padāvalīsaṅgraha. Great Poets and their Writings. Pt. I. Vidyāpati and Chāṇḍīdāsa. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanta Elokēśi. Verses on the Seduction of Elokēśi by Mādhava-chandra Giri, the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta Elokēśir gīta. By Yadunātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-pāṇchālī. Verses on the Murder of Elokēśi by her Husband Navīna, and the Trial and Conviction of the Mahanta. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta-pāṇchālī. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-ṭappā. Songs on the Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-vilāpa. The Lament of the Mādhavachandra Giri when imprisoned for the Seduction of Elokēśi. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kbeda. The Remorse of the imprisoned Mahanta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter sarvanāśa. The Release of Navīna, who had been imprisoned for the murder of his wife, Elokēśi. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahātab-charitra. Eulogy of Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. By Gosāindāsa Sarkār. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Maheśa-māhātmya. Eulogy of Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna. By Gosāindāsa Sarkār. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Mahilā. A Poem on the Social Position of Bengali Women. By Surendranātha Majumdār. Pt. I. pp. 6, 91, 4. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Mālatīmālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 6, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mānabhañjana. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kālikṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hārānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 77. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mānasakusuma. Poems on Subjects relating to India. By Keśava-chandra Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmadayāla Ghosha. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mānasakusuma. By Tārakachandra De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Manasāmaṅgala. An Account of the Snake Goddess Manasā and her Worship. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 3, 126. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Manasāmaṅgala. By Vijaya Gupta. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Rāmacharāṇa Śīroratna. pp. 12, 232. *Barisal*, 1896.
- Mānasarañjana. Sonnets. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mānasarañjinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Pramadācharaṇa Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasarañjinī. By Surendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manasār bhāṣāna. An Account of Manasā, the Snake Goddess. By Kshamānanda Dāsa and Ketakānanda Dāsa. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasavikāśa. Anonymous Poems. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māna Sīṃha. The concluding portion of the Annadāmaṅgala, describing the Defeat of Raja Pratāpāditya by Māna Sīṃha. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 56, 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mānatarāṅgiṇī. Love Songs. By Rāsavihārī Rakshita. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva. A metrical Adaptation of Pope's "Essay on Man," with notes. By Kālimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 80, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva kāvya. Pope's "Essay on Man," translated into verse. By Durgādāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 74. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Maner prati upadeśa. Didactic Poems. By Kālikumāra Sena. pp. 52. 12mo. *Rampur Bearleah*, 1872.

- Maṇihārāphaṇī Bhāratajananī. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of the Women of Bengal. By Pārvatinātha Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Manodīkshā-sudhātaraṅgiṇī. Mythological Songs. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 5, 197. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Manohara tappā. Songs set to Hindu Tunes. By Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghoshā. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manoramā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Manosikshā. Vaiṣṇava Teachings, in verse. By Premānanda Dāsa. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manovīṇā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Śrīmatī Mṛṇālīnī. pp. 14, 259. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Mātrivilāpa. Lament on the Death of his Mother. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Mātriviyoga. Verses on the Death of the Author's Mother. By Duryodhana Pātra. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mātriviyoga. In prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mātriviyogavilāpa. By Gopālachandra Sarkār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mechhnir darpachūrṇa. A Poem on the Subject of Fish being unfit for Food. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Meghadūta. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Nilamaṇi Nandī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Meghadūta. Translated by Prāṇanātha Paṇḍita. pp. 6, 46. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Meghanādavadha kāvya. A Poem in blank verse, in nine cantos, describing the Battle between Rāma and Rāvaṇa, and the Death of Indrajit. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. With notes. 2 pts. Pt. I. of the 4th, Pt. II. of the 3rd edition. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . With notes. Pt. I. Sargas 1–5. 5th edition. pp. 14, 172. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. With notes, and a Life of the Author by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 15, 320. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . With notes, and Hemachandra's Life of the Author. pp. 46, 320. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Menakā. The Story of the Fairy Menakā. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mitrakāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Anandachandra Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Mitrapāṭha. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 47.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Mitravilāpa. Verses written on the Death of a Friend, and other Poems. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 78. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 87. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Mohabhoga. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of Nahusha and Sūchī, the Wife of Indra. By Kṛiṣṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 7, 51. 12mo.
Dacca, 1871.
- Mohanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, see under Mahanta.)
- Muktālatāvali. An Account of the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛiṣṇa, taken from the Kalkipurāṇa. By Durgāprasāda Śarmā. pp. 5, 136.
Calcutta, 1855 ?
- . pp. 4, 130.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . pp. 133.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . pp. 4, 118.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . pp. 4, 112.
Calcutta, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 118.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Mukura. Miscellaneous Poems. By Ramanīmohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 102. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1899.
- Naishadha. An old Bengali Poem on the Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghosha. Edited, with a short account of the author, by Akṛurachandra Sena, and an introduction by Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 12, 132. 12mo.
Dacca, 1899.
- Nakuleśvarer vipada. The Theft of Kālī's Jewels. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Nala-Damayantī. A metrical Version of the Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 57.
Serampur, 1856.
- . pp. 61.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Nala-Damayantī kāvya. By Kiśorilāla Rāya. pp. 102. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Nalinī. A Love Poem. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Nānāvidha gāna. Songs. By Kuśāi Sarkār. pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1892.
- Nandavidāya yātrā. A Poem on Incidents in the Life of Kṛiṣṇa. By Rāmachand Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Nāradasamvāda. An Account of the Ten Incarnations of Viṣṇu. By Kṛiṣṇadāsa. pp. 2, 32.
Calcutta, 1859.
- . pp. 36.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . pp. 30.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 36.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1874.

- Nāradasamvāda [*continued*]. pp. 2, 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nārīkaṇṭhamālā. Instructive Poems for Women. By Harimohana Dāsa Gupta. pp. 3, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Naṣīhat-nāmā. A metrical translation of Sa'dī's Persian Pandnāmāh. By Saiyid Jān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 28. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Navabhāva pāñchālī. Mythological Songs. By Rādhikāprasāda Rāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Navamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navamullikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chandrakīśora Majumdar. pp. 82. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Navarasāṅkura. Poems illustrating the nine *rasas*, or Elements of Poetical Composition. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Navīna Elokēṣī pāñchālī. Songs on the Murder of Elokēṣī by her Husband, Navīna, at her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tara-keswar. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nibhṛita nivāsa. The Lament of a Widowed Lover. By Rājākrishṇa Rāya. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nigūṛḥa nidarśanatattva. A Poem on the Degeneracy of the Present Age, with Pāñchālī Songs. By Amaranātha Dāsa Ghoshā. pp. 2, 40, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nigūṛḥatattva grantha. Pauranic Stories, in verse. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Nirāñjanā. A Poem in four Cantos. By Kṛishṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nirjharīṇī. Domestic Poems. By Śrīmatī Mṛṇālīnī. pp. 3, 163. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Nirvāsītā Sītā. The Exile of Sītā by Rāma. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 77. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Nirvāsiter vilāpa. The Lament of Sītā when banished by Rāma. By Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nisargasandarśana. Sonnets. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 68, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nisargasundarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 51. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Nīśīthachintā. Night Thoughts. By Rājākrishṇa Rāya. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nīśīthe himādrīśikhare. A Poem on the Social Advancement of India. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.

- Nitimālā. Ethical Poems. By Dvārakānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Nitipāṭha. Instructive Poems. By Jayanātha Dāsa. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-73.
- Nitipāṭha. By Navinachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Nitipāṭha. By Vihārīlāla Bakshī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Nitipushpāñjali. Ethical Poems. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. pp. 4. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 115. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nitiratna. Moral Teachings, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nitisandarbhā. By Jayanātha Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nitīśīkshā. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Nivātakavachavadhā. The Slaughter of Nivātakavachā; an episode from the Vanaparva of the Mahābhārata, in verse, with annotations. By Maheśachandra Śarmā. pp. 290. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nūtaṇa pokā. A Poem on the Disease called Kutmaria, said to be generated by a worm. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūtaṇa roga. The new Disease called Kutmaria. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padachintāmaṇimālā. Poems on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, written in old Bengali. By Guruprasāda Sena Gupta. With explanatory notes. pp. 5, 290. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padakalpalatikā. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Gaurīmohana Dāsa. pp. 109. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padakalpataru. A Collection of Poems by Jayadeva, Chāṇḍīdāsa, Vidyāpati, Sonātana Gosvāmī, Govinda Kavīrāja, Rāya Śekhara, and other ancient poets. Compiled by Vaiṣṇava Dāsa, in four śākhās. foll. 11, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . foll. 18, 285. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . foll. 12, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 489. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . foll. 12, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . Śākhās I.-III. Edited by Satīśachandra Rāya. pp. 19, 18, 1150. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Padamañjarī. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Viṣṇurāma Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 38. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padārthaprabodhā. Ethical and Religious Teachings, in verse. By Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1849.

- Padmā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Padyachatushtaya. Four Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padyakalāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Mahendranātha Lāhiṛī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyakalāpa. By Pārvatīnātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Padyakalikā. By Bhuvanamahana Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyakumnda. By Gurucharana Dāsa, of Kaliya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Padyakusuma. By Kailāsachandra Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Padyakusumāvali. A metrical translation of Goldsmith's "Deserted Village," Gray's "Elegy," and Cowper's "Verses by Alexander Selkirk." By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 28. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyalatā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chaṇḍīcharana Tarkaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyalatā. By Pavanachandra Mārīka. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyalatikā. By Haranātha Chakravartī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Padyalatikā. By Kailāsachandra Dāsa. pp. 53. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Padyalatikā. By Navīnachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Padyalatikā. By Vrajanātha Vaṅga. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padyamālā. By Durgāti Sena. pp. 50. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Padyamālā. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padyamālā. By Rāmachandra Vidyāvāchaspātī. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Padyamālā. By Rukmīṇīkānta Thākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Muktagachha*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By 'Ubaid al-Haqq. pp. 13. 12mo. *Chetlah*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By Upendranātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 56, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyamañjarī. Moral Instruction for Children, in verse. By Dinabandhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.

- Padyamañjarī [*continued*]. 7th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 13th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Padyamukula. By Gaurabhūṣaṇa Majumdār. pp. 8. *Azimganj*, 1877.
 Padyamukula. By Harimohana Khāsnavis. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
 Padyamukula. By Rāmālāla Chakravartī, of Santipur. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Padyamañjarī. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
 Padyāñkura. Poems for Children. By Dinabandhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Padyāñkura. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1865.
 Padyāñkura. By Umeśachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
 Padyapadnamālikā. By Yogendranātha Vidyānta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 Padyaparichaya. By Akshayakumāra Sena. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Padyaparichaya. By Śrīnāthacharapa Māśānta. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Padyapāthāvalī. By Lokanātha Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Padyaprasūna. By Jagachchandra Rāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Padyaprasūna. By Mahendrachandra Soma. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 Padyapraveśa. By Dīnanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Padyapraveśa. By Haridayāla Chaudhurī. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
 Padyapraveśa. By Nadiyāvāsī Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 Padyapraveśikā. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 18. 12mo. *Phulkocho*, 1872.
 Padyapuṇḍarika. By Harinātha Majumdār. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1866.
 Padyapushpāñjali. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
 Padyarañjana. By Rādhākīśora Chaudhurī. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
 Padyarañjinī. By Prasannakumāra Sena, of Baligaon. pp. 27. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Padyasāra. By Bhuvanamohana Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyasāra. By Brahmacharāṇa Chakravartī. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Padyasaralapāṭha. By Rājākṣiṣha Miśra. pp. 23. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Padyasetu. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyasopāna. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyāvalī. By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyāvalī. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyavikāśa. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Palāśir yudda. The Battle of Plassey. By Navinachandra Sena. pp. 3, 173, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 2, 154, 2. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher tīkā. Notes on the first three chapters of Navinachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. By Rājamohana Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 6, 84. *Burisal*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher vyākhyā. Notes on Navinachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. pp. 98. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Pāṇchālī. Mythological Songs. By Dāsarathī Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 5 pts. pp. 2, 392. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . Pts. I.-VII. and IX.-XI. (Pts. VI.-XI. in 12mo.) *Calcutta*, 1869-73.
- . 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pāṇchālī. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāṇchālī. By Rasikachandra Rāya. Pts. VIII.-XI. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Pāṇchālī kamalakalī. Songs on the working of the Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pañcharaṅga pāṇchālī. Five Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Rujanivallabha Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chaudhuri. Pt. I. pp. 7, 132. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paramārtha padāvalī. Moral and Religious Songs. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha saṅgita. Hindu Religious Songs. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Paramārtha saṅgīta. By Rāmakumāra Rāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛishṇa. Compiled by Yādavachandra Bagchī. pp. 6, 119. 12mo. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1877.
- Parī o svarga. Paradise and the Peri. Translated from Moore's "Lalla Rookh." pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāthuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya. Songs on the occasion of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India." By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pativiraha. A Poem on the Grief of a Hindu Woman at Separation from her Husband. By Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Patrāvalī. Mythological and Historical Incidents told in the form of letters, in verse. By Avināśachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Pavaner atyāchāra. A Poem on the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Nagendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Pavitra praṇaya. Love Songs. By Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 274, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Paysā saṁsārer sāra. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phāṁsir hukum. The Trial and Sentence of Death on the Murderer of Sonāgāji. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phrāṅko-Prūshiyān yuddha. A short Poem on the Franco-Prussian War. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Poler kavi. A Poem on the building of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pāñchālī. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pāñchālī. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler tappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Metrical Version of a section of the Skandapurāṇa, and a portion of Nārada's Pāñcharātra. By Śiśurāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 322. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Mythological Poems, chiefly on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. Pt. V. pp. 10, 372. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 347. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Pt. I. pp. 4, 304. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhāsayaajñā. A metrical Account of the Life and Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 196. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabodhamālā. Moral Poems. By Dinabandhu Gosvāmī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1876.

- Prabodhasudhākara. Moral Songs. By Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī. A Collection of Poems by Ancient Bengali Poets. Edited by Haraprasāda Śāstri. Pt. VII. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Prahlādacharitra. The Legend of Prahlāda, in verse. By Atalavihārī Dāsa. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakāminī. A Poem based on Goldsmith's "Hermit." By Āśutoṣha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Pranayaparitāpī. Poems on Unrequited Love. By Prānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prasādaprasaṅga. A Collection of Songs by Rāmaprasāda Sena, with a sketch of his life. pp. 48, 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prasannatā-pradāyini. Instructive Poems for Children. By Navakumārā Rāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pratī upahāra. A Eulogy of Dr. Kānāilāla De, through whose medical skill the author's daughter recovered from a severe illness. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pravāsadarpaṇa. Poems on Separation from Friends and Relations. By Kālīkīṅkara Śarkār. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pravāsivilāpa. The Sorrows of a Hindu away from Home. By Rādhikāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 47. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Pravāsivilāpa. By Rajanīnātha Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Premabhaktichandrikā. A Vaishṇava Poem. By Narottama Dāsa. Edited, with an introductory account of the author, a Sanskrit commentary by Viśvanātha Chakravartī, and explanatory notes, by Rāmadayāla Ghosha. pp. 4, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Premagāthā. A Collection of Lyrical Pieces. By Śrīmatī Nagendrabālā Mustauṇī. pp. 2, 155, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Premapravāhiṇī. A Poem on Love. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pūjār utsava. A Description of the Durgāpūjā Festivities. By Avināśachandra Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulis-ghāṭer agnikāṇḍa. An Account of the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulis-ghāṭer hatyākāṇḍa. The Destruction caused by the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Śrīmatī Nimuṇaṇī Dāsī. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pūrnasakher kshunṇabhāga. An Appeal to Brahma by Mahī, the Personification of the World, to permit Widow-Marriages and alleviate the Miseries of Hindu Women; written in the form of a dream. By Tārīpīcharaṇa Maddhannī. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Purushottama-chandrikā. A Description, in verse, of the Holy City of Sriṅkshetra. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1844.

- Pushpamālā. A Collection of Poems from Bengali Periodicals. By Sivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 100. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Pushpamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmachandra Dāsa. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Putijuri-prakāśa. An Account of the Pargana of Putijuri in Sylhet, and its principal Inhabitants. By Gurunārāyaṇa Kara. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rādhāvilāpa. The Lament of Rādhā when parted from Kṛishṇa. By Rajanīnātha Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhāvilāpalaharī. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Rādhāviraha. By Harachandra Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Rādhikāvilāpa. By Śaradāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Raghuvamśa of Kālidāsa, in Bengali verse. By Navinachandra Dāsa. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Rājopahāra. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales on his Visit to India. By Gopālachandra De. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa. The Ascent of Rāma to Heaven. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāi-charitāmṛita. A Poem in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Pavanadāsa Bābāji. Edited, with notes, by Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 37, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmarasāyana. A metrical Version of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Raghunandana Gosvāmī. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Rāmasāka pāñchālī. Mythological Songs and Ballads. By Naderchānd Pāla. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmavanavāsa kāvya. The Exile of Rāma. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. Pt. I. pp. 35, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Rāmavilāpa. The Lament of Rāma at the Loss of Sītā. By Nagen-dranārāyaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kṛittivāsa. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1803.
- . A duplicate of Kāṇḍas I.-IV. 3 vols. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1803.
- . 2 vols. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1830-34.
- . 2nd edition. (Separate pagination for each book.) *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 444. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 7, 440. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 6, 489. *Calcutta* 1868.

- Rāmāyaṇa [*continued*]. pp. 10, 539. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 439. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 448. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 7, 488. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 7, 537. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 6, 508. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- . Laṅkākāṇḍa. pp. 4, 266. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 272. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ādikāṇḍa. Translated into verse by Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 62. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into verse by Rājakrishṇa Rāya. Bālakāṇḍa, in 6 pts. pp. 192. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 17–48.) *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Āsutoṣha Śīroratna and Aghora-nātha Tattvanidhi. Ādi and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. *Bardwan*, 1866–71.
- . Ādi, Sundara, and Kishkindhyā kāṇḍas. Translated into prose by Āsutoṣha Śīroratna, Abhayācharaṇa Tarkapañichānana, and Umeśachandra Vidyārātṇa. *Bardwan*, 1866–75.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Gaṅgāgovinda Bhaṭṭāchārya (Wanting concluding part of kāṇḍa VII.) *Calcutta*, 1871–78.
- . Ādi and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. (Wanting Pt. I.) *Calcutta*, 1872–73.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Nilakāṇṭha Gosvāmī and Vinodavilāhārī Gosvāmī. *Calcutta*, 1870–77.
- . Ādikāṇḍa. pp. 2, 242, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa. Translated into prose by Rāmakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. 4th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Bāla and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. A metrical translation of the Hindi Epic of Tulasī Dāsa. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 19, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17, 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmāyaṇa. An Epitome of the Epic Poem of Vālmīki. By Rāsa-vihārī Rakshita. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Rāmpurār jatkiñchit. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Murārimohana Viśvāsa. pp. 10. *Rampur Beauléah*, 1867.
- Rangin rasasaṅgita. Love Songs. By Yogendranātha Vasu. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rangin ṭappā. Songs. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasamañjarī. A Poem describing the different classes of Heroes and Heroines in erotic composition, translated from Sanskrit sources. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Rāsarahasya. Kṛishṇa's circular Dance with the Milkmaids. By Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 76. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Rāsarasāmyita. The Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopis. By Dvārīkānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rasasāgura. Pāñchālī Songs. By Rāsavibārī Rakshita. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasasaṅgraha. A Collection of short Poems and popular Rhymes. Pt. I. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Rasāvalī kāvya. Poems describing the Conjugal Affection of Heroines of Hindu Mythology. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 63, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasikamaṅgala. A metrical Account of Rasikānanda, the founder of the Śyāmānandī sect in Orissa. By Gopījanavallabha Dāsa. pp. 16, 187. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Rāvaṇavadhā kāvya. The Defeat and Death of Rāvaṇa. By Aghoranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rīpuvihāra. A poetical Description of the Conflict between Good and Evil in the Human Mind. By Mahimachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ṛitumālā. A Poem descriptive of the Seasons. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ṛitumālā. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rītasamhāra. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Mādhava-chandra Śarmā. pp. 11. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Rītuvarṇana. Poems descriptive of the Seasons. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 4, 54. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Rītuvihāra. Poems on the Seasons. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī. Verses written during a severe Illness. By Śrīmatī Vasantakumārī Dāsī. pp. 5, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rūpa-abhīśāra. A Poem on the Beauty and Love of Women. By Kānālāla Mītra. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Rūpachintāmaṇi. A Description, in verse, of the different Members of the Body, Dress, and Ornaments of Kṛishṇa and Rādhikā. By Bhajanānanda Dāsa. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sabūrnāmā. A Poem on the Virtue of Patience. By Abū al-Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Sadbhāvakaumudī. Songs for Children. By Prasannakumāra Sena.
pp. 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Sadbhāvakusuma. Ethical Poems. By Śrīnātha Chandra. pp. 2, 62.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sadbhāvaśataka. Moral Songs. By Kṛṣṇachandra Majumdār. 4th
edition. pp. 113. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 5th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaisava jñānachandrikā. Advice to the Young. By Rāsavihārī
Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Saker thāndidi. The Intrigues of Married Women. By Harimohana
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Śaktisambhava. The Destruction of the Demon Mahishāsura; a
Pauranic Poem taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Vihārīlāla
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śaktīśela. The Encounter between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By
Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śakuntalā. A metrical Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa.
By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 4, 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śakuntalār vanavihāra. A metrical Version of the First Act of
Kālidāsa's Drama. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 60. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Samasavarapāṭha. Poems for Children. By Dvārakānātha Vasāka.
pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Samsāra-kāvya. Verses on the Corrupt State of Hindu Social Life.
By Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Samvaraṇa-vijaya. A Poem, in blank verse, on the Raghuvamśa Story
of King Samvaraṇa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya.
Pt. I., in six *sargas*. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgita Gaurīśvara. A Poem on the Mythological Account of Śiva
and Pārvatī. By Gaṅgādharma Tarkavāgiśa Bhattachārya. pp. 2,
153, 3. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Saṅgitalaharī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 22.
32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgitalaharī. By Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 59. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Saṅgitamālā. Hymns in praise of Brahma. By Rājakumāra Gupta.
pp. 32. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Saṅgitamālā. Hindu Religious Songs. By Rākhāladāsa Mukhopā-
dhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgitamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 8, 71. 12mo.
Dacca, 1872.
- Saṅgitamanorañjana. By M. N. Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1853.
- Saṅgitamanorañjana. Hindu Songs, with an introduction on music.
By Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 4, 154. *Calcutta*, 1862.

- Saṅgītāṃṛita*. Religious Songs. By Devanārāyaṇa Datta. pp 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saṅgītamuktāvalī*. A Collection of Songs by Bengali Poets. Compiled by Navakānta Chatterpādhyāya. pp 54, 546. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Saṅgītamujjārī*. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Kṛṣṇaprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītānandalaharī*. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛṣṇa. By Rāmachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītarasamādhurī*. Songs illustrative of the different Modes of Hindu Music. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika. pp. 11, 10, 214. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Saṅgītarasamājārī*. Miscellaneous Songs. By Mahēśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 96. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Saṅgītaratnamālā*. Hindu Religious Songs. By Nandakumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaratnasaṭa*. Songs on the Amours of Kṛṣṇa. By Madana-mohana Ghosha. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītaratnāvalī*. Songs arranged to Hindu Musical Modes. By Aśvinikumāra Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saṅgītasandarbhā*. A Collection of Songs in Honour of the Goddess Kālī, with short Accounts of some of the Authors. By Nīlamanī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 6, 10, 149. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha*. Miscellaneous Songs. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha*. By Kālikumāra Vasu. pp. 4, 36. 16mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha*. By Mahimachandra Gupta, of Munshiganj. pp. 4, 19. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara*. Love Songs, adapted to different tunes. By Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. Pt. I. pp. 201. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara*. Songs illustrative of the different *rāgas* and *rāginīs* of Hindu Music. By Durgāchandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1878.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu*. Love Songs. By Kālāchānd Dāsa De. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu*. Miscellaneous Songs. By Kṛṣṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu*. Ethical and Religious Songs. By Trailokyānātha Sānnyāla. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasulalita*. Miscellaneous Songs. By Amarachandra Kapūra. Pt. II. pp. 6, 44. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Saṅgītāvalī*. Religious Songs. By Kṛṣṇajivana Sāhā. pp. 60. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Saṅgītavilāsa*. Love Songs. By Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1852.

- Śanipūjār pustaka. A Poem on the Worship of Saturn. By Vira-
chandra Chakravartī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Śanir pāñchālī. Songs on the Worship of Saturn. By Rāmadayāla
Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sannyāsir upākhyāna. A metrical translation of Parnell's "Hermit."
By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Santapta-yuvaka. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Santoshasūdhana. A Mythological Story, in verse. By Mandalāla
Dāsa. pp. 2, 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saptaśati Chaṇḍī. Verses in Glorification of the Goddess Bhagavatī,
taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Yādavachandra Bāgchī.
pp. 4, 64, 2. *Beauleah*, 1869.
- Sarala kavita. Short Poems for Children. By Gaganachandra Sena.
pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Sarala kavita. Short Poems, without any conjunct letters. Compiled
by Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Sarala kavita. Short Poems for Use in Schools. By Prasannachandra
Chakravartī. pp. 7. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala kavitāmālā. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Śarmā. pp. 22. 12mo.
Berhampur, 1877.
- Sāratattvachintāmaṇi. Hindu Religious Songs. By Śyāmācharaṇa
Brahmachārī. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śarat Sundarī-charita. A Poem in praise of Śarat Sundarī Devī,
Mahārāṇī of Putiya. By Gosāṇḍāsa Sarkār. pp. 8. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Sarva bṛihat tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Gopālachandra
Pāla. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 112. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Satī-jīvanacharita. An Account of the Goddess Durgā. By Navago-
pāla Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 25. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Satisattama kāvya. A Hindu Woman's Grief at Separation from her
Husband. By Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Satī Sāvitrī. The Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By
Kusāladeva Pāla. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāt juto. A Description of Domestic Squabbles. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Satyakathā. A Poem on the Worship of Hari, taken from the Revā-
khaṇḍa of the Skandapurāṇa. By Harimohana Śarmā. pp. 31.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Satyākhyāna. Mythological Tales, in verse, for Female Readers. By
Banwārīlala Sarkār. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Satyanārāyaṇa. A Poem describing the Efficacy of the Worship of the God Satyanārāyaṇa. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagachchandra Vasu. pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagannāthaprasāda Vasu Mallika. pp. 3, 16, 4to. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Rāmeśvara Thākura. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer kathā. By Baṅkimvihārī Majumdār. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmakṛṣṇa. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer puthi. By Raghunātha Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sāvitricarita. The Story of Sāvitṛī and Satyavān. By Bholānātha Chakravartī. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Seshabandīr gāna. Sir Walter Scott's "Lay of the Last Minstrel," translated into verse. By Rākhāladāsa Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 59. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shāh Maḍārer jangnāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Conflict between the Saint Maḍār and 'Azrā'il, the Angel of Death, over the body of Mānik, the son of Sulṭān Bādshāh. By 'Abd Allāh, son of Hājī Bākīr of Jedda. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāhnāmāh. An abridged prose translation of the Persian Epic of Firdausī. By Viśveśvara Datta. pp. 15, 20, 458. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Shaiḅh Farīder puthi. An Account, in verse, of the Saint Shaiḅh Farīd. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Šiddīq 'Alī puthi. An Account of Šiddīq 'Alī, a Hindu Convert to Muhammadanism. By Himmat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Sikandarnāmāh. A prose translation of the Persian Epic Poem of Nizāmī. By Munshī Muḥammadi and Rāmātārāna Tarkavāgīśa. 2 pts. *Bardwan*, 1868.

- Sikandarnāmāh. A metrical translation of Book I. of the Persian Epic. By 'Izz-al-Din Ahmad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 150.
Calcutta, 1886.
- Śikshāmujjari. Instructive Poems. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 22.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikshānavīser padya. Poems adapted from the Works of English Authors. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 56. 12mo.
Chinsurah, 1874.
- Simhalavijaya. The Conquest of Ceylon. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sindhusaṅgita. Verses on the Sea and other Subjects. By Saśāṅka-mohana Sena. pp. 2, 12, 69. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Śisubodhini. Poems for Children. By Kedārachandra Sannyāla. pp. 16. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Śisumodana. Poems without conjunct letters. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī. pp. 15. 16mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Śisūpadeśa. Advice to Children, in verse. By Amaranātha Sarkār. pp. 22, 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1869.
- Śisurañjana. Moral Songs for Children. Pt. I. pp. 20.
Calcutta, 1855.
- Śisurañjana. Without conjunct letters. By Prasannakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Śisurañjana. By Pyārikīśora Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 28. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Śisurañjikā. Instructive Poems for Children. By Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śisūśikshā. Moral Precepts, in verse, for Children. By Kālikumār Ghosha. pp. 2, 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sitāharana. The Abduction of Sītā. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Śitalāmaṅgala. An Account of Śitalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Śitalār jāgarana-pālā. A Poem in praise of Śitalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Nityānanda. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sitānirvāsana. The Exile of Sītā. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 74. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Sitār vanavāsa. The Exile of Sītā. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Sivarātri-parva. An Account of the Śivarātri Festival at Tarakeswar. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śivasaukīrtana. Mythological Poems, chiefly in praise of Śiva and Parvatī. By Rāmeśvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 398. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śivodaya. Religious Meditations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Chhatṭopādhyāya, of Benares. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ślokalahari. An Elegy on the Death of Rāsavihārī Datta. By Bāṅka-vihārī Śarmā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.

- Smṛitipāṭa. Love Memories. By Kānailāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Soṇāgājir khun. The Murder of a Woman by her Paramour. By
Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Sonnets and an Elegy on W. Pryse, the true Friend of Sylhet. By
Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa. *Dacca, 1869.*
- Śrīvatsacharitra. The Story of Śrīvatsa, adapted from the Vauaparva
of the Mahābhārata. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 66.
Jessore, 1870.
- Stavakalpadrumaśākhā. Hymns in praise of Hindu Deities. By
Vinodarāma Sena Dāsa. pp. 4, 77. *Calcutta, 1861.*
- Stavakalpataru. Songs in praise of Chaitanya. Compiled by Haridāsa
Bābāji. pp. 46. 12mo. *Barisal, 1875.*
- Stavamālā. Poems in praise of Hindu Deities. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya.
pp. 24. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Stotrāśṭaka. Eight Hymns on the Wonders of Creation. By Devi-
dāsa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Maimansingh, 1868.*
- Stutimañjarī. Poems in praise of God. By Vrajasundara Rāya.
pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Sudhāvishamaya. Lament on the Loss of a Wife. By Amṛitalāla
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Sudhīrañjana. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvārakānātha Adhikārī.
pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1855.*
- Sukhamarīchikā. Poems for Use in Schools. With metrical rules,
and notes. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 2, 87, 2. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Sulalita kāvya. Patriotic Poems. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya,
of Panihati. pp. 64. 24mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Suradhunī kāvya. A Poem describing notable Places on the Banks
of Rivers of India. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1871-76.
- Suranyopākhyāna. Poems on the Beauties of Nature. By Yogendra-
chandra Maṅgala. pp. 19. 12mo. *Midnapur, 1876.*
- Surāpīśācī. The Evils of Intemperance. By Umeśachandra Vandyo-
pādhyāya. pp. 21. *Chinsurah, 1876.*
- Surārivadha kāvya. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and
Nisumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Rāmagati Chatṭopādhyāya.
pp. 90. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Surasaṅgīta. A Poem describing the Creation of the Universe, the
Advancement of Man in Arts and Science, and the Final
Destruction of the World as a Punishment for his Sins. By
Nivārāṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 122, 6. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1899.
- Surāviruddhe abhiyoga. A Poem against Intemperance. By
Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Suśikṣhitacharita. Lyrical Poems. By Madhusūdana Sarkār, of
Malanchi, District Pubna. pp. 70. *Calcutta, 1878.*

- Suvachanī-vratākathā. The Efficacy of the Worship of Chandī. By
Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Svapnadārśane abhijñāna. A Philosophical Poem. By Śrīmatī
Bhuvanāmohinī Devī, of Benares. pp. 65. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Svapnaparva. A Poem introductory to the Mahābhārata. By Kāśī-
rāma Dāsa. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svapnaprayāna. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvijendranātha Thākura.
pp. 5, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svapnaprayāna. Poetical Description of Dream-visions. pp. 107.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Svapner mohinī śakti. Verses on Dreams. By Ambikāchārāṇa Rāya.
pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svarapāṭhya kavītāvalī. Verses, Hymns, &c., in Bengali and English.
pp. 22, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svargabhrashta. A Poem, in blank verse, in imitation of Milton's
"Paradise Lost." (Bose's Works. Pt. I.) pp. 90, 2.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Svarga o parī. Heaven and the Fairy; an Allegory. pp. 11. 12mo.
Patna, 1876.
- Svargiyā Bhuvanāmohinī. An Elegy on the Death of Bhuvanāmohinī,
the Wife of the Author. By Āśvinikumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 46.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarṇalatā. Love Verses addressed to Svarṇalatā. By Viśveśvara
Deva. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Tākā. A Poem on the Use of Money. By Āminchandra Datta.
pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tanbih al-nisā. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Māle
Muhammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tantubāyatilaka. A Poem on the Origin of the Weaver Caste. By
Paramānanda Dāsa. pp. 4, 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakachandrikā. A Poem describing the Miseries of a Hindu
Widow. By Rāmatāraka Sena Gupta. pp. 27. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Tārakanāther upākhyāna. An Account of the Origin of Śiva
Worship at Tarakeshwar. By Rāmadhana Rāya. pp. 19.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Tarjā larāi. Songs on Mythological Subjects. Adapted from the
Sanskrit of Kedarachandra Dāsa by Gopālachandra Pāla. pp. 32.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Taṭinī. A Collection of Poems by Mrs. Pramilā Nāga. pp. 148, 11.
Calcutta, 1892.
- Tattvajñāna-mañjarī. Didactic Poems. By Madhusūdana Ghosha.
pp. 4, 68. *Kalighat*, 1873.

- Tattvakusuma. Religious Poems. By Dvārakānātha Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Tattvamūñjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Haricharaṇa Chaudhuri, of Subhadya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Ṭhakāṭhaki tarjā larāi. Songs sung at Hindu Festivals. By Gopāla-chandra Pāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Three pice. Salutory Advice, in verse. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tilottama-sambhava. A Poem, in blank verse, in four *sargas*, on the Story of the Nymph Tilottama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 99. *Chinsurah*, 1870.
- Tintī kusuma. Three Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Tīrther vivaraṇa. An Account, in verse, of 15 Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Trailokya dever pāñchālī, and Śanir pāñchālī. Two Poems in praise of the God Trailokya, and the Planet Saturn, taken from the Skandapurāṇa. By Jagadbandhu Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Trayodaśa-taru. Poems addressed to 13 different Trees. By Jagach-chandra Deva. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī. A Poem on the Efficacy of the Worship of Trinātha. By Ānandachandra Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī. By Bhāratachandra Kavirāja. pp. 19. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī. By Gopālachandra Mānnā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Trisandhyā. Love Poems. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 22. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1873.
- Tryāhika jvarer puthi. A Legendary Account of the Origin of the Three Days' Intermittent Fever. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. pp. 12. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Udāsini. An Imitation of Parnell's "Hermit." pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Udbodhini. Verses on the Vanity of Earthly Pleasures. By Mathurā-kānta Vasu. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Uddhava-sampvāda. The Despatch of Uddhava by Kṛishṇa to the Gopīs; an Episode of the Brahmaivartapurāṇa. By Jayarāma. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Uddīpanā. A Poem in eulogy of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, who took service for some time in the Brazilian Army. By Īśānachandra Śarmā. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1895.
- Udvāhotsava. A Poem on Hindu Marriage Festivities. By Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Unmādinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmāgopāla Chakravartī. pp. 3, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Upadeśāṅkura. Instructive Poems for Children. By Kālikamālā Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Upahāra. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. pp. 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ūrmilā-sambhāsha. A Conversation between Ūrmilā and Sitā on the subject of the latter's exile. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa and Rāmānakṛishṇa Vasākha. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ūshā. Short Poems. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Utkṛishṭa kāvya. A Satire on the Marriage of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara's Son with a Widow. pp. 7, 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Utsāhasata kāvya. A Poem on the Practice of Religion and Moral Conduct. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Uttarā-vilāpa. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her Husband Abhimanyu. By Rukmiṇīkānta Thākura. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaidehīvaiddhavya. The Sorrows of Sitā when exiled from Rāma. By Anāthabandhu Rāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Vākyavinyāsa. Ethical Teachings, in verse. By Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa. pp. 4, 43. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vāmābodhinī. A Poem on the Duties of Married Women. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vāmārañjana. Poems for Women. By Kālikīśora Chaudhuri. pp. 40. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Vanakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgabālā. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of Hindu Women. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 30. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1868.
- . pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhūshaṇa. Eulogies of famous Men of Bengal, with notes. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 8, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaṅganārī. The Miseries of Hindu Widows. By Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kaliya, Jessore. pp. 2, 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vaṅgāṅgānā kāvya. A Poem dealing with the Social Condition of Women in India, in the form of letters written by women to Queen Victoria and notable men and women of Bengal. By Rājanīnātha Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 154. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgasāṅgīta. A Poem in honour of the Visit of the Lieutenant-Governor to Nattor. By Virīñchilāla Śarmā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.

- Vaṅgasundarī. Descriptions of types of Bengali Women. By Vihārī-lāla Chakravartī. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa. A Wife's Lament on Separation from her Husband. By Prasannakumāra Vidyaratna. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavāgīśvarī-vilāpa. An Elegy on the Death of the Poets Michael Madhusūdana Datta and Dinabandhu Mitra. By Girīśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Vaṅger mahotsava. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Akshayakumāra Sāhā. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vanitāvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of his Wife. By Lakshmī-nārāyaṇa Mīśra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Varadācharita. Verses written on the Death of a Sister. By Jagach-chandra Vasu. pp. 44. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Varshavartana. Poems on the Seasons. By Sūrendranātha Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa. The Lament of the Convict Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant at the approach of spring. By Rāyacharāṇa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vasanta-utsava. A Poem describing the Festival in honour of Sarasvatī. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1893.
- Vasantaviraha. Love Poems. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vasantavirahīṇī. The Lament of a Wife at the Absence of her Husband. By Trailokyanātha Dāsa De. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla. The Evils of Prostitution. By Chāṇḍi-charāṇa Ghosha. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vichchedatarāṅga. A Poem descriptive of Love and the Pangs of Separation. By Śvarachandra. pp. 2, 106. *Chinsurah*, 1850.
- Vichchedavilāsa kāvya. Songs on the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Milkmaids of Vraja, and their Lament at his Absence. By Lakshmīkumāra Chakravartī, of Baligan. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidagdha-Mādhava. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Drama of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Yadunandana Dāsa. pp. 187. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vidhavā-darsane. A Poem describing the miserable Condition of Hindu Widows; followed by an Appendix, in prose, called Punarbhū, containing Proofs of the Legality of the Marriage of Widows. By Vipinavihārī Ghosha. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vidhavāvilāpa. The Lament of a Hindu Widow on the Death of her Husband. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidyā-Sundara gītābhinaya tappā. A Collection of 340 Songs on Bhāratachandra's Vidyā-Sundara. By Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappa. Songs on Bhāratachandra Rāya's Vidyā-Sundara. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. 3 pts. 12mo
Calcutta, 1875.
- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā. By Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṇ. Compiled by Vamśivadana Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vidyā-Sundarer nūtaṇa ṭappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vijñānasādhurañjana. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855 ?
- . pp. 44. 12mo. *Rampur*, 1865 ?
- Vilāpalaharī. An Elegy on the Death of Sārādāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya, of Gobardanga. By Annadāprasāda Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilāpalaharī. Lament on the Death of a Son. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vilāpalaharī. Elegiac Poems. By Śrīmatī Bhavasundarī Dāsī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vilāpamālā. Poems on social and political topics. By Govinda Chaudhuri. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vilāpamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra Karma-kāra. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vilāpapadya. The Lament of a Young Man without Education. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1877.
- Vilāpasindhu. A Poem on the untimely Death of the Author's Wife. By Vijayakrishṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vilāpataraṅga. The Lament of Children at the Death of their Mother. By Mahinachandra Vasu. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vilāpivilāpa. The Lament of an Afflicted Lover. By Kuñjavihārī Hāldār. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Virahadarpaṇa. The Sorrows of Unrequited Love. By Ḥamid al-Ḥaqq. pp. 2, 60. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virāṅgaṇā kāvya. Mythological Poems, in the form of letters written to celebrated heroes by their wives. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Virāṅgaṇā-patrottara. A Sequel to the Virāṅgaṇā of Michael Madhusūdana Datta, containing replies to the letters in that Poem. By Rāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 17, 84. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Virasundarī. Poems depicting the Solicitude of the Wives of Ancient Indian Heroes of Epic Poems on their Husbands' Departure for Battle. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Viravākyāvalī. Poems describing Heroic Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition, pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Virāvali kāvya.** Poems in praise of Heroes of Hindu Mythology. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Viśrāmalahari.** Love Songs. By Śrīgovinda Chaudhuri, of Tantiband. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvaśobhā.** The Beauties of Nature. By Kailāsavāsini Devī. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viyogibaudhu.** Lines written on the Decease of a Friend. By Aghoranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajabālā.** Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Vrajagāthā.** A Collection of Songs from the Works of Vidyāpati, Chāṇḍidāsa, Govindadāsa, and other Ancient Poets. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vrajagitā.** A Collection of Vaiṣṇava Hymns, partly in Sanskrit. pp. 139. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Vrajaṅganā kāvya.** A Poem, in blank verse, on the Grief of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vrajavilāpa.** The Lament of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Hārādhanā Dāsa. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajesvarī kāvya.** A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkanṭhanātha Sarkār. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vṛitrasamhāra.** The Destruction of the Demon Vṛitra; a poem in blank verse in 24 cantos. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Yama-Kali grantha.** Dialogue between Yama and Kali. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Yauvanodyāna.** The Garden of Youth and other Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yogādhyār vandanā.** A Poem in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Kṛittivāsa. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Yugapūjā.** Poems on the Worship of Material, Physical, and Spiritual Objects. By Vijayachandra Majumdār. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana.** A Description of the Festivities in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Mahesāchandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana.** A Joyful Welcome to the Prince of Wales. By Vrajalāla Sāhā. pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani.** By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramāṇa.** By Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

PROVERBS.

- Bahudarśana. A Collection of Proverbs and Morals in various Languages, with Bengali explanations. By Nilaratna Haldār. pp. 4, 147. *Serampur*, 1826.
- Dictionary of Proverbs. By Prabodhprakāśa Sena Gupta. pp. 245. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Dr̥ṣṭāntavākya-saṅgraha. A Collection of Proverbs, Bengali and Sanskrit, with their translation and application in English. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. viii, 160. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Handbook of Proverbs: English and Bengali. Being a Collection of English Proverbs in daily use with Bengali synonymous Proverbs. By Upendrakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. New edition. pp. 2, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Meyeli. A Collection of Sayings and Proverbs in use by Bengali Women. Compiled by Lalitamohana Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 23. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Pravādamālā. Two thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pravādamālā. Proverbs of Europe and Asia. Compiled by J. Long and translated into Bengali by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pravādamālā. Three thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pravādamālā. A Collection of Proverbs, Popular Sayings, and Riddles. Compiled by the Rev. K. K. G. Sarkār. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Some Chittagong Proverbs, compiled as an example of the Dialect of the Chittagong District. By J. D. Anderson. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1897.

TALES AND FABLES.

1. PROSE.

- Abalādarpaṇa. The Bride's Mirror, a Tale on Female Education. Translated from Nazir Aḥmad's Hindustani Mir'āt al-'arūs by Dīnanātha Sena. Pt. I. pp. 25, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Abhedī. The Unsectarian Hindu; a Social Sketch, directed against the Brāhma Samāj. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārichānd Mitra. pp. 6, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Abodha. The Ignorant Boy. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Adaripī. A Story of Life in Bengal. By Kshetramohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Ādarśa-parivāra. A Tale depicting Social Life in a Brahminist Family. pp. 41. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1894.

- Adbhuta digvijaya. An Adaptation of Cervantes' "Don Quixote." By Vipinavīhārī Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 71. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Adbhuta lukochuri. A Story of Female Virtue and Vice. Pt. I. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Adbhuta upanyāsa. A Collection of Tales. By Rāmakālī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Adhahpatana. A Story of Domestic Life. By Hemendraprasāda Ghosha. pp. 275. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Adventures of Telemachus. Translated into Bengali by Rājākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. First six books. 5th edition. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ahalyā Haḍḍikār jīvanavṛttānta. The Story of Ahalyā Haḍḍikā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Aitihāsika navanyāsa. Historical Tales. Pt. I. The Story of Mādhava and Mohinī. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 4, 303. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aitihāsika upanyāsa. Tales from Indian History. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1862.
- . pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1865.
- . pp. 195. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Ajendumatī-charita. The Story of King Aja and his Wife Indumatī, composed after the model of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Dīna-bandhu Gupta. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Akāla kusuma. The Princess of Ajmere; an Historical Romance. By Kālīvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Akbar. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Akhyānamāñjarī. Instructive Stories, compiled from English sources. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-70.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Akyel chhelāmī. The Story of a Man who was cheated out of his Money. In prose and verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ālāler gharer dulāl. The Spoilt Child: a Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārichānd Mitra. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 4, 199. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . Translated by Narendranātha Mitra. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882-83.
- . Translated by G. D. Oswell. pp. 14, 234. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyaṇa. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Rāja-chandra Rāya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Alekhyā-yngala. Two short Stories. By Baṅkimvihārī Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Āmi tomārai. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nilakānta Gosvāmī pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmodinī. A Tale, showing the Advantages of Female Education and the Evils of Polygamy. By Vinodavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10, 178. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ānandamaṭha. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chatteropādhyāya. pp. 191. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 201, 9, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . 5th edition. pp. 7, 211, 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Anāthini. The Orphan Girl. By Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Apanār mukh āpani dekha. Amusing Sketches of Life and Manners. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 162. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Āpūrva deśabhramaṇa. "Gulliver's Travels." Translated into Bengali by Upendranātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āpūrva kārāvāsa. A Romance, founded on Sir Walter Scott's "Lady of the Lake." pp. 221. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 230. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āpūrva kirtti. A Tale written for the Social and Intellectual Advancement of young Bengalis. By Rāmakumāra Śarmā. pp. 2, 122. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Āpūrva sahaṇāsa. A Tale on the Destruction of Chitor and the Founding of Udaipur. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Arabīya upanyāsa, also called Ekādhika sahasra niśi. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated from E. W. Lane's English version. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . The Story of the Humpback, and the Story of Ibrahim and Gemila. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Arabīya upanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated from the English by Nilamaṇi Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 576. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 541. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 500. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 442. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ārabyopanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated by Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa and Rādhāmādhava Mitra from Griffin's English edition. pp. 3, 756. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aranyayātrā. The Story of the Exile of Rāma. By Harinātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Āryakīrti. Tales of Ancient Hindu Valour. By Rajanikānta Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Āsamarīchikā. A Story of Domestic Life in a Bengali Family. By Gaurinātha Niyogī. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ayodhyār Begam. An Historical Romance, based on the incidents of the Rohilla War in the time of Warren Hastings. By Chāṇḍī-charaṇa Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 312. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bābuder Durgotsava. A humorous Sketch of the Celebration of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bahurūpī-sūrameya. A Fairy Tale. By Śasībhusaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 53. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Bāñchakacharita. The Evil Consequences of Bad Companionship. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Bandhūpanyāsa. The Story of a True Friend. By Kṛṣṇendra Rāya. pp. 9, 156. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bangānye śiyāl rājā. The Jackal King of the Forest; a Fable in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Baṅkimchandra. A condensed Version of Baṅkimchandra's Novels, Kṛṣṇakānta's Will and Chandraśekhara. By Girijaprasanna Rāya Chaudhūrī. pp. 7, 106, 36. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Bara bau, also called Sudhāvṛksha. The Eldest Daughter-in-law; a Sketch of Hindu Domestic Life. By Satyacharaṇa Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Batrīśa sīmhāsana. Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. Translated from the Sanskrit by Mrityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. 210. *Serampur*, 1802.
- . pp. 198. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1816.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1834.
- . Les trente-deux Récits du Trône . . . traduits du Bengali et augmentés d'une étude et d'un index par Léon Feer. pp. iv, lxxiv, 258. 12mo. *Paris*, 1883.
- Batrīśa sīmhāsana. Translated by Nilamaṇi Vasāka. pp. 6, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Batrīśa sīmhāsana. Translated by the editor of the "Pūrṇachandrodaya." pp. 11, 318. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Bhagavatīr Hanumān charita. A humorous Dialogue between the Goddess Durgā and Hanumān, the Monkey-God. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-kusuma. An Allegory on the present State of Bengal, based on the Mahābhārata Story of Yudhishṭhira. pp. 10, 31. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Bhāratīya upanyāsa. Tales of India. No. 1. Pṛitīr pallava. The Invasion of India by Alexander the Great, based on a Persian romance. By Umēśachandra Gupta. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bhikḥārī. A Story of Social Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhūrī. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1881.

Bhikhārīnī. A Tale describing the Hardships of Hindu Widows. By
By Svarūpachandra De, of Barahangar. pp. 2, 43. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1882.

Bhrāntivilāsa. A Tale, adapted from Shakespeare's "Comedy of
Errors." By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 135.

Calcutta, 1875.

Biye-pāgalā. A short Tale showing that Marriage should not be the
chief Aim of Life. pp. 12. 12mo.

Dacca, 1872.

• Biyer janyai jātiṭā gela. Caste Lost for the Sake of Money ; a social
Sketch. By Pyārimohana Mahinthā. pp. 10. 12mo.

Dacca, 1871.

Bṛihat kathā. Select Tales from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa's
Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa.
Pt. I. pp. 109. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1857.

———. 2nd edition. 2 pts. (Bengali Family Library.) 12mo.

Calcutta, 1858.

Buṛo bakeśvarer galpa. A humorous Sketch of Hindu Life. By
Rasika Churāmaṇi. pp. 150.

Calcutta, 1869.

Chahār darwesh. The Tales of the Four Darweshes. Translated from
the Hindustani Bāgh o bahār by Hariśchandra Nandī. pp. 342.
12mo.

Calcutta, 1854.

———. Translated by Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.)
pp. 180.

Calcutta, 1875.

Chakmaki bākṣa. "The Tinder-box." Translated from Hans Ander-
sen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali
Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1867.

Chā-kulir ātmakāhinī. The Experiences of a Coolie in a Tea garden
in Assam. A tale founded on fact. By Yogendranātha Chāṭṭopā-
dhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1901.

Chamatkāra Hirājād. A Fairy Tale. By Navakrishṇa Vandyopā-
dhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1857.

Chandālīnī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Kshetranātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 76. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1870.

Chandrahamsa. A Tale from the Jaiminibhārata. By Kālīpada
Vidyaratna. pp. 2, 142.

Calcutta, 1861.

Chandranātha. A Tale showing how Riches are frequently misused.
By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 189.

Calcutta, 1873.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 210.

Calcutta, 1883.

Chānd Rānī. A Story of Life in Bengal in the Middle of the 18th
Century, during the time of Raja Krishṇachandra Rāya of Nadiya.
2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1894-95.

Chandrarohiṇī. An Historical Romance. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 343.

Calcutta, 1875.

Chandraśekhara. A Tale of Bengal during the time of Mīr Kāsim 'Alī
and Warren Hastings. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 195.

Kantalpara, 1875.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 197.

Calcutta, 1883.

- Chapalā. A Love Tale. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chāruchandra. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vidhibhū-shaṇa Vasu. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Chhinnamukula. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 267. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chhoṭā Kailāsa ebang baṛa Kailāsa. "Great Claus and Little Claus." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Chīn deśīya bulbul. The Chinese Nightingale. Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chitrāṅgadā upākhyāna. A Tale illustrating the Law of Inheritance and the Benefits of British Rule in India. By Mrigendranātha Bhaṭṭja. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitraśālā. A Tale exposing the Vicious Practices of Mahants. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chittamodikā. Amusing Anecdotes. Compiled by Bhuvanamahana Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chittaraṅjana upanyāsa. A Romance, compiled from Hindustani and other sources. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 315. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Chittavinoda. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Ramesāchandra Mukhopādhyāya, of Bhavanandpur. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chittavinodinī. A Tale of the Indian Mutiny. By Govindachandra Ghosha. pp. 302. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Churālā upākhyāna. The Story of Churālā, adapted from the Yogavāsishṭharāmāyaṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāmpatya-praṇaya. A Pauranic Story of Conjugal Affection. By Nṛityagopālā Kumāra. Pt. I. pp. 6, 42. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Dāroḡar daptar. Detective Stories. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 13, 33, 34, 91, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893-99.
- Daśakumāra. The Adventures of the Ten Princes. Translated from the Sanskrit of Dandin by Girīśachandra Vidyaratna. pp. 2, 148. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Devāravinda. A Moral and Instructive Story. By Aśvinikumāra Ghosha, of Sholakhada, District Jessore. pp. 2, 132. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Devī Chaudhurānī. A Story of Social Life and disinterested Benevolence. By Baṅkimchandra Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 206. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Dhap saṅgita. The Mythological Story of Akṛūra and Kṛishṇa, in prose and verse. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dharmajaya upākhyāna. Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By Īśvarachandra Kara. pp. 46. *Jessore*, 1868.

- Dhruva o Prahlāda. The Mythological Stories of Dhruva and Prahlāda, two pious worshippers of Viṣṇu. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dīpanirvāṇa. An Historical Tale on the Defeat of Pṛithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 10, 321. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dui bhagini. The Two Sisters. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dui satiner jhagrā. Squabbles between co-Wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dui shikāri. The Two Huntsmen: a fairy tale. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Durgesānandini. The Chieftain's Daughter: a romance. By Baṅkimchandra Chattōpādhyāya. pp. 307. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . In Roman characters. By J. F. Browne and Haraprasāda Śāstri. pp. v, 173. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 9th edition. pp. 217. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 10th edition. pp. 238, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Translated into English by Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. ii, 204. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ei ek nūṭana. A Tale exposing the Vices of Hindu Society. Pts. I., III., and IV. *Calcutta*, 1873-79.
- Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā. An Historical Novel, describing the condition of Oudh in the early part of the present century. By Chāṇḍīcharaṇa Sena. pp. 264, vi. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ekākinī. An Historical Romance. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Elizabeth, or the Exiles of Siberia. Translated from the English by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Emā o tāhār dāsī. Emma and her Handmaid. A tale, translated from the English. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Galpaguchchha. A Collection of short Stories of everyday Life. By Ravindranātha Thākura. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Galpa-gujab. Sketches of Bengali Female Life. By Durgādāsa De. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Gaṅgādhara Śarmā, also called Jaṭādhārī rojnāmchā. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Chandrasekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 281. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Gānjākhuri. Humorous Sketches of Native Life. By Thākuralāla Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ghughu o phāṇḍ. The Dove and the Snare: an amusing Story. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

- Gopāla-Kāminī. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Goshṭī kathā. A hundred amusing Anecdotes. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 93. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Guptachara. A Detective Story. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Guptalipi. The Secret Letter: a Bengali novel. By Surendralāla Soma. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hāmīdā. The Story of a Sikh Volunteer's Adventures during the Afridi Expedition of 1898. By Dinendrakumāra Rāya. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Hamserūpī rājaputra. "The Wild Swans." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Hariśchandra-charita. The Pauranic Story of King Hariśchandra. By Gadādhara Kāvyatīrtha. pp. 6, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Hariśchandra-charita. By Jaganmohana Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hātim Ṭāi. The Adventures of Hātim Ṭāi. Translated from the Persian by Munshī Muḥammadī, Ghulām Rabbānī, and Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 368. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- . pp. 55. *Bardwan*, 1873.
- Hātim Ṭāi. Translated from the Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Mahesachandra Śīla. pp. 4, 280. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hekṭar-vadha. The Death of Hector. Adapted from Homer's Iliad by Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 5, 105. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hemānginī. A Story of Adventure. By Harakṛishṇa Rāya, revised by Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemopākhyāna. A Mythological Tale. By Madhumādhava Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hitakathāvalī. A translation of the last three chapters of the Hitopadeśa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. (Bengali Family Library Series.) 2nd edition. pp. 4, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Pandit Golakanātha. pp. 147. *Serampur*, 1802.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated by Mrityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 243. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 146. *Serampur*, 1821.
- Hitopākhyānamālā. Anecdotes compiled and translated from the Persian Gulistān of Sa'di. By Girīśachandra Sena. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 91, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 2, 86, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 113, 2. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 8, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Hutom pyānchār nakṣā. Sketches by Hootum (*i.e.*, Kālīprasanna Simha), illustrative of everyday life and everyday people. Vol. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . pp. 2, 180, 54. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 8, 165. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Indirā. A Novel illustrating Female Life in Bengal. By Baṅkim-chandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo. *Kantlpara*, 1873.
- Itihāsamāñjarī. Historical Tales. By Umeśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 175. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Itivṛtta. A Tale illustrative of the Benefits of Industry and Perseverance. By Kṛṣṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 147, 2. *Dacca*, 1865.
- Jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Romance of the time of Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With Jīvanasandhyā, and Mādhavikaṅkana. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1880-81.
- Jīvanasandhyā. An Historical Romance. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 213. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Jīvanta nakṣhā. Three short Tales. By Girīndrachandra Vasu. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jñānāditya. A Tragic Tale, showing the fatal consequences of Immorality. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānāñjana. A Tale for Children on the Advantages of Education. By Sītānātha Dāsa Datta, of Morpukur. pp. 32. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- Jñānapradīpa. Tales and Anecdotes for Children. By Gaurīśaṅkara Tarkavāgīśa. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Jochi-chorer bārī phalār. The Feast at the house of a Sharper; a sketch of low life in Bengal. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jorā nakṣhā. The Story of a devout Hypocrite. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa by Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna. 10th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 14th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāhake. A Story of Life amongst educated Bengalis who have adopted the English style of living. By Śrīmātī Svapṇakumārī Devī. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Kalikātār nukochuri. Mysteries of Society in Calcutta. By Tek Chand Thakoor (*i.e.*, Pyārīchānd Mitra). Pt. I. pp. 5, 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalir bau hār-jvālānī. The Insubordination of newly-married Women to their Mothers-in-law. By Ghulām Ḥusain. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kalpataru. A Tale of Bengali Social Life. By Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kamālā. A Tale designed to ameliorate the Social Condition of Hindu Widows. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Kamalākānter daptar. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 162. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kamalāvati. An Historical Romance. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā. A Romance. By Rājākṛishṇa Ādhyā. pp. 97. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1871.
- Kāmarūpa upākhyāna. Translated from William Franklin's English version of the Persian Story by Rājākṛishṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya, of Santipur. pp. 189. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kāminikalaṅka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Srimati Navinakālī Devī. pp. 2, 4, 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kāminikānta. A Tale for Christian Readers. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kānanakusuma. A Love Tale. By Sūryakumāra Adhikārī. pp. 360. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāñchhanamālā. An Historical Romance on the Life and Heroism of the Wife of Prithvirāja, King of Delli. By Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kāntārakusuma. A Social Novel. By Āśutoshā Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kaṇṭhamālā. A Romance. By Sañjivachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 184. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Kapālakuṇḍalā. A Tale of Bengali Life in the 17th Century. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- . 5th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1881.
- . Translated by H. A. D. Phillips. pp. xxix, 208. *London*, 1885.
- Kapaṭa-sannyāsī. A Tale embodying the Account of the Trial and Imprisonment of Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant for the Seduction of Elokeshī. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kaṇir mātḥāy buṛor biye. A Humorous Sketch of Marriage with an old Man for Money. By Shaikh 'Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kathāchatuṣṭaya. Four Stories of everyday Life in Bengal. By Ravindranātha Thākura. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Kathāmālā. Select Fables of Æsop, translated by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 13th edition. pp. 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 21st edition. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 22nd edition. pp. 10, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 24th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 25th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Kathāmālā [*cont.*]. 26th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 27th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 28th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kathāsuritsāgura. Translated from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa by Umeśachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kathātaraṅga. "Sandford and Merton." Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 316. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kaulinyamahimā. A Tale depicting the pernicious Effects of Kulin Marriage Customs. By Pyārīśāṅkara Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.
- Kautukavilāsa. Amusing Anecdotes, in verse, of Maharaja Krishnachandra Rāya and his Court Jester Gopālachandra Bhāṅṛ. pp. 3, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kāvyasundarī. An Analysis of the Female Characters in Baṅkimchandra's Novels. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Khalacharitra. A Bengali Novel. By Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya. of Mulajor. pp. 6, 161. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Kiraṇamālā. A Tale of Life in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Navīnakālī Devī. pp. 2, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kona kulakāminī-charitra. A Tale illustrating the Evils of Early Marriages, and the Advantage of a Woman choosing her own Husband. pp. 39. *Banleah*, 1869.
- Korake kiṭa. A Worm in the Bud; an exposure of the defects of Hindu Society and the evils of Kulinism. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Krīlapher nīṭigalpa. Krilof's Fables. Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 8, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Krishṇakānter Will. A Tale of Bengali Social and Domestic Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- . Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with introduction, glossary and notes by J. F. Blumhardt. pp. 264. *London*, 1895.
- Kṛitajñatā. A Story of Modern Bengali Life. By Śrīśachandra Majumdār. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Kumudīnī. A Novel illustrating everyday Life in a Bengali Family. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 203. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Kumudīnī. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kusuma. The Story of a Devoted Hindu Wife. By Madanamohana Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Kusumareṇu. A Love Story. By Nandalāla Dāsa. pp. 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kutsita hamsasāvaka. "The Ugly Duckling." Also Kharvakāyār vivaraṇa. "Thumbelina." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.

- Lakshmanavarjāna. An Episode from the Story of Rāma. By Chandranātha Śarmā. pp. 128. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Translated by Mukṭārāma Vidyāvāṇiṣa and others. pp. 2, 500. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Laṇḍan-rahasya. Mysteries of London, adapted from the English of G. W. M. Reynolds by Haricharaṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 107, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Lāvanyavatī. A Tale adapted from the English. By Pārvaṭīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Līlā. A Story showing the Unhappy Condition of Hindu Widows. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Madālasā. A Pauranic Story. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maḍel bhaginī. The Model Sister. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886-88.
- Mādhavikaṅkana. An Historical Tale of the Time of the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 207, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 4th edition. pp. 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Madhuyāminī. A Story depicting Life among the Gonds of the Central Provinces. Also Kṛishṇā, a Tale of Calcutta a Hundred Years ago. By Kṣhetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mad khāyā baṛa dāya. A Tale of Domestic Life depicting the Pernicious Consequences of indulging in Spirituous Liquor. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārichānd Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Mahāprasthāna. A Romance. By Prakāśanātha Mallika. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahārājā Mandakumāra. An Historical Tale of Social Life in Bengal during the last Century. By Chaṇḍīcharaṇa Sena. pp. 392, xvi. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Novel, based on Incidents in the Life of Śivājī. By Rameśachandra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Mālatī. A Love Story. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Malatī-Mādhava. A Tale adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Bhavabhūti. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. pp. 2, 145. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Maṇistavaka. Anecdotes. By Chandrakīśora Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Manmatha-Manoramā. An Adaptation of Fielding's "Amelia." By Nandalāla Datta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 112, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha-Muñjurī. A Love Story. By Śrīkanṭhanātha Rāya. pp. 5, 172. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Manoharā. A Tale, in prose and verse. By Navīnachandra Deva. pp. 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Manohara itihāsamālā. Pleasant Stories of Gladwin's "Persian Moonshree." Translated from the original Persian and English version into the Bengali language by George Galloway. pp. 45, 45. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Manohara upākhyāna. A Love Tale. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Manohara upanyāsa. Fairy Tales. Translated from the English. pp. 88. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Manoramā. A Tale for Women. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Manorama pāṭha. A short Tale by an anonymous writer. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Manorāmya pāṭha. Selections from the Percy Anecdotes, translated into Bengali. (Bengali Family Library.) Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Alipur*, 1857.
- Manorāmya upanyāsa. Entertaining Stories. By Śāradācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manorāñjana svapna. An Allegorical Tale. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 67, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manorāñjanetiḥāsa. Pleasing Tales or Stories designed to improve the understanding and direct the conduct of young persons. Translated from the English. pp. 27. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 3rd edition. With the English Text. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1828.
- . pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Manottamā. The Story of an Illused Hindu Wife. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Matsyanārīr upākhyāna. "The Little Mermaid." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Māyāvinī. A Love Tale. pp. 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mej bau. The Second Daughter-in-law. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Śivanātha Śāstrī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . The Second Daughter-in-law. Translated by Miriam S. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882.
- Mṛinālīnī. An Historical Novel. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 195. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . 6th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 7th edition. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Mṛinmayī. Sequel to Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya's Kapāla-kunḍalā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 245. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 234. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Muralā. A Social Novel. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 94.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Nalacharita. An Adaptation of the Naishadhcharitra of Harshadeva.
By Yādavachandra Vidyaratna. pp. 189. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nalinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī.
pp. 89. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nalopākhyāna. The Story of Nala and Damayantī, taken from the
, Mahābhārata. By Durgādāsa Āchārya. pp. 117. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1868?
- Nalopākhyāna. By Harānanda Bhattachārya. pp. 107.
Calcutta, 1855.
- . pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nanad-bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in law, in prose and
verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Narnamedhayajñā. The Story of the Sacrifice by King Nahusha.
Translated from the Sanskrit by Rāmeśvara Chāṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 5, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nārīr sholakalā. A Picture of Female Immorality, in prose and verse.
With Bāñchharāmer galpa, or the Story of Bāñchhārāma. By
Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nārīr sholakalā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 15. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Naṭanandinī. A Novel in support of Social Progress and the Spread
of Education. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 240, 2.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Navabibi vilāsa. The Story of a Dissolute Woman. By Bholānātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Nava Brāhma. The Experiences of a Brahmin Youth. By Tārakanātha
Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Navakathā. Twelve short Stories. By Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-
dhyāya. pp. 234. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Navanītisāra. Nine Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By Kālikrishṇa
Bhattachārya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Navanyāsa. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kānailāla Sena.
2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navaramaṇī nāṭaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Śyāmā-
charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 119. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Navopākhyāna. The Injury to Hindu Domestic and Religious Life
caused by the Introduction of European Habits and Customs. By
Rādhāmaya De Chaudhuri. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navya-Vaṅga. A Tale of Modern Bengali Society. pp. 174.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Nayanatārā. A Story of Life in the Family of a well-to-do Brahmin.
By Śivanātha Śāstrī. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Nilāñjana. An Historical Tale. By Kedāranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya, of
Chandrabhag. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Nīlkardiger ki atyāchāra. The Oppressions of Indigo Planters. pp. 16.
Calcutta, 1860?

- Nirmalanalini. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rādhākṛiṣṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 175. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nirmalār upākhyāna. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 102. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 117. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nitibodhaka itihāsa. Moral Tales. Containing Rājadūta, or the King's Messengers, by the Rev. W. Adams, and Saralatār puraskāra, or the Reward of Honesty, by Maria Edgeworth, adapted in Bengali. (*Encyclopædia Bengalensis*, No. X.) pp. 155, 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Nitigarbha. A Tale illustrating the Duties of Children to their Parents. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. 3rd edition. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nitihāra. Moral Tales. By Tinkari Ghoshāl. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nitikadamba. Fables for Children. By Atulachandra Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nitikathā. Fables and Anecdotes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1818.
- . Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846–47.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850–52.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nitiprasavinī. Moral Tales and Anecdotes. Compiled from English sources by Gurudayāla Dāsa. pp. 47. 12mo. *Muktagachha*, 1875.
- Pāk diye sut lambā kar. Anecdotes of Drunkards. By Mahendranātha Hāldār. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pānikaure puthi. A Fairy Tale, in prose and verse. By Shaikh 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1896.
- Pārasya upanyāsa. Persian Tales. Translated from the English by Nilamañi Vasāka. pp. 388. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 396. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pārijātavikāsa. A Romance of Ancient India. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I pp. 100, 2. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Parinaya-kāhinī. Stories illustrating the pernicious Consequences of some Hindu Marriage Customs. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Pati hakti. A Tale of Conjugal Affection. By Anantarāma Mitra. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Paul and Virginia. Translated into Bengali under the supervision of H. Pratt. (*Bengali Family Library*.) 2nd edition. pp. 10, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Prabodhachandrikā. A Collection of Moral Tales, taken chiefly from Pauranic sources. By Mrityunījaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. xi, 195. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 189. *Serampur*, 1845.
- . pp. 6, 247. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Pranayakāna. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vrajanātha Bhattachārya. pp. 310. *Calcutta*, 1888.

- Praṇayapratimā. A Love Story. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Praṇayapravāha. A Love Story. By Maheśachandra Kārfarmā. pp. 2, 201. 4. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Praṇayavikāra. A Dramatic Story of Two Lovers. By Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Prasannakumār's Will. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Yogendranātha Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Premakūñja. A Collection of thirty short Love Stories. pp. 622. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Premataraṅga. Tales describing the profligate Conduct of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Priyamvada. An Historical Romance. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 7, 211, 2. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Purāṇa kāgaḥ. A Tale of Bengal in the time of Sirājū'd-daulah, written in the form of letters and court papers relating to a disputed property. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 2, 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Purāṇjana. A Tale of Ancient India. By Avināśachandra Chatterjopādhyāya, of Chandrabhag. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Pūrṇaśaśī. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Vinodavilāri Gosvāmī. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Purushaparīkṣā. A Series of Moral Tales. Translated from the Sanskrit of Vidyāpati by Haraprasāda Rāya. pp. 173. *Serampur*, 1815.
- . pp. 242. *London*, 1826.
- . pp. 3, 186. *Calcutta*, 1850 ?
- . pp. 3, 185. *Calcutta*, 1865 ?
- Purushaprabodhinī. Tales of Female Infidelity. By Kātyāyanī-charaṇa Mitra. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Putraśokātūrā duḥkhinī mātā. "The Story of a Mother." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Rādhāmātī. A Story of everyday Life in a Bengali Family. pp. 298. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Rāghava upākhyāna. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Tarīnī-charaṇa Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa. 9th edition. pp. 137. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 137. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 4, 196. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rahasyamukura. A Bengali Novel. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Rahasyapratibhā. Tales depicting Bengali Social Vices. By Upendra-chandra Mitra. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Rājabālā. The Princess : an Historical Romance. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 180. 19mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājadūta. The King's Messengers, by W. Adams, translated into Bengali. 3rd edition. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Rājakumārī. An Historical Romance of the time of King Vikramāditya. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Rajanī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Bāṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 122. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rajanīchandra upākhyāna. An Historical Tale, in prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājasimha. An Historical Novel, based on the Annals of Mewar in Tod's "Rajasthan." By Bāṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ramanīrahasya. The Illicit Intrigues of Married Women. By Maheshachandra Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ramanīratna. A Tale, in prose and verse. By P. A. D. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Rāmanavavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Śrīmanta Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rāmāyaṇa-sārasaṅgraha. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Rāmer jaṇmavṛittānta. The Story of the Birth of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Rāmer rājyābhishheka. The Coronation of Rāma on his return from exile. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 148. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmeśvarer adṛiṣṭha. The Adventures of an extravaganant Hindu. By Sajivachandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Raṇachandī. A Tale of the Invasion of Cachar by the Raja of Navadvipa in the 17th Century. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. pp. 245. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Rārer biye dīsmis. A Tale directed against Widow-Marriage, written in the form of the proceedings of a lawsuit. By Jagachchandra Guha. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Rasīnārā. An Historical Romance. By Kālīkṛishṇa Lāhīrī. pp. 2, 216. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasselas. A free translation by Tārāsaṅkara Tarkaratna. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 231. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Ratnāvalī. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Harshadeva. By Tārakachandra Churāmaṇi. pp. 3, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
 ——. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 90. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ratnavatī. A Romantic Tale. By Mīr Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Ratnāvatī. A Moral Tale. By Nṛityagopāla Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnotamā. A Moral Tale. By Navīnachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 130. *Howrah*, 1867.
- Rāyaparivāra. A Novel depicting Domestic Life in Bengal. By Satisachandra Chakravartī. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Robinson Crusoe. Translated into Bengali by John Robinson. pp. 261. *Serampur*, 1852.
 ——. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 323. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Romāvatī. A Bengali Novel. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 159. *Hughli*, 1869.
- Sabure mewā phale. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nilakaṇṭha Mitra. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Sairindhri. A Tale of Conjugal Felicity. By Mahendranātha Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saisava-sahacharī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Pūrṇachandra Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 166. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- Śaivalinī. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sakaduhitā, also called Durgoddhāra. An Historical Novel on the Defeat of the Śakas by King Vikramāditya. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śakuntalā. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ——. 11th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sālaphula. An Historical Novel, relating to the Rebellion of the Naiks of Midnapur under Achal Singh in the beginning of the present century. By Prabodhachandra Sarkār. pp. 4, 170. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1897.
- Samāja. A Novel depicting the present State of Hindu Society. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Samaraśāyini. The Rescue of the Daughter of a Banker of Jodhpur from the hands of Aurangzeb. By Madanamohana Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Samaravāsana. An Historical Tale of the time of 'Alāu'd-dīn. By Umeśachandra Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 119. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Samsāra. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kedāranātha Chakravartī and Mahendranātha Bāgchī. pp. 176. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Samsāra. The Lake of Palms: a Story of Indian Domestic Life. Translated into English by Romesh Dutt from his Bengali original. pp. viii, 256. *London*, 1902.
- Samsārachitra. A Tale depicting Life in a joint Hindu Family. By Kuñjavihārī Vasāka. pp. 2, 413. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Samsāradarpaṇa. An Historical Tale inculcating Moral Virtues. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Ghosha. pp. 4, 237. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Samsāralilā. An Historical Novel. By Madhusūdana Pāla. pp. 458. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sapatnī-sandarbhā. The Evils of Polygamy. By Bhuvanamahana Sena Gupta. pp. 39, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sapatnī-saro. By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saralā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. pp. 47. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saralācharita. A Moral Tale for Girls. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sarat-chandra. A Tale illustrative of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Saratkumārī. A Moral Tale. By Sarvānanda Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saratśaśī. A Tale of Modern Bengali Life. By Nisikumāra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sarītkumāra. A Tale partly taken from the Mahābhārata. By Kamalākānta Ghosha. pp. 110, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Satavarsha. Four Novels describing the Events which happened during the hundred years from the Conquest of Bengal by the Moguls up to the Death of Śivājī, viz. : Vaṅgavijetā, Jīvanasandhyā, Mādhavikaṅkana, and Jīvanaprabhāta. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Satīrañjana. The Story of a Devoted Wife. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Satītvāsudhāsindhu. A Love Story. By Bhūtanātha Śūra. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Satsandarbhā. Moral Stories. By Prasannakumāra Sīṃha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. (Imperfect.) *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Satyachandrodaya. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 8, 89. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Satyasukha. True Happiness. By Kiśorilāla Rāya. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sītārāma. A Semi-Religious Novel. By Bāṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 419. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Sītār vanavāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Exile of Sītā. By Śīvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 10th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sītār vanavāsa [*continued*]. 17th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 18th edition. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sitāvilāpalahari. The Story of Rāma and Sita. By Gopālachandra
 Uḥuṛāmaṇi. pp. 8, 60. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Śivajir abhinaya. An Historical Romance of the time of Śivājī. By
 Fakīrchānd Vasu. pp. 12, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śobhanā. A Patriotic Novel on the future State of India. By
 Haridāsa Bhārati. Pt. I. pp. 235. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Śrīmatī botal. The Intemperate Habits of young Bengalis humorously
 described. By Harikīnkara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 24mo.
Benares, 1892.
- Śrīvatsa-upākhyāna. The Pauranic Legend of Śrīvatsa. By Rākhāla-
 chandra Mitra. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suhāsinī. An Historical Romance. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa.
 pp. 125. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nanda-
 kumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śuketihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the
 Hindustani Totākahānī. By Nilakamala Bhadurī. pp. 2, 91.
 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Sukhaclakra. A Tale of Domestic Affection. By Yadunātha Bhaṭṭā-
 chārya. pp. 80. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śukopākhyāna. A Bengali version of the Persian Tūṭīnāmah, or
 Tales of a Parrot. By Munshī Chaṇḍicharāṇa. Revised by
 Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 6, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Sulalit itihāsa. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit
 Drama of Kālidāsa. By Rāmalāla Mitra. pp. 59. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1853.
- Sulalitākhyāna. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Madhusūdana
 Ghosha. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sulochanā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Gopālachandra
 Datta. pp. 2, 245. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sulochanā kāvya. A Tale of Murshidabad during the 17th century.
 By Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 183, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Suśilā-chandraketu. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Twelfth
 Night." By Kāntichandra Vidyārātana. pp. 100. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Suśilā mantri. A Romance. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 110.
Calcutta, 1856.
- Suśilār upākhyāna. An Instructive Tale for Bengali Girls. By
 Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 3 pts.
 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861-65.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867-75.
- . Pts. I. and II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarṇalatā. A Tale depicting Life in a Bengali Family. By
 Chunilāla Mitra. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.

Svarṇalātā. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 275. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 269. *Calcutta*, 1877.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 386. 12mo. *Bharanipur*, 1881.

———. Translated by Mrs. J. B. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1883-84.

———. Translated by Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Rāya. pp. iii, 280. *Calcutta*, 1903.

• Tamasvinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic and Social Life. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 237. *Calcutta*, 1900.

Tārācharita. An Historical Novel. By Śrīmātī Surāṅgīnī. pp. 2. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Tārakavadha. The Mythological Story of the Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārttika. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Tārāvātī. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1873.

———. Translated into English by Raja Saurindramohana Thākura, son of the authoress. pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1881.

Ṭelimakas. Adventures of Telemachus. First three books. Translated by Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 116. *Calcutta*, 1858.

Totā-itihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the Hindustani Totākahānī. By Munshī Chāṇḍicharaṇa. pp. 224. *Serampur*, 1805.

———. pp. 138. *London*, 1811.

———. pp. 140. *London*, 1825.

Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra. An Abstract of the Story of the Rāmāyana, with notes, and a map of ancient India. By Kṛiṣṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 14, 228, 9. *Calcutta*, 1899.

Tumī ki āmār. A Tale of the Sikh War. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. *Calcutta*, 1878-79.

Ujīr putra. The Adventures of a Mogul. By Fakīrchānd Vasu. Pts. II.-IV. *Calcutta*, 1872-76.

Upadeśamālā. Instructive Anecdotes. By Yadunātha Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.

Upakathā. Three short Tales, viz., Indirā, Yugalāṅguriya, and Rādhārāṇī. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1877.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1881.

Upākhyānamāñjarī. Translated from the Decameron of Boccaccio by Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228, 4. *Calcutta*, 1870.

Upayāsamālā. "Tales of Yore," translated from the English. By Śaśichandra Datta. pp. 344. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Upanyāsamuktāvalī. Short Tales. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Vanabālā. An Historical Romance. pp. 6, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Vaṅgādhipa-parājaya. An Historical Novel on the Conquest of Bengal under Raja Pratāpāditya by the Emperor Akbar. pp. 6, 3, 599, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgākhyāyikā. Tales of Bengal. By Kālīprasanna Dāsa. pp. 196, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavijetā. An Historical Novel of the Time of the Emperor Akbar. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 314. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Vaṅger baiṭhaki-rahasya. Humorous Sketches of different Phases of Modern Bengali Life. By Yogendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vaṅger śeshavīra. An Historical Novel of the Time of Raja Pratāpāditya. By Hārāpachandra Rakshita. 2nd edition. pp. 299. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vaṅgeśvara. An Historical Novel of Bengal in the 14th Century. By Śrīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 91. 12mo. *Ulubaria*, 1895.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vasantakaumudī. A Romance. By Rasikālāla Haldār. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Vasantakumārēer patra. A Novel written in epistolary form. By Naṭendranātha Thākura. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vasantakumārī. A Romance. By Umācharaṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vāsantikā. A Tale of Ancient Bengal. By Jagadīśa Tarkālankāra. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Vāyu chatusṭayer ākhyāyikā. "The Story of the Four Winds." Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Vetālapañchaviṃśati. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Hindi Baitāl-pachīsī by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 163. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vibhāvati. An Historical Romance. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vichalitachitta-prabodhikā. Moral Tales and Songs. By Īśānachandra Phaṇī. pp. 2, 30. 12mo. *Beaulah*, 1869.
- Vichitra galpa. Short Stories. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Vichitra upākhyāna. A Collection of Twelve short Stories. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Vidhavā sukhē daśā. A Tale describing the unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. 2nd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Mirzapur*, 1860.
- Vidyunmālīnī. A Tale for Children. By Kṛishṇadāsa Śūra. Pt. I. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijaya-Kāminī. A Love Tale. By Digīndraprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vijaya Simha. An Historical Novel. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vijaya-Vasanta. A Tale for Children. By Harinātha Majumdār, of Kumarkhali. 4th edition. pp. 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 7th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vikramorvaśi. Adapted from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa. By Dvārakānātha Gupta. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vimalā. A Tale describing the Ill-treatment of a Girl by her Stepmother. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vinayavatī. A Romance, in prose and verse. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virājamohana. A Novel intended to promote the improvement of Social Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 10, 158. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 146. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Virājamohini. A Love Tale. By Adharachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virajaya upākhyāna. A Romance. By Āśuṭoṣha Viśvāsa, of Kiddyerpur. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viravarāṇa. An Historical Romance. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vishādapratimā. A Tragic Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rāmachandra Chaudhuri. pp. 138. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1879.
- Vishavriksha. The Poison Tree; a Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 213. *Kantalpara*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 214. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 212. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with a preface by Edwin Arnold. pp. xiv, 318. *London*, 1884.
- Viśvanātha. A Novel based on the Life and Adventures of the famous Dacoit Viśvanātha. By Śrīśachandra Majumdār. pp. 127, 4. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vṛttiparihāra. A Story of Domestic Life. By Prasādāśa Gosvāmī. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yadu Rāya. A Bengali Novel. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Yatkiñchit. Satirical Sketches of Religious Life in Bengal, specially amongst the Brahmists. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākura, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Yojanagandhā. A Love Story. By Banwārīlāla Rāya. pp. 5, 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858?

- Yudhishthiropākhyāna. The Story of King Yudhishthira, and the Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas, taken from the Mahābhārata. By Mākhanlāla Ghosha. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yngalāṅguriya. The two Rings; a Tale of Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- Yuvaka-sannyāsī. The youthful Hermit. pp. 3, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Zulaikhā. An Historical Novel, adapted and translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1875.

2. VERSE.

- Abalā prabalā. A Love Story, in verse. By Kālikumāra Mukhopādhyāya, of Balagari. pp. 7, 248. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Abhilāsha-rasavindu. An erotic Tale. By Jagachchandra Bhāṭṭāchārya, of Mādarālī. pp. 127 (wanting 9-16). *Serampur*, 1849.
- Abū Sāmār puthī. An Account of Abū Sāmār, son of the Caliph 'Umar, who was stoned to death by order of his father for adultery. By Zain al-'Ābidīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . In a form of Kaithi character. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Achalavāsīnī. An Historical Tale. By Lalitamohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Afsos-nāmā. The Story of King Raihān and his Faithless Wife. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Aḥmaq-nāmār puthī. Tales of Foolish Men. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Alf Laila. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated into verse from the Hindustani. By Roshan 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 592. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- . pp. 596. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amīr Saudāgar o Bhelwā Sundarī. A Romance. By 'Allāh Ḥamīd, of Chittagong. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 648. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ānandopadeśa. Moral Tales, in verse. By 'Gopālālāla Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- 'Āshiq i kamāl. A Love Tale, in verse. By Shaikh Ghinnu. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 27. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Ayogya vivāha. The Intrigues of a Young Woman Married to an Old Man. By Navinachandra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bāhrewār bahār jahān. A Love Tale, in verse. By Nizām al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Batrīśa siphāsana. A metrical version of the Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. By Jayanticharṇa Sena. pp. 4, 4, 188.

Calcutta, 1869.

Batrīśa siphāsana. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 98.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. pp. 2, 139.

Calcutta, 1869.

Bebhās-nāmā. A metrical Romance. By Shaikh Jamāl al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 118.

Calcutta, 1880.

Bhāipo-kāṇḍa. The ungrateful Conduct of a Nephew; a Tale, in verse. By Navakumāra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1876.

Bhāvalābha. Love Stories and Songs. By Shams al-Dīn Siddiqī Khonkār. pp. 196.

Calcutta, 1853.

Bhēka mūshiker yuddha. The Battle of the Frogs and Mice, adapted from Homer's Batrakomoumakia. pp. 2, 33. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1858.

Bhuvanakumārī. A Love Tale, in verse. By Nandalāla Dāsa Ghoshā. pp. 4, 130.

Calcutta, 1878.

Chahār darwesh. A metrical version of the Persian Tales of the Four Darweshes. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 188.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. pp. 2, 180.

Calcutta, 1877.

———. pp. 171.

Calcutta, 1886.

Chaman i nau-bahār. A Romance, in verse. By Muwīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 69.

Dacca, 1880.

Chandrādhara Kuraṅgīnī. A Fairy Love Story. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 11. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1872.

Chandrakānta. A Love Tale. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 142. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1856.

———. pp. 84.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. pp. 3, 135.

Calcutta, 1869.

Chandramukhīr puthī. A Love Tale, in verse. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 52.

Calcutta, 1877.

Chitta-shād. Religious Tales, in verse. By Muḥammad Idrīs. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 33.

Calcutta, 1877.

Chitutamīranāśaka. A Romance. By Kālīkrishṇa Chakravartī, of Khardaha. pp. 76. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1868.

Darwesh-nāmā. Anecdotes showing the Duties of Darweshes. Translated from the Persian by Munshī 'Abd al-'Azīz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 400.

Calcutta, 1868.

Dilārāmer puthī. A Romance, in verse. By Gharīb Allāh, of Dacca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 63.

Calcutta, 1866.

———. pp. 45.

Dacca, 1867.

Fasānah i 'ajā'ib. A metrical translation of the Hindustani Tales of Rajab 'Alī Beg, Surūr. By Vilāyat Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 392.

Calcutta, 1868.

- Gājir puthi. The Story of Prince Gāji and his Marriage with Lāva-nyavati. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 162. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . pp. 163. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Golbā Bahrām. A Romance, in verse. By Shaikh Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul i arjān. A Romance, in verse. By Raihān al-Dīn and Sa'd Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of 'Izzat Allāh. By Munshī Irādat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 134. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. By Umācharaṇa Mitra and Prāpakṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 102. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Gul o Harmuz. The Story of Harmuz, King of Tartary, and Gul, the Daughter of the Emperor of China. By 'Azīz al-Rahmān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul o Harmuz. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gul o Harmuz. By Shamsher 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 195. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 195. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 4, 195. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul o Šanaubar. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of Gul and Šanaubar, taken from Nemchand's Hindustani translation. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Gul Šanaubar Chandramūkhī. By Baṣīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 103. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Hātim Tāi. The Story of Hātim Tāi; a metrical version of the Persian Romance. By Govardhana Dāsa. pp. 306. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Hātim Tāi. By Śvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hātim Tā'i. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 322. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 309. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 175. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 324. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hridayakumārī. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Kāzim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Imām churī puthi. The Story of the kidnapping of Ḥasan and Ḥusain, sons of 'Alī. By Faqīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Imān churir puthi [*continued*]. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- ‘Ishq i ‘ajā’ib. The Romance of Agar and Gul; a metrical adaptation of a Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Haidar Jān, of Dacca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jaiguner puthi. A Romance. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- ———. pp. 2, 142. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 112. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jambālīnī. A Tale, in verse. By Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jazā i mahabbat. A Love Story. By Shaikh Naṣir al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jeb al-mulūk. A Muhammadan Romance. By Saiyid Akbar ‘Alī. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvanatārā. A Bengali Romance. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvana-Yāminī. A Romance. By Kālikumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 132. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Jīvana-Yāminī. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kādambarī kāvya. A Romance. By Vrajanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kājir bichār. A metrical translation of the Anecdotes in the “Persian Munshi.” pp. 3, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Kalpanākāminī. A Love Story. By Govinda Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kamaladattāharāṇa. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Tārāśaṅkara Maitreya. 2 pts. pp. 469, 221. *Kakina*, 1863-66.
- Kāminī-Kumāra. A Romance. By Kālikrishṇa Dāsa, Vaidyanātha Bāgchi and Madhusūdana Śarkār. pp. 8, 197. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 4, 104. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kāntavichcheda. The Story of a Wife who committed Suicide on being unjustly suspected of being unfaithful to her absent husband. By Kedāranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara, in imitation of the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Rāmaprasāda Sena, Kavirañjana. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Kuñja-Bihārī puthi. A Story of the Saint Satyapīr. By Faiz Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kuraṅgabhānu. A Romance, translated from the Hindi. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.

- Lailā-Majnūn. A metrical Version of the Persian Romance. By Ghulām Akbar ‘Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) 2nd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 4, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lalitāsundarī. A Love Story, in verse. By Adharalāla Sena. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lālmoner puthi. A Love Story. By Shaikh ‘Ārif. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamohanopākhyāna. A short Tale, in verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mādhava-Mālātī. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Sanskrit. By Rāmachandra Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 103. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Maḥabbatnāmā. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Sa’d. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha kāvyā. The Adventures of Prince Manomohana and his Companions. By Tārācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 314, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Manohara pheṇserā. The Charming Murderess ; a social sketch. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manojña-kāhinī. A short Story showing the Evils of Bigamy. By Aḥmad, known as Shaikh Bābū. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mir’āt al-nisā. A Tale of Domestic Life in a Muhammadan Family. By Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mohinī-Mohana kāvyā. A Romance, in verse. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 3, 245. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Munir Mahrū Sundarī puthi. A Muhammadan Romance. (Muh. Bengali.) By Manīr al-Dīn. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nalinī-Mohana. A Love Story. By Virājamohinī Dāsī. pp. 3, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Naṣīhat-nāmā. Fables, in verse. By ‘Abd al-Ṣamad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 97, 2. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nīradā upākhyāna. The Story of a Frail Woman. By Gaganachandra Chakravartī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nūr al-imān. Anecdotes in Muhammadan Bengali verse illustrative of Moral and Religious Duties. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padminī. A Tale of Rajasthan. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Padyāvati. A metrical Version of Malik Muḥammad Jāyāsī's Hindi Romance Padmāvati. By Al-Awwal Kavi. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 320. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pārsya itihāsa. Persian Tales. Translated, in verse, by Giriśachandra Vandyopādhyāya and Nilamaṇi Vasāka. pp. 222. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pramodakānaṇa. A Romance, in verse. By Gaurikānta Varmā. pp. 10, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premalahari. Love Stories, in verse. By Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviratna. pp. 6, 199. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Premanāṭaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1855 ?
- Premollāsa. By Kālidāsa Sarkār. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . 4th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Premopadeśa nāṭaka. By Viśveśvara Ghosha. pp. 3, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Qiṣṣah i Shāh i Rūm. The Story of the King of Constantinople, in verse. By Shāh Khondkār. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 94, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rahasyavilāsa. A Love Story. By Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Rājā Hariśchandrer upākhyāna. The Story of King Hariśchandra. By Dvārikānātha Chandra. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rajanikānta. A Love Tale, in verse. By Viśvambhara Dāsa De. pp. 4, 133. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājatapasvinī. A Mythological Romance. By Harachandra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ramaṇi-nāṭaka. A Love Tale. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasabatī 'Azīz Kumār. A Love Tale, in verse. By Naṣr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Sylhet. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 151, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī. The Loves of Rasika and Taraṅgiṇī. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rupajālāla. A Love Story, partly in prose. By Faiẓunnisā Chaudhurāṇī. pp. 2, 6, 471, 8. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saburunnisā. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Hindustani. By Saiyid 'Alī Pahlwān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 121, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhurañjana. A Love Tale, in verse. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saif al-mulūk. A metrical Version of the Romance of Saif al-mulūk and Badī' al-jamāl. By 'Abd al-Hākīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 272. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Saiyid Al-Awwal. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 316. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 216. *Dacca*, 1875.

- Sārādāmaṅgala. Anecdotes, in verse, of the Poet Kālidāsa and King Vikramāditya. By Maṇirāma Miśra. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 64. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śaśi-Yāminī. A Love Story. By Īśvarachandra Chakravartī. pp. 366. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saudāminī upākhyāna. The Story of the Princess Saudāminī. By Umesachandra Chakravartī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāh Birbal Chāndbhāna. A Romance, in verse. By Munshi 'Abd al-Ghāfir, of Kadirkhil. (Muh. Bengali. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shāh Sher 'Alī. Anecdotes illustrating the Duties of Religious Mendicants. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Shāh Sūfī Sultān. The Story of Shāh Sūfī Sultān and his Conquest of the Hindus at Delhī. By Mihr al-Dīn Ustāgar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shirīn-Farhād. A metrical Adaptation of the Persian Romance. By Tāj al-Dīn Khān and Qāzī Raihān al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 212. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Sita o Vasanta. The strange Adventures of two Brothers. By Ghulām Qādir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sonābhāner puthī. The Story of the Marriage of Hanīfah with Sonābhān. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . In Kaithī characters. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Striloker darpachūrṇa. A Tale of Woman's Love. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra, of Jejūr. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Śukasampvāda. A verse translation of the Persian Tūṭī-nāmah, or Tales of a Parrot of Muḥammad Qādirī. By Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 113. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sukumāravilāsa. A Love Story, composed by several anonymous poets. pp. 8, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 6, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.

- Śūrasundarī. The Fair Heroine; a Tale of Rajput Valour. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Surju Ujāl bibir putli. An Account of the Marriage of Ḥanifāh with Surju Ujāl. By Bakht-yār Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svarūpa-Rūpasī. A Love Story. By Ḥaidar 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 90, 4. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Tamīm Golāl. A Muhammadan Love Story. By Muḥammad Rizā. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tamīm Golāl. An anonymous translation from the Hindustani of Muḥammad Akbar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 154. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Vāsavadattā. A Love Tale, in verse. By Madanamohana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 5, 258. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Vetālapañchaviṃśati. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kālidāsa Gupta. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- . pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavāvilāsa. A Love Story, chiefly in verse. By 'Ain 'Alī Sikkār. pp. 167. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Vidyā-Sundara. The Love Story of Vidyā and Sundara. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 91. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . An expurgated edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vishayā-Chandrahāsa. A Romance. By Navinachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. A metrical version of the Story of Yūsuf and Zulaikhā. By 'Abd al-Ḥākim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 256. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Ḡharīb Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 75, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1873.

MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.

- Abhinandanapatra. An Address presented by Pandits of Sanskrit Associations in Bengal to Mahesachandra Nyāyaratna, C.I.E., and his reply. With English translations. pp. 19, 29, 15.
Calcutta, 1896.
- Aitihāsika prabandhamālā. Essays on notable Sanskrit Authors. By Trailokyanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 144. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1896.
- Aitihāsika rahasya. Essays on the History, Philosophy, Arts, and Sciences of Ancient India. By Rāmadāsa Sena. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874-76.
- , 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877-85.
- Bacon's Essays in Bengali. A free translation by Rāmukamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. With a life of the translator. pp. 25, 68. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛtta. A Lecture on Printing, delivered at the Fourth National Meeting by Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 33.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Baṅgānye śiyāl rājā. The Jackal King of a deserted Village; a humorous sketch, in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Bengali Selections, with Translations and a Vocabulary. By Graves Chamney Haughton. pp. xii, 198. 4to.
London, 1822.
- Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo. The Cyclone of October 1867 sent as a punishment for the sins of the Kaliyuga. By Śitalanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 11.
Jessore, 1868.
- Bhārater prati Inglaṇḍer kartavya. The Duty of England to India. A lecture delivered in London by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 49. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Bilāti ghar bhāṅgā. A Satire on European Life in Calcutta. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 20. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Dayānanda Hindur ādarsa saṃskāraka. Dayānanda, the model Hindu Reformer. An abstract of an address by Devendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49.
Calcutta, 1902.
- Dipuṭi-vibhūti-yoga. A Satire on Native Deputy Magistrates. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14.
Harinabhi, 1875.
- Durgāpūjā. A Poem describing the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Hitaprārthanā. An Appeal for Subscriptions in aid of the Families of the Turks who were killed or wounded in Battle. With a list of the members of the Relief Society, and amounts subscribed. pp. 11.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Jāgratasvapna. Thoughts on the Vanity of Human Existence. By Varadāprasāda Rāya. pp. 48.
Dacca, 1864.

- Kapaṭatā. An Essay on Deceitfulness. By Sārādāmohana Dāsa.
pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kautukakaṇā. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Indranātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Lārd Kening. An Essay on the Benefits India has derived from the
Administration of Lord Canning. By Yogendranātha Chāṭto-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Nānāvishayaka prabandha. Essays on Social Topics. By Dīnanātha
Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Nava prabandhasāra. Moral and Entertaining Essays. By Mahendra-
nātha Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nibhṛita chintā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha.
2nd edition. pp. 184. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Nishphala taru. Reflections, in prose and verse. By Śrīmatī
Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nisīthachintā. Essays on Literary and Miscellaneous Subjects. By
Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Nūtana jhaṛ. A Tract, in prose and verse, on the Effects of the
Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Munshī Nāmdār.
pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Pañchānanda. A Collection of Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life
and Character. By an anonymous author, writing under the
nom de plume of Pañchānanda. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Prabala jhaṭikā. The great Cyclone of October 1867, in prose and
verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Prabandhalaharī. Essays on Literary, Scientific, and Social Topics.
By Jñānendralāla Rāya. pp. 2, 223, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabandhamālā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rajanikānta Gupta.
pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhātachintā. Essays on various Subjects. By Kālīprasanna
Ghosha. pp. 130. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 98, 8. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prabhātachintār vyākhyā. Notes on Kālīprasanna Ghosha's Prabhāta-
chintā. By Varadākānta Ghaṭaka. pp. 94. 12mo.
Dacca, 1878.
- Pramodini. Compositions, in prose and verse, by the Pramodini
Sabhā of Pakur. Pt. I. pp. 222, 2. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prayāsa. Essays on Literary, Social, and Miscellaneous Topics. By
Śivāprasanna Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Rachanāsāra. Essays designed to teach Composition. By Hariś-
chandra Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāhityachintā. Essays on Hindu Literature. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu.
pp. 5, 2, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

Sāhityasaṅgraha. Handbook of Bengali Literature, prose and verse.
Compiled by Mahendranātha Bhattachārya. 2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1872.

———. 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1874.

———. 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

———. 2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1876-78.

———. 2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1883.

Sāhityasāra. Selections from Bengali prose, with a short History of the Bengali Language and Literature. By Nrisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 268. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 276. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

Sāhityaśikshā. Miscellaneous prose Compositions, with a selection of Poems by divers authors. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 88. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

Sāhityaśikshā. Selections from modern Bengali Literature, edited by Yogendrachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 161. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1887.

Samkshipta itihāsa. A short Account of Bishop's College. pp. 9. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1869.

Samvādasāra. Selections from the Bengali Periodical Press on History, Biography, Anecdotes, Natural History, Moral Tales, &c. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 5, 198. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1853.

Samgrahamañjarī. Selections from the Works of Bankimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1899.

Satānārī ki jhakmārī. The Evils of having two Sisters as co-Wives; a Social Sketch. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1870.

Sekāl ār ekāl. A Lecture on the Changes that have taken place in Hindu Society during the British Rule. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 82.

Calcutta, 1874

Strīloker rachanāvalī. A Collection of Essays written by Women on Social and Religious Topics. 2 pts.

Dacca, 1871-75.

Udbhrānta-prema. Reflections on Earthly Love, suggested on the Death of the Author's Wife. By Chandraśekhara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1876.

Uttarapāśchima pradēśe durbhiksha. An Appeal to the People of Bengal for Assistance towards the Relief of the Famine in the North-West Provinces. pp. 16.

Calcutta, 1860.

Vaktrītā. Speeches and Letters connected with the building of a Reading-room and Library at Krishnagar. pp. 26.

Calcutta, 1857?

Vaktrītā. A Lecture in Defence of the Hindu Religion, delivered by Gauramohana Rāya at a Meeting of the Nityadharmabodhinī Sabhā of Dinajpur. pp. 72. 12mo.

Dacca, 1870.

Vaktrītā. An Address read before the Suburban Ratepayers' Association by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8.

Calcutta, 1872.

Vaktrītāmālā. Speeches on Social and Religious Topics. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 111.

Calcutta, 1873.

- Vāmāraṇāvalī. Female Compositions, in prose and verse. Pt. I. pp. 12, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhār itihāsa. History of Bengali Literature. By Mahendranātha Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vaṅgadeśastha Hindu samāja, &c. Notes on the present unfortunate State of Hindu Society, and the Reform of the existing System of Education. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Vividha prabandha. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 168, 6. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vividha prabandha. Essays on the Sanskrit Dramas Uttaracharita, Ratnāvalī and Mrichchhakaṭika. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Yuvārājer abhyarthanā. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales, in prose and verse. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.

IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.

GRAMMAR.

1. BENGALI.

- Bāṅgālā śīśuvyākaraṇa. Child's Bengali Grammar. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. First Grammar for Children. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Hrishīkeśa Śāstrī. pp. 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 317. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 302, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 2, 347. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 24, 235, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 30, 218, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. 10th edition. pp. 6, 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa [*continued*]. 14th edition. pp. 2, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 2, 2, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 4, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 21st edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmāprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śrīmantha Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 8, 267. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Tārīṇīśaṅkara Sāṇnyāla. Pt. I. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Beaulah*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāṣābodha-vyākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Śāsi-bhūṣhaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāṣātattva. A Treatise on the Grammatical Structure and Vocabulary of the Bengali Language, as derived from Sanskrit. By Śrīnātha Sena. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bodhasāra. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876?
- . 4th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa. By Abhayācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 58. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gaurīya vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1839.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- How to Speak Bengalee. By R. N. Paun. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Jñānaśākhā vyākaraṇa. By Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena. pp. 84. *Gawalpara*, 1875.

- Laghu vyākaraṇa. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Navabodha-vyākaraṇa. A new Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prathama pāṭha. Grammar for Beginners. By Yādavachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama śikshāvyaākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prathama vyākaraṇa. Elementary Grammar. By the Superintendent of the Female Normal School. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rachanāpranālī. Bengali Composition, with Analysis of Sentences. By Śukhamaya Hāldār. pp. 3, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdatattvakaumudī. A Bengali Grammar, based on standard Sanskrit works. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sāhityapraveśa. Grammar of the Bengali Language, with a History of the Bengali Language and Literature, and rules for the construction of sentences. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 271. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 276. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 6, 279. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 6, 183. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 6, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 9th edition. pp. 7, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 10th edition. pp. 276. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 15th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 16th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sāhityasopāna. By Kālīcharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Samāsadarpaṇa. Rules of *samāsa*. By Ādyānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Samāsamālā. Rules of *samāsa*. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sandhisāṅgraha. Rules of *sandhi*. By Vrajanātha Dāsa. pp. 23. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.

- Saṅgraha. Elementary Rules on Orthography and Inflections. By
Gopālachandra Chūṛāmaṇi. 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857.
- Sañjīvani. Bengali Grammar. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 122.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarala varṇajūāna. The Bengali Alphabet made easy on Hand and Eye
Training System. By Dr. Vrajanātha Sāhā. Assisted and edited
by his son Rādhikānātha Sāhā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. Easy Bengali Grammar for Beginners. By
Govindachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 54.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śiśubodha-vyākaraṇa. Introduction to Bengali Grammar. By
Lohārāma Śiroratna. 7th edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . 9th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śiśubodha-vyākaraṇa. By Madhusūdana Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 40.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1863.
- Śiśupraveśa. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 41. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śuddharūpe nām likhibār niyamādi. Rules for Spelling Bengali proper
Names. pp. 44. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Sukhabodha. Elementary Rules of Bengali Grammar. By Hara-
chandra Chanda. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Sukhabodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 28. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Sukhapraveśa. By Chandramohana Sena. pp. 2, 88. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. 7th edition.
pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhā-vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By
Vrajakīśora Gupta. pp. 6, 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- . pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. By Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 11, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. By the Rev. J. Keith. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Vyākaraṇa-bodha. By Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 10th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar, explained in verse. By Nandakumāra Rāya. pp. iv, 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Vyākaraṇa-dīdhi. By Anandachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 224. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. An Elementary Grammar. By Kālīkumāra Dāsa. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 4th edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjūshā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 186. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1880.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Pyārimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Svarūpachandra Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 71. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-parichaya. By Mudanamohana Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Jagachchandra Chakravartī. 7th edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 12th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 13th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa [*continued*]. 15th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 17th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 18th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā. An Elementary Grammar. By Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi. 2nd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Vyākaraṇa-saṁjīvanī. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-sāra. By Govindaprasāda Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 12th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 13th edition. pp. 218. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 15th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 198. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-setu. Stepping-stone to Bengali Grammar. By Vrajnātha Vidyālaṅkāra. 5th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-śikshā. Elementary Bengali Grammar. By Kālicharāṇa Adhikārī. Pt. I. pp. 27. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

2. ENGLISH.

- Child's Grammar in Bengali. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Lessons on English Composition, prepared on Dr. Arnold's plan, for the junior classes of schools. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 85. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 95. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Practical Grammar of the English Language for Beginners. pp. 55. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.

- Help in learning English. By H. J. Harding. pp. 181. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Helps for Entrance Students. Reprinted from the Indian Student.
pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Help to Students. By Ānandamohana Datta. Revised edition.
pp. 48. *Barisal*, 1877.
- How to translate idiomatically from Bengali into English. By Dhana-
vallabha Set. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṁjīvanī. Grammar of the English Language, with
occasional explanations of grammatical idioms and phrases,
adapted to the use of the middle-class English schools in Bengal.
By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the English Language for
the use of Natives of Bengal. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 10, 273.
Calcutta, 1820.
- Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. A Manual of English Grammar in Bengali
for the use of schools and private students. By Nīlāmbara
Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130, 14. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Introductory English Grammar for Native Youths. By Sārādāprasāda
Viśvāsa. pp. 105, 6. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Practical English Composition. By Sārādāprasāda Sarkār. pp. ii,
188, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Practical Grammar in Bengali and English for the use of H. E. and
M. E. schools. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Primary Grammar in Bengali for the use of English schools in Bengal.
By Mathurānātha Varmā. 5th edition. pp. 92. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1885.
- . 6th edition. pp. 93. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rudiments of English Grammar in Bengali. By Makkhan Lāl De.
pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Student's Grammar in English. Part I. Containing English defi-
nitions, mostly taken from modern grammars, with their Bengali
explanations, and with several exercises for translation, &c. 2nd
edition. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- The Tutor, or a new English and Bengali work, well adapted to teach
the Natives English. Compiled, translated, and printed by John
Miller. pp. vi, 164. *Serampur*, 1797.
- Translation and Retranslation. Designed for Students preparing for
the Entrance Examination. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya.
2nd edition. pp. 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

3. FRENCH.

- Abrégé de la Grammaire Française en Bengali. A l'usage de l'école
gratuite de Chandernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 7, 111.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

4. HINDI.

Hindī vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the Hindi Language. By Rishikeśa Śāstrī. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1879.*

5. HINDUSTANI.

Urdū-upadeśa. A Grammar of the Hindustani Language. By Kālī-prasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 190, 2. *Calcutta, 1877.*

6. PERSIAN.

Pārsī-śikshā. A Grammar of the Persian Language. By Maulavi Qāzī Nawāb al-Dīn Aḥmad. Pt. I. *Calcutta, 1895.*

7. SANSKRIT.

Āśubodha vyākaraṇa. An Easy Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 3, 187, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1855.*

Chhatrabodha vyākaraṇa. A Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Ramānātha Sarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 8, 120. 12mo. *Dacca, 1880.*

Dhātuparāyaṇa. Sanskrit Roots and Derivatives. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 282, 176. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*

Kāraṇaprakaraṇa. Sanskrit Cases and Genders of Nouns, with Exercises. By Chandramohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1881.*

Luṅ-liṭ-sādhana-praṇālī. A Companion to Sanskrit Grammar. By Kedāranātha Vasu. New edition. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1883.*

Ratnasāṅgraha. Sanskrit Grammar. By Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa. 2nd edition. pp. 97, 6. 12mo. *Comillah, 1887.*

Samāsavāda. The Rules of *samāsa*. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 7, 72. 12mo. *Dacca, 1869.*

Samskṛita bhāṣhā. The Sanskrit Language and Literature. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 54. *Calcutta, 1853.*

Samskṛita śabdāsādhana. Rules of Sanskrit Etymology. By Krishnakumāra Datta. pp. 48. *Chittagong, 1885.*

Samskṛita śabdāsādhana. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Bankura, 1865.*

Samskṛita vyākaraṇasāñjivani. A Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 2, 353. *Calcutta, 1877.*

Sandhivijñāna. The Sanskrit Rules of *sandhi*. By Shaikh Asghar 'Alī. pp. 2, 2, 44. 12mo. *Rajshahi, 1869.*

Sārasvata vyākaraṇa. By Hrishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1881.*

Śubhaṅkarer saṅketa. An Explanation of Śubhaṅkara's Grammatical Terms. By Chandrabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 27.

Calcutta, 1878.

Upakramaṇikā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar, for the use of the Government Sanskrit College of Calcutta. By Śīvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 6, 101. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1851.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 10, 118. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1854.

———. 6th edition. pp. 8, 119. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1856.

———. 17th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. (Imperfect.) 12mo.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. 18th edition. pp. 7, 140. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. 19th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1869.

———. 20th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1870.

———. 23rd edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

———. 24th edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

———. 25th edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

———. 26th edition. pp. 141. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1879.

———. 27th edition. pp. 139. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1881.

———. 30th edition. pp. 139. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1884.

———. Translated into English, with additions and alterations, by Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 196. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1870.

Vāchyabodha. The Conjugation of Sanskrit Verbs. By Kṛiṣṇa-kumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 19. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1880.

Vāchyāntaradīpikā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 72. 12mo.

Maimansingh, 1881.

Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. By Śīvara-chandra Vidyāsāgara. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 134. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1856.

———. Pt. IV. pp. 234, 2, 2.

Calcutta, 1862.

———. 4 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1868-69.

———. 3 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

———. 3 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877-78.

———. Pt. I. 13th edition. pp. 115. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1878.

———. 4 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1881-85.

Vyākaraṇa Saṃskṛita sopāna. By Jayagopāla Dāsa. pp. 221, 13. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Herambanātha Tattvaratna. 8th edition. pp. 12, 300. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1889.

Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Rājākumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 46.

Barahanagar, 1875.

Vyutpatti kalpataru. Notes on Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. By Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūrāmaṇi. pp. 20. 12mo.

Noakhali, 1885.

MATHEMATICS.

1. ALGEBRA.

- Bijaganita. Algebra. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1861-63.
- Bijaganita. Algebra for Beginners. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya.
 pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bijaganitapraveśikā. Introduction to Algebra. By Yaśodānandana
 Sārkār. pp. 2, 72. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ichchhāmūlākārshana. A Treatise on the Evolution of Roots. By
 Navīnachandra Bhadrā. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

2. ARITHMETIC.

- Aṅkabodha. Elements of Arithmetic. By Prāṇanātha Chakravartī.
 pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1864.
- Aṅkachandrikā. A Commercial Guide. By Gopālālāla Mitra. pp. 4,
 178. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Aṅkamālā. Arithmetical Questions from Barnard Smith's Arithmetic.
 Translated by Rāmāyadu Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 72. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Aṅkparichaya. Rudiments of Practical Arithmetic. By Pūrṇa-
 chandra Dāsa. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Aṅkapāta. Elements of Simple Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra
 Datta. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Aṅkapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic for Children. By Chandrakumāra
 Ghāṭaka. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aṅkapraveśa. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Matilāla Datta.
 pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Aṅkapraveśa. By Nityagopāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo.
Serampur, 1871.
- Aṅkapustaka. A Collection of Arithmetical Tables, made under the
 superintendence of the Rev. R. May, with rules for their appli-
 cation to business, illustrated by examples. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1821.
- . pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Aṅkapustaka. Simple Arithmetic for Elementary Schools. By
 Mahendranātha Datta. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Aṅkasaṅkalanamūla. Multiplication Tables. By Kālīkīṅkara Sena
 Gupta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1873.
- Aṅkasāra. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 179. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Aṅkaśikshā. By Tārāprasanna Vasu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aṅkasūtra. By Vijayakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Chalitāṅka. Bazar Accounts and Mensuration. By Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Arddha-chandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 9th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 11th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dhārāpāta. By B. B. S. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhārāpāta. By the Calcutta School Book Society. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chandrakumāra Nātha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chintāmaṇi Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Gopālachandra Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 9th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Hemachandra Majumdar. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālidāsa Vidyānidhi. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śaṅkaralāla De. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śarachechandra Śīla. 3rd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 13th edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Vihārīkānta Chanda. pp. 41. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 14. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Yogendranātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Dhārāpāṭha. By Yadunātha Datta. pp. 25. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Dvitiya pāṭha. Lessons in Simple Arithmetic and Book-keeping. By
Vaikunṭhanātha Sena. pp. 111. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gaṇitabodha. Simple Arithmetic, with Mahajani Accounts, and
specimens of Commercial and other Documents. By Akshaya-
kumāra Majumdār. pp. 68. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitamāñjarī. Arithmetical Tables and Exercises. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaṇitāṅka. Arithmetic; comprising the Five Fundamental Rules.
By J. Harle. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1821.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic. By Rājeśvara Gupta. Pt. I.
pp. 65. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Gaṇitapraveśa. Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools. By
Navinachandra Deva and Kṛishṇakumāra Datta. pp. 4, 68.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Gaṇitapraveśa. By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Gaṇitasāra. Simple Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Umācharaṇa
Chattopādhyāya. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gaṇitasūtra. By Kedāreśvara Chakravartī. pp. 78. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Gaṇitasūtra. By Nilakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 172. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitatattva. Simple Arithmetic, with Rules for Land Measurements
and Native Accounts. By Rāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 2, 63.
Serampur, 1873.
- Gaṇitavijñāna. Arithmetic. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. 2nd edition.
pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 427. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 408. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Jamīdārī darśana. Zamindari Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 95. *Hughli*, 1862.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Jamīdārī Mahājānī hisāb. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Arithmetic. By Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 8, 118. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 144. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 152. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Jamīdārī Mahājānī hisāb. By Rajanikānta Ghosha. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Jamīdārī Mahājānī hisāb. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 98. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 102. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 104. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 166. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 8, 188. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jamīdārī Mahājānī o bājār hisāb. Zamindari, Mahajani, and Bazar Accounts, with a short history of Zamindari Revenue and Commerce in Bengal. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12, 126. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 9th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 11th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 14th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jamīdārī Mahājānī o bājār hisāb. By Prāṇakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 8, 152. *Serampur*, 1875.
- Jamīdārī Mahājānī vyavahāra. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Book-keeping. By Rāmāgati Vasu. pp. 94, 6. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jamīdārī o Mahājānī hisāb. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 72. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jamīdārī vijñāna. Zamindari Accounts and Documents. By Dinanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 176. *Hughli*, 1864.
- Kṛishṇīyamāvalī. Simple Arithmetic, and Zamindari Accounts. By Haladhara Guha. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Mahājānī darśana. Handbook of Book-keeping, including Zamindari and Bazar Accounts, with forms of Commercial and Zamindari Letters. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasahachara. English and Bengali Weights and Measures, with tables. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic for Children. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-74.

- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic, based on the native Śubhāṅkara, or Bazar Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic. By Raghumaṇi Sarkār. pp. 163. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Manogaṇita. An Elementary Treatise on Mental Arithmetic. By Kīrtichandra Chaudhuri. New edition. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maukhika aṅka. Mental Arithmetic. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Maukhika aṅker hisāb. Arithmetical Questions. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Nūтана dhārāpāta. Elementary Arithmetic for Children. By Kailāsa-chandra Viśvāsa. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Nūтана dhārāpāta. By Śrīsachandra Rāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Nūтана dhārāpāta. By Vipinavihārī Śīla. 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyāṅkasāra. Examples in Arithmetic, in verse. By Tinkari Smṛitiratna. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭigaṇita. The First Instructor in Arithmetic. A Manual for Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭigaṇita. Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12, 587. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 592, 29. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 13, 585. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12, 591. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 10, 583. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭigaṇita. The Elements of Arithmetic. Compiled from the texts of Morgan, Newmarch, Colenso, Barnard Smith, and others, by Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 12, 655. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭigaṇita. Arithmetic in Bengali. Also Śubhāṅkār, or Indigenous Bengali Arithmetic. By P. (*i.e.*, Pañchānana) Ghosha. pp. 10, 478, 64, 88. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pāṭigaṇita. Arithmetic. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī. 11th edition. pp. 2, 356, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 339, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 4, 332, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 18th edition. pp. 2, 344, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṭigaṇita. Arithmetic for the use of Schools. By Sārādāprasāda Sarkār. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition, enlarged. pp. 3, 431, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Pāṭiganīta. A Manual of Arithmetic. By Vrajendranatha Mallika.
pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭiganītaprakriyā. Key to Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī's Arithmetic.
By Kedāranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 90. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Pāṭiganītaprasāvalī. Exercises in Arithmetic. By Śāradāprasāda
Sarkār. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāṭiganītapravesikā. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāṭiganītasāra. Elementary Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra Somad-
dhāra. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samkshipta pāṭiganīta. Arithmetic, with Bazar Accounts and Men-
suration. By Kālīnātha Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 173. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- San̄ketasāra. Arithmetical Puzzles. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā-
dhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- San̄ketāvalī. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kṛishṇakumāra Datta.
pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Sarala ganīta. Simple Arithmetic. By Gaurikānta Rāya. pp. 32.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarala mānasāṅka. Simple Mental Arithmetic. By O. R. Bachelor.
Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Śaubaṅkarī āryā. Hindu System of Arithmetic, in verse. By
Tārīnīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 5, 96. 12mo.
Dacca, 1877.
- Specimens of Native Accounts. pp. 191. (Without title-page.)
Calcutta, 1820?
- Śubhaṅkarī. Arithmetic, according to the Hindu System. By
Gaurikānta Rāya. pp. 4, 138. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Śubhaṅkarī. Elementary Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools.
By Vihārikānta Chanda. pp. 16. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Śubhaṅkarī o mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic, according to Śubhaṅkara.
By Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī. pp. 29. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1877.
- Syākhat-sandhāna. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts, with a short
History of the Zamindari System. By Vaikunṭhanātha Gosvāmī.
pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Uchcha ganīta. Higher Arithmetic. By Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī.
Pt. I. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha śikṣhā. A Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration,
and Zamindari Accounts. pp. 186. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Vyavahārika ganīta. Practical Arithmetic. By Tārīnīcharaṇa Sena
Gupta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

3. GEOMETRY.

- Atirikta saṅgraha. Exercises on Euclid, Book I. By Abalākānta Sena. pp. 5, 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūmiparimāṇatattva. Simple Rules of Mensuration. By Gadādhara Ghosha. pp. 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Bhūmiparimāṇavidyā. Elements of Land Surveying on the Anglo-Indian Plan. pp. 11, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Deśīya jarip. The Native System of Mensuration. By Rājesvara Gupta. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Elements of Euclid, Books I. and II., with notes and exercises. Translated from Todhunter's Euclid. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Simpson's Euclid, Books I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. 3rd edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. The Elements of Euclid, comprising the first six Books and portions of the eleventh and twelfth Books. Translated from the text of Dr. R. Simpson, with copious notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. (Separate pagination.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. xxii, 500. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Book I., with copious notes and exercises. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 5, 186. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Euclid's Elements of Geometry, Book I., with notes. By Prabhātachandra Sena. pp. 3, 131, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jarip o bhūmiparimāṇa. Exercises in Mensuration. By Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Jarip o parimiti. Surveying and Mensuration. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 207. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetrājyāmiti. First Book of Euclid, with notes and exercises. Translated by Rājamohana De. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kshetratattva. Elements of Geometry. The first five and sixth Books of Euclid, by John Playfair, with additions by W. Wallace. To which is added a selection from Bland's Geometrical Problems, and the Lilāvati. In English and Bengali. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. II. and IX.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846-48.
- . Pt. I, without the English text. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Kshetratattva. Euclid, Book I. Compiled and translated from various sources, with notes, by Hariśchandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kshetratattva. The first three Books of Euclid. Translated, with notes, by Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetratattva. Euclid, Books IV.-VI. and part of XI. and XII., with additional problems. Translated by Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 6, 149, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kshetratattver atirikta pratijñā. A solution of supplementary problems from the Kshetratattva of Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. By Vrajavihārī Rāya. pp. 2, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kshetravijñāna. Surveying. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Rāya. pp. 192. *Berhampur*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 7, 208. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimiti. Bengali Mensuration. By Haricharaṇa Rāya. pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 19, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Parimiti. Elements of Mensuration. By Nṛisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti. By Pyārimohana Vasu. pp. 2, 163. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti o jarīp. Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. By Vrajapati Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Parimitiprakriyā. Key to Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya's Mensuration. By Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī and Pūrṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimitiprakriyā. Elementary Lessons in Mensuration. By Pūrṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Parimitisūtra. Simple Mensuration. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 46. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sahaja bhūmiparimāṇa. Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. pp. 58. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Sahaja parimiti. Simple Mensuration for the use of primary Schools. By Nṛisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sabaja parimiti. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 12.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāmatalika parimiti. Elements of Plane Geometry. By Mahendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala bhumiparimāṇa. Plane Mensuration. By Kṛṣṇakamala Dāsa. pp. 4, 128. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Sarala parimiti. Simple Mensuration. By Uddhavachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 62. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vastuparimāpaka vidyā. Mensuration and Land Surveying, with the use of Scales and Method of Plotting. By Prasannakumāra Dāniyārī. pp. 3, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahārika jyāmīti. Practical Geometry, Mensuration, Land Surveying, and Levelling. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 14, 379. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkanaprapālī. Practical Geometry. By Hari-charaṇa Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Zamindari Accounts. pp. 191. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1823.

4. TRIGONOMETRY.

- Sāmatalika trikoṇamīti. Plane Trigonometry, with the use of Logarithms. By Brahmamohana Mallika. Pt. I. pp. 8, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

READERS.

1. BILINGUAL.

- Bengali Reader, consisting of easy selections from the best authors, with a translation and vocabulary. By Duncan Forbes. New edition. pp. viii, 192. *London*, 1862.
- Bengali Reader for the use of Europeans studying the language. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dialogues intended to facilitate the acquiring of the Bengali Language. By W. Carey. pp. viii, 106, 98. *Serampur*, 1801.
- English-Bengali Second Reading-book. By the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 147. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Help to Students, consisting of Dialogues and Grammatical Rules. By Ānandamohana Datta. Pt. I. pp. 20. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Idiomatic Exercises. A collection of easy phrases and simple sentences in English and Bengali. By Chandramohana Chattopādhyāya. pp. 45. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Idiomatic Phrases in English and Bengali. By Rajanikānta Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Methode de lecture. A l'usage de l'école gratuite de Chandernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 23, 2, 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Milita vākya. Dialogues and Vocabularies in Bengali and English.
By Tinkari Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1877.
———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
Varṇaśikshā. A Bengali-Hindi Primer. By Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Benares*, 1878.

2. GENERAL.

- Ādi śikshā. Bengali Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
Aksharaparichaya. By Chandradāsa Gosvāmī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
Aksharaparichaya. By Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
Aksharaparichaya. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
Aksharaśikshā. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
Bālābodha. A Reader for Girls. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
Bālābodhikā. By Kāminisundarī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
Bālikābodha. By Pratulakumārī Dāsī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
Bālyāśikshā. Bengali Primer. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
Bāṅgālā pāṭhyapustaka. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Kālīprasāda Sānyāla. Pt. I. pp. 29. 12mo. *Benares*, 1875.
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
Bengali Spelling-book. pp. 24. 12mo. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840 ?
Bhāshābodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. Pt. I. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
Bodhasūtra, or Circle of Knowledge. By Rājavallabha Śiromani. pp. 8, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
Bodhodaya. Rudiments of Knowledge. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 79, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
———. 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
———. 32nd edition, pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
———. 33rd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. 34th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. 35th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bodhodaya [*continued*]. 45th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 46th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 47th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 48th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 49th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 50th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 51st edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 52nd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 53rd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 54th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 55th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 56th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. 57th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. 58th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārubodha. Entertaining Lessons of Useful Knowledge. By Śaṣibhūṣaṇa Chattopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārupāṭha. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-57.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865-69.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Chaturtha pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Fourth Book. (Christian Vernacular Education Society.) pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chhātrabodha. Instructive Lessons, in prose and verse. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhātrasakhā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Chhātraśikshā. By Girīśachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvītiya pāṭha. Second Reader. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 7th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvītiya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Second Book. Published by the Christian Vernacular Education Society. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvītiya śikshā. By Kuśaladeva Pāla. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hitamālā. By Tinkari Datta. Pt. I. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Hitaśikshā. An Instructive Reader for Schools. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-76.
 ———. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānakusuma. By Tinkari Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Bhavanipur*, 1872.
- Jñānaprabhā. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 4, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jñānaśikshā. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 4, 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānavikāśa. A Moral and Instructive Reader, in prose and verse. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jñānavriksha. By Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitāpāṭha. A Poetical Reader. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navabodha. By Rāmāyādu Śarmā. pp. 3, 31. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Navapāṭha. By Rāmakanāi Datta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nava śisūpāṭha. By Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nītibodha. Moral Class-book, founded on the English work of R. and W. Chambers. By Rājākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 8th edition. pp. 2, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 20th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 21st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītiprabhā. The Azimghur Reader. Translated by Yadunātha Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 11, 125. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Nītisāra. Moral Lessons. By Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nītiśikshā. A Poetical Reader. By Īsānachandra Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūtana varṇamālā. A Spelling-book. By the Rev. C. J. Bonwetsch. pp. 4, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padyapāṭha. The Poetical Reader. Compiled by Yadugopāla Chātṭopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-70.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Padyaprakāśa. Poetical Class-book. Compiled by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-77.
 —. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāthamālā. Selections in Bengali, for the use of the Candidates for the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Pāthamañjarī. Simple Lessons, in prose and verse. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 2, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāthāmrīta. Instructive Lessons in Literature, Science, and Art. By Dvārakānātha Rāya and Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Prathama pāṭha. Bengali Primer. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 10th edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 12th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 14th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 15th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 16th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 17th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 18th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 20th edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Vaiṣṇānātha Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Prathama śikṣhā. Bengali Primer. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Praveśikā. By the German Evangelical Lutheran Mission at Manbhum. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmārāñjana. A Reader for Girls. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa De. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-71.
- Ratnasāra. By Kāmākhyacharaṇa Ghosha. 5th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 6, 96. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1878.
- Reading Lessons from the English Spelling-book, No. 1, translated into Bengali. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rijubodha. By Kālīkṛiṣṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rijupāṭha. By Madanamohana Tarkālankāra. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śabdānirṇaya. A Spelling-book, containing Lists of Words spelt alike or nearly alike, but with different meanings. By Sūryakumāra Ghosha. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Sāhityabodha. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 96. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Sāhityamañjarī. Prose and Poetical Reader. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sāhityapāṭha. By Nīmāicharaṇa Sīṃha. pp. 4, 157. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1880.
- Sāhityasandarbha. An advanced Reader in Bengali. By Śārachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Sāhityasopāna. By Śārachandra Chaudhurī. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Saiśavapāṭha. By Lakshmikumāra Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Sarala paṭala. By Amṛītalāla Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 20. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Jagadbandhu Modaka. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873-75.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Kāśīnātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Tāriṇīcharana Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Śārasaṅgraha. Vernacular Class-book Reader for Colleges and Schools. Translated into Bengali by the Rev. W. Yates. pp. 200. *Calcutta*, 1844.
- . pp. 202, 2. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Śikshādarpaṇa. Pt. I. Arranged and compiled under the directions of R. L. Biss. pp. 3, 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Śikshāsopāna. By Akrūrachandra Sena. pp. 28. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Śikshāvalī. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Śīsubodha. By Śāśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876-77.
- Śīśujñānodaya. Infant Reader. By Dīnauātha De Sarkār. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Śīsupāṭha. A Reader for Children. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Śīsupāṭha. A Reader, in prose and verse. By Rāmagaṭi Nyāyaratna. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 5th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 6th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.

- Śisūpāṭha. By Rāmāgati Vasu Chaudhuri. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śisūpāṭha. By Śāsibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śisūpāṭha. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śisūrañjana. A Reader for Children. By Chandramohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śisūśikṣā. The Infant Teacher. By Madanamohana Tarkālāṅkāra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śisūśikṣā. The Infant Teacher. Part V. A Moral Class-book for the use of Female Schools in Bengal. By Rājakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śisūśikṣā. By Umeśachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Subjects of Examination, in the Bengali Language, appointed by the Senate of the Calcutta University for the Entrance Examination of 1869. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Entrance Examination of 1875. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . Entrance Examination of 1876. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . Entrance Examination of 1877. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Entrance Examination of 1878. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Entrance Examination of 1879. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Entrance Examination of 1881. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . Entrance Examination of 1885. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Entrance Examination of 1886. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Subodharañjana. Child's Reader. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sukumāra pāṭha. By Chandramohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tṛtīya pāṭha. Third Reader. By Sātkarī Datta. 5th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Tṛtīya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Third Book. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vaṅgabhaṣhār varṇamālā. Bengali Spelling-book. By Nṛityalāla Śīla.
pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhaṣhār varṇamālā. By Trailokyanātha Datta. pp. 24. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Vaṇabodha. Bengali Primer. Pt. I. pp. 16. 16mo.
Kantulpāra, 1875.
- Vaṇabodha. By Rāmanātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 31. 12mo.
Dacca, 1877.
- Vaṇabodha. By Śarachchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, *Hughli*, 1874-75.
- Vaṇabodha. By Śasibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873-75.
- Vaṇabodhinī. A Primer for Girls. By Hariśchandra Kaviratna.
pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vaṇajñāna. By Kuñjavihārī Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 25. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Vaṇajñāna. By Śrinātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vaṇamālā. Bengali Primer. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Vaṇamālā. (Calcutta School Book Society.) 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1846.
- Vaṇamālā. (Christian Vernacular Education Society.) 3 pts.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2 pts. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṇamālā. By Yadunātha Paṇḍita. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṇaparichaya. Spelling-book and Primer. By Īśvarachandra
Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vaṇaparichaya. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . 5th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vaṇaparichāyaka. By Sadānanda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 24.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṇaparikhā. By Hīrālāla Mukhopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869-76.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vaṇaparikhā. By Navakumāra Nātha. 2nd edition. pp. 45.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Varṇapāṭha. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varṇaśikshā. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869–72.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875–76.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇaśikshā. By Rajanīkānta Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇaśikshā. By Śyāmalāla Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1873.
- Varṇasūtra. By Rāmākānta Śīla. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Varṇavibodha. By Navīnachandra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Varṇavijñāna. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. 2 pts. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha vishayaka pāṭha. Miscellaneous Readings. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. III. and VII.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846–47.

3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES.

- Arthapustaka. A Key to the Bengali Entrance Examination Course for 1869. By P. C. S. pp. 248. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Artharatna. A Glossary to Pt. I. of Sītār vanavāsa of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 126. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bengali meanings of the words of the First Book of Reading. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bodhodayar artha. Notes on the Bodhodaya. By Rāmacharaṇa Nātha. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bodhodayar artha. By Venīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bodhodayar śabdārtha. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. 3rd edition. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Chārudīpikā. Notes on Pt. III. of the Chārupāṭha. pp. 297. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chārupāṭher arūpaka. Notes on the Chārupāṭha. By Trailokyanātha Lāhīrī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Complete Key to Murray's Spelling-book for the use of Native Students. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Complete Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. I. pp. 70. 12mo.
Krishnagar, 1871.
- Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. By B. B. Z. pp. 50.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Explanations and Observations to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading.
By Manmathanātha Sarkār. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāvalir śabdārtha. Notes on Kavitāvali. Pt. I. By Dvārakā-
nātha Pāla. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Kavitāvalir śabdārtha. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 17.
Maimansingh, 1868.
- Key to Azimgurh Reader, No. 1. By Nilamādhava Vasu. pp. 124.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Second Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 17.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Īśānachandra Datta.
pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Z. A. pp. 78.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 4. pp. 149. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. pp. 91. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. By Kālīkrishṇa Datta. pp. 160.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 158.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader. Fifth Book. pp. 142, 57, 47.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 5. By Z. A. pp. 2, 212.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to Douglas's Fifth Book. By Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Sixth Book. pp. 130, 35, 34. 12mo.
Serampur, 1873.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. pp. 186, 82.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . pp. 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. ii, 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. ii, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Nṛitya-
gopāla Sarkār. pp. 254. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Umeśa-
chandra Dāsa. pp. 214. *Serampur*, 1875.

- Key to English Reader, No. 1. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 34. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . pp. 37. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By a Teacher. 2nd edition. pp. 100. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By Vimalācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Nṛityagopāla Sarkār. pp. 3, 106. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Rājākumāra Majumdār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Akshayakumāra Ghosha. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Srinātha Ghosha. pp. 194. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, in prose and verse. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Moral Class-book. pp. 261. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Bhuvanamahana Vasu. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Navakānta Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 198. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 152. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Murray's Spelling-book, containing meanings of words and explanations of phrases. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Uhaṇḍicharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Prāṇanātha Sāhā. 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Veṇimādhava Bhattachārya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First and Second Book of Reading. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Phanīndramohana Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Third Book of Reading. By Kedāranātha Sarkār. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Fourth Book of Reading. By Umeśachandra Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Fifth Book of Reading. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By a Teacher. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 139. *Dacca*, 1874.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Girīśachandra Majumdar. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdar. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. pp. 2, 182. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Kailāsachandra Datta.
pp. 169. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Rasikalāla Sarkār. 5th
edition. pp. 166. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 137.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Key to Poetical Selections. Pt. I. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to the Boys' First Book of Poetry. By Pūrṇachandra Dāsa.
pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to the History and Geography of Bengal for the Junior Classes.
By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. II. By Ratikānta Lāhā. pp. 104.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mitravilāpārthanirṇaya. Key to the Mitravilāpa. pp. 48. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Notes on English Reader, No. 1. Revised edition. pp. 53.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Padyapāṭha. A Key to Pt. II. of the Padyapāṭha. pp. 45. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. A Glossary and Notes on Pt. III. of the
Padyapāṭha. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. By Kṛṣṇanagopāla Bhakta. pp. 69.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Padyapāṭhārtha. Key to Poetical Reader. Nos. 1 and 2. By Vinoda-
vihārī Śīla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭher arthapustaka. Key to Poetical Reader, No. 3. By
Devakinandana Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheker vyākhyā. Notes on Śaṣibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopā-
dhyāya's Rāmer rājyābhisheka. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śīśuśikshār arthapustaka. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Kedāra-
nātha Rāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār arthapustaka. By Rasikachandra Dāsa. pp. 16.
Barisal, 1872.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. II. By Mahimachandra
Gupta. pp. 9. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Dvāra
kānātha Pāla. pp. 11. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Īśvara-
chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sitāvanavāsārthanirṇaya. Notes on the Sitāvanavāsa of Īśvarachandra
Vidyāsāgara. By Kṛṣṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70.
Calcutta, 1872.

- Spelling-book of English Words pronounced alike, with Bengali meanings. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Subodhini. A Key to the Sanskrit Rijupāṭha. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-book. 2nd edition. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1874.
 Vocabulary to the English Reader. No. 1. pp. 49. *Dacca*, 1876.

4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS.

- Chhātrapāṭha. Instruction in Reading, Arithmetic, Simple Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Chanḍīcharaṇa Tālākḍār. pp. 106, 2. *Dacca*, 1875.
 Jñānarātnākara. A Manual of Instruction on Natural Philosophy, the Origin of Hindu Castes, Poetical Composition, the Hindu Law of Inheritance, and other matters. In prose and verse. By Kṛṣṇachaitanya Vasu. pp. 4, 241. *Calcutta*, 1858.
 Jñānasaudāminī. A Manual of useful Instruction for Youths. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 Nārīśikshā. A Manual of Instruction for Women. (Hare Prize Fund Essay.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Nava śiśubodha. The Patshala Course, or a Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Pāṭhaśālā pāṭhya pustaka. A Manual of Instruction in Grammar, Arithmetic, and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Śikshāsāra. Rules, in verse, on Ethics, Astrology, Arithmetic, &c. By Jayagopāla Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 72. *Serampur*, 1818.
 Śiśubodha. Rules of Arithmetic, and Lessons on Physical Science. By Vaikunṭhanātha Gosvāmī Tattvabhūṣaṇa. pp. 4, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 6, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Śiśubodhaka. A Manual of useful Instruction for Hindu Boys, comprising rules of Simple Arithmetic, a Letter-writer, and Poetical Reader. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1851.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Śiśubodhaka [*continued*]. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. Revised by Nṛityalāla Śīla. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Svalpaśikhā. A Manual of useful Instruction. By Mrigendranātha
 Bhañja. Pts. I., II., IV., and V. *Calcutta, Azimganj*, 1874-76.

V. THEOLOGY.

RELIGION.

1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC.

- Āchāryer upadeśa. Eight Sermons by Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 41.
Calcutta, 1877.
 Anushthānapaddhati. The Ritual of Brahmist Religious Duties. 3rd
 edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Āścharya svapnadarśana. An Allegory, embodying the Teachings of
 the Brahmist Religion. pp. 2, 63, 8. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Ātmāsamādhāna. Brahmist Devotional Meditations and Prayers. By
 Prasannakumāra Dāsa, of Jaynagar. pp. 23. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
 Ātmatattvavidyā. An Inquiry into the Nature of God. pp. 38.
Calcutta, 1852.
 Ātmiya sabhār sabhyadiger vṛttānta. A Brahmist's Reflections on
 Social Life. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Bhakti. A Sermon on Trust in God. pp. 27. (Without title-page.)
Calcutta, 1868?
- Bhaktivirodhīdiger āpatikhaṇḍana. A Defence of Brahmoism. By
Thākuraḍāsa Sena. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhārata-saubhāgya. The spread of Brahmoism in India, with special
reference to the District of Chittagong. By Rājēśvara Gupta.
pp. 2, 15. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Brāhmadharma. Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Devendranātha
Thākura. pp. 83, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
———. 6th edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Brāhmadharma o Brāhmasamāja. A Dissertation on the Teachings
of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā. A Discourse on the Catholicity of
the Brahminist Religion. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Brāhmadharmer mata o viśvāsa. Ten Lectures on the Principles of
the Brahminist Religion. By Devendranātha Thākura. 2nd edition.
pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Brāhmadharmer matasāra. The principal Teachings of the Brāhma
Samāj. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 14. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Brāhmadharmer uchcha ādarśa. A Discourse on the Teachings of the
Brāhma Samāj, and the Spiritual Wants of the Age. By Rājanā-
rāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna. Brahminist Sermons, preached in Śāka,
1782-83. By Devendranātha Thākura. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1869-72.
- Brahmasādhana. A Lecture on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj.
2nd edition. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Brāhma Samājē vartamāna avasthā. An Examination of the present
unsatisfactory Condition of the Brāhma Samāj. By Vijaya-
krishṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Brahmasaṅgīta. Brahminist Hymns. pp. 72. 12mo. *Bardwan*, 1861.
———. 7th edition. pp. 10, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. In five parts. 8th edition. pp. 14, 125. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Brahmasaṅgita. A Collection of Hymns in use by the Sādhārāṇa
Brāhma Samāj. 6th edition. pp. 47, 688. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Brahmasaṅgita o saṅkīrtana. Brahminist Songs and Hymns. 2nd
edition. pp. 13, 189. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872?
———. 4th edition. pp. 20, 291. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Brahmaavidyālaya. A Series of Lectures on the Teachings of the
Brahminist Religion. By Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāśī. pp. 186.
Calcutta, 1870.

- Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha. Brahminist Songs. By Amṛtalāla Gupta.
pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- Brahmopāsanā. Brahminist Prayers. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanā. A Brahminist Prayer-book. By Devendranātha Thākura.
pp. 14. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Brahmopāsanāpaddhati. Brahminist Prayers. pp. 15. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanāpranāli. Prayers and Hymns. By Keśavachandra Sena.
pp. 20. 32mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Brahmotsava. Brahminist Prayers. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 33.
16mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Chaitra-melā. Proceedings of the Second Annual Meeting of the
Chaitra-melā, a branch Society of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 75.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Dainika. Brahminist Discourses on Religion for each day of the Bengali
year. By Śrīmatī Lāvanyaprabhā Vasu. pp. 214. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1890.
- Daśopadeśa. Ten Brahminist Sermons preached from the 1st to the 10th
Māgh, Śaka 1791, by Dvijendranātha Thākura and others.
Edited by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. pp. 73.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Dhākā Brāhma Samājer itihāsa. A short Account of the Brāhma
Samāj of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca, 1875.*
- Dharma o nīti. A Lecture on Religion and Morality. pp. 19.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Dharmatattva-praśnottara. A Catechism on the Principles of the
Brahminist Religion. By Kārttikachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 29.
16mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Dharmavijñānabija. Essays on Religion. By Kālīśaṅkara Dāsa.
2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875-75.*
- Gītaratnāvalī. Hymns and Prayers. Compiled by Chirañjīva Śarmā.
pp. 44, 420. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1884.*
- Gurugītā. Advice to Brahminist Disciples on their behaviour towards
their Fellowmen and Religious Preceptors. By Dīnanātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Jīvaner uddeśya. A Lecture on the Object of Life. pp. 29. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Jñānalatikā. An abridged translation of an English Lecture by
Keśavachandra Sena on Atonement and Salvation. pp. 58.
12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer vaktritā. A Collection of Sermons. By
Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1862.*
- Keśavachandra. A Lecture on the Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena
and other Leaders of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1893.

- Keśavachandra ke? A Lecture on Keśavachandra Sena and his Teachings. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Mahāpurusha. "Who are esteemed Great Men?" A Lecture by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 25. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa. A Collection of 18 Addresses delivered at Monthly Meetings of the Brāhma Samāj during Śaka 1782-89. By Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Muñgerer Brāhma Samāj. An Account of the Brāhma Samāj at Monghyr. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Narapūjā. A Brahminist Tract against Idolatry. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navavidhāna ki. An Exposition of the Tenets of the "New Dispensation" School of the Brāhma Samāj. By Kṛṣṇavīhārī Sena. pp. 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabhātakusuma. Prayers and Religious Exhortations. pp. 103. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prakṛita asāmpradāyikatā. A Tract showing that the Brāhma Samāj is not a new form of Religion. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prārthanāñjali. Brahminist Prayers. pp. 2, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prātyahika Brahmopāsana. Daily Prayers. pp. 16, 35. *Calcutta*, 1850?
- Punarjanmaprada-viśvāsa. "Regenerating Faith." A Brahminist Tract, translated from the English of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vakṛitā. Brahminist Discourses. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1885-86.
- Saṅgītamālā. Brahminist Hymns. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saṅgītamuktāvalī. Brahminist Religious Songs. By Bēchārām Chatto-pādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. 12mo and 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-73.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. A Collection of Brahminist Songs by several members of the Brāhma Samāj. Pt. I. pp. 31, 263. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Brahminist Hymns. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satya premālāpa. Devotional Poems. By Ramānātha Mārīka. pp. 4, 14, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Shaṭ-triṃśa vyākhyāna. Thirty-six Discourses. Reprinted from the Tattvabodhinipatrikā. pp. 259. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Śrīṣṭi. A Lecture on the Creation. By Chandrasekhara Vasu. pp. 119, 6. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Strīr prati upadeśa. Advice to Married Women on Religious and Domestic Duties. 3rd edition. pp. 78. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sunītihāra. Brahminist Prayers of the Navavidhāna or "New Dispensation." pp. 56. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Tattvavidyā. Ontology. By Dvijendranātha Ṭhākura. Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upasanātattva. A Collection of Articles on Religion and Morality. By Pyārīmohana Chaudhurī. Reprinted from native periodicals. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vakṛitā. A Collection of Discourses. By Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vakṛitākusumāñjali. Brahminist Sermons on the Philosophy of the Bhagavadgītā, preached at the Brāhma Samāj of Darbhanga. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 2, 199. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vastuvichāra. Eight Lectures on the Majesty of God, as shown by the Wonders of Nature. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Vedāntapraveśa. Brahminist Lectures on Vedānta Philosophy. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1875.

2. BUDDHIST.

- Bauddhadharma. History of the Buddhist Religion. By Satyendranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 3, 240. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Bauddhopāśanā. Buddhist Prayers and Hymns, with a short account of Buddhism. By Rāmachandra Suyānā. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmaprasaṅga. Discourses on Religion. Pt. I. Buddhist Teachings and Legends, translated in verse from the Pali. By Guṇālankāra Bhikṣhu. pp. 8, 154. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Kāraṇavyūha. A Manual of Buddhist Doctrines. Translated from the Sanskrit by Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1873.

3. CHRISTIAN.

(a.) *Bible, and Portions of the Bible.*

- The Holy Bible. Translated by William Carey and the Serampur Missionaries. 5 vols. *Serampur*, 1801-05.
- . Vol. I., The Pentateuch. Vol. II., The New Testament. *Serampur*, 1801.
- . pp. 623. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 1144. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . pp. 1009. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 5th edition, revised. pp. 1074. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. With references and marginal readings. pp. 1006. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1885.

- Genesis, and Exodus I.-XX. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 248. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Genesis I.-IX. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deuteronomy. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Deuteronomy and the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 118, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of Joshua. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Ruth. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of Esther, and an Account of the Life of Christ. pp. 36, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Esther. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Psalms of David. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 190. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- . A metrical Version. By Munshī 'Azīz Bārī. pp. 36, 14, 268, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . A metrical Translation of Psalms I.-LXXV. By Nirāñjana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of the Prophet Isaiah. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1803.
- . With the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 209, 33. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Proverbs. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With the Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 59, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Annotated. pp. 4, 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- The Book of Daniel. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- New Testament. Translated by William Carey. pp. 993. *Calcutta*, 1819.
- . A revised edition in Roman characters. 2 vols. pp. 231, 302. *London*, 1839.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. New edition, with references and marginal readings. pp. 722. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- New Testament [*continued*]. pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
 ———. pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
 ———. pp. 638. *Calcutta*, 1884.
 The Four Gospels, annotated. pp. 540. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. With the Acts of the Apostles, annotated. pp. 712. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 The Gospel of St. Matthew. Translated by J. Ellerton. With the English authorised version. (Without pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1819.
 ———. A tentative translation by R. P. G. pp. 2, 127, iv. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, with annotations. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
 ———. In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
 ———. Translated and annotated by the Ārya Sāhitya Samiti. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1895.
 The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
 The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 ———. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
 ———. In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.
 ———. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
 The Gospel of St. John. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
 ———. In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. With the Epistles of St. John and an Appendix. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. Annotated. pp. 541-712. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
 The Epistle to the Romans. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. Annotated. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 The Revelation of St. John. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

(b.) *Biblical Literature.*

- Balidāner vṛttānta. The Biblical Account of Sacrifices in Expiation for Sin. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dāniel munir charitra. The Life of Daniel, with a Bengali translation. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. iv, 345. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1837.
- Dharmapustaka-pāthopakāra. Companion to the Bible. Translated by Rāmakṛiṣṇa Kāvīrāja. pp. 4, 306. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker itihāsa. Bible Stories. Translated from the German of Dr. C. G. Barth by Mrs. Hæberlin. pp. 6, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . Revised edition. pp. 4, 298. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker sāra. Essence of the Bible, in verse. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmaratnāvalī. Biblical Texts on Christian Teachings. pp. 6, 36. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Elīyer o Ilīšayer itihāsa. History of Elijah and Elisha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- ‘Isā Masīher pesh-khabarī. Prophecies concerning Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Īśvarapradatta ratnamālā. Select Texts from the Bible. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭīya dharmakosha. The Duties of a Christian, consisting of select passages from the New Testament. pp. 13, 178. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭīya maṇḍalipālaker sahachara. Pastor's Companion. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kinān deśer vṛttānta. A Biblical Account of the Land of Canaan. By Rāmākānta Dāsa. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- List of Scriptural Terms, with proposed renderings (in Roman characters). pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padāvalī. Scripture Texts. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1869.
- Prabhu Yeśu Khrīṣṭa. The Lord Jesus Christ: His Life and Work. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 14, 454. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhu Yiśu Khrīṣṭer jīvanavṛttānta. The Life of Jesus Christ compiled from the Four Gospels. pp. 13, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sthānakosha. New Testament Gazetteer. By Christopher Kumar. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Śubhavārtā-prachāraker sahachara. Bazar Text-book, for the use of Vernacular Preachers. pp. 12, 14, 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sūryāloka. A Collection of Scripture Texts on Man's need of Salvation. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yiśupraṇīta hitopadeśa. The Precepts of Jesus, compiled from the Gospels by Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Translated with notes by Rākhaldāsa Haldār. pp. 6, 175. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Yoshepher itihāsa. History of Joseph. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.

(c.) *Church History and Polemics.*

- Bhramaparakāśaka patra. The Revealer of Error; a Controversial Treatise. pp. 28. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Bhrāntiprakāśa. The Erroneous Mode of Worship of Roman Catholics. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharma-avatāra. The Hindu Incarnations of Viṣṇu compared to that of Christ. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Durgā devī vṛttānta. On the Worship of Durgā. pp. 16. *Midnapur*, 1867.
- Jagannātha. A Dialogue on the Hindu Worship of Jagannātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jagannātha-parichaya. An Account of the God Jagannātha, in verse. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khrīṣṭokta upadeśa. The Seven Churches of Asia. Translated from the English of the Rev. J. Vaughan. pp. 454. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahammadī dharmer vishaye kathāvārtā. Reasons for not being a Mussalman. pp. 56. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Romīya maṇḍalīr bhrashtatā. Roman Catholic Error. By the Rev. James Vaughan. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhucharitra. Lives of Apostles and Saints of the early Christian Church. pp. 4, 289. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vedāntadharma. On Vedantism. pp. 42. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Yihūdīya lokder vṛttānta. An Account of the Jewish People from the Time of Cyrus to the Birth of Christ. By Maheśachandra Maṇḍala. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.

(d.) *Doctrine and Homiletics.*

- Allātālār nabī haibār dalīl. Marks of a Prophet of God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Hridayadarpaṇa. The Mirror of the Heart. Translated by Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 76. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- ‘Isā Masīher Ilāhīyat. Proofs of the Divinity of Jesus Christ. (Mah. Bengali.) pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭer anukaraṇa. The “Imitation of Christ.” By Thomas à Kempis. Translated into Bengali. pp. 5, 251. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khrīṣṭīya avagāhana. Christian Baptism. By the Rev. G. H. Rouse. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭīya kartavyasāra. A Compendium of Christian Duties. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Khrīṣṭīyānerder mat ki. An Exposition of the Teachings of Christianity. pp. 40. *Serampur*? 1805?
- Mālatī. A Discourse on Christianity, in verse, between Mālatī, a Christian Convert, and her Hindu Mother and Sister. pp. 41. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.

- Mannshyer ādhyātmika prayojana. The Spiritual Wants of Man : the Need of a Revelation. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 38. *Bhawaniapur*, 1874.
- . pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Muktitattva. Salvation through Christ; a poem.* pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Najātnāmah. Record of Salvation. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paraloka. An Exposition of the Christian Teaching that Jesus Christ descended into Hell. By Īśānachandra De. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prāyaścitta-tattva. Four Sermons on the Crucifixion. Translated from the English. pp. 122. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī. An Exposition of various Forms of Religion. By Nilaratna Hāldār. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarvasādhārāṇapatra. A Letter addressed to Native Congregations in Bakarganj. By the Rev. R. J. Ellis. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Satya āśraya. The true Refuge. pp. 30. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Satya Khrīṣṭiyan. The Characteristics of a True Christian. pp. 36. 12mo. *Bhawaniapur*, 1877.
- Satyamater patha. The Path of True Religion. Translated from the Hindi of Sir William Muir by H. C. Raha. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Saytāner darpachūrṇa. The Christian Warfare, in verse. By Wāris Sarkār. pp. 2, 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Trāṇārthir ukti. Scriptural Advice to a Seeker after Truth. pp. 22. 16mo. *Bhawaniapur*, 1871.
- Upadeśakathā. Sermons addressed to Native Christians and Inquirers. By the Rev. K. M. Bānerjea. pp. vi, 212, 2. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Vaidharmya nivāraṇapātra. Foolish Galatians; or Inconstancy in the Faith exposed. By George Pearce. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Yauvane dharmapravartanā. Advice to Young Men on Holy Living. pp. 6, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yīsur nikaṭ āisa. Come to Jesus; short Expositions of Bible Teachings. pp. 162. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

(e.) *Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms.*

- Anṛitāṅkura-bhajanagīta. Christian Hymns. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bāṅgālā pāramārthika saṅkīrtana. Bengali Spiritual Songs, adapted to English Tunes. By R. A. Shāh. pp. 17. 12mo. *Bhawaniapur*, 1877.

- Bengali Hymn-book. By the Rev. S. Bareiro. pp. 318. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chhātrabhukta karāṇer vidhi. A Form of Service for the Admission of Students to Bishops College. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Church Catechism. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Daiva bhajanār anukrama. A Prayer-book for use in Christian Congregations. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dharmagīta. A Selection of Hymns for Divine Worship. 3rd edition. pp. 20, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 20, 475. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmasaṅgīta. Original Hymns, adapted to English and Bengali Tunes. Edited by H. C. Dutt. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Dharmatattvapraśeṣikā. A Catechism of Systematic Theology. Pt. II. Sin and the Law. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 2, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- , 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmavishaye praśnottara. First Catechism, Bengali and English. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dharmavishaye praśnottara. The Second Catechism. pp. 56. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Dīpaka. A Catechism of the True Religion. By the Rev. T. Reichardt. 3rd edition. pp. 6, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Divasika prārthanā. Daily Prayers for Roman Catholics. pp. 13. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Gīta. Christian Hymns. By John Chamberlain. pp. 140, 44. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1810–11.
- Gītāpustaka. Hymns for the Church in Bengal. pp. 212. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Gītaratna. Christian Hymns. pp. 17. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Kavitākusuma. A Translation of some of Watts' Divine and Moral Songs. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitāmuktāvalī. Religious Poems. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāratnāvalī. Christian Hymns. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khrīṣṭa-saṅgīta. Hymns composed and compiled by the Rev. C. N. Banerjea. pp. 20, 204. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- . Pt. I. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Khrīṣṭīya dharmavidhi. The Ministration of Baptism and Holy Communion, the Solemnization of Matrimony, and the Burial Service, translated from the Book of Common Prayer. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Khrīṣṭīyān dharmer kâthekhism. A Catechism for Roman Catholic Schools in Western Bengal. By the Rev. Father Delplace. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṇḍalīr sādharāṇa pustaka. The Book of Common Prayer (without the Psalms). pp. 24, 251. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prārthanādarśa. Manual of Prayers. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Prārthanāpustaka. A Roman Catholic Prayer-book. pp. 16, 410, 10. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Sāṅgītakusumāvali. Christian Hymns and Songs. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. Gospel Hymns for the Church in Bengal. Compiled by Nepālachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śiśudiger dharmagīta. Bengali Hymns for Children. pp. 66. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 5, 72. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

(f.) *Tracts and Stories.*

- Abādhyā bālaka. The Unruly Boy. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Aiśvarika vicāra. Divine Justice. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Akasmāt vajrāghāta. Sudden Lightning Stroke. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Apavyayī putra. The Story of the Prodigal Son, in verse. pp. 10. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Āsiya dekha. Come and see. A discourse on St. John I. 43–51. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 16. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bahuvivāha. The Evils of Polygamy, in verse. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bāliṛ bāṇdh. Sandy Embankment, in verse. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bālukāy chihna. Marks on the Sand. By A. L. O. E. (i.e. Miss C. Tucker). pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhagna setu. The Broken Bridge. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dui meshaśāvaka. Two Lambs. By Miss Neele. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Elokeśī veśyā. The Conversion of Elokeśī. By Miss Mary E. Leslie. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gachchhita dhana. The Precious Trust. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Galparatna. A Tale and its Moral. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Golāpī chādarer galpa. The Story of the Pink Chaddar. pp. 17. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Henry Aikenfell. A Tale for Boys. Translated from the English. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Īśvara-mānush. God became Man. pp. 15. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Īśvarer astitva. The Existence of God. pp. 14. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.

- Īśvariya śāntipātha. God's Way of Peace. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1868?
 Jagattāraka. The Saviour of the World. A poem by Mrs. K. C. Banerjee. pp. 12. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Janaik Deputī Kālektarer ātmavivarāṇa. The Diary of Śyāmācharaṇa Chatterpādhyāya, Deputy Collector, narrating his Conversion to Christianity. (Imperfect; pp. 1-12 in duplicate.) pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāler hāte jete habe. Death is certain. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāminī o Mṛṇmayī. The Two Homes; a Tale. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāthina pardā. In strict purdah. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khudā pāk o mihrbān. The Merciful God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kukkuṭīr vātsalya. The Hen and Chickens. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lalita kāhinī. One of a series of illustrated Picture Books for the use of Zenana Women. pp. 5. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahānander susamāchāra. Tidings of Great Joy. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahāprāyaścitta. The Great Atonement. pp. 40. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Mahāvanyā. The Great Flood. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Marīchikā. The Mirage. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Muktimīmāṃsā. On Salvation. pp. 40. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1871.
- Nikāsh dīte habe. You must give an Account. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Nūtana janma. The New Birth. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā. A new way of eating Kelahs. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākā āmb. The Ripe Mango. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Phāṭā sīsi. The Cracked Bottle. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Phoyārā o megha. The Fountain and the Cloud. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pitṛivatsala putra. The Loving Son. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pittaler sāṇper bayān. The Brazen Serpent. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prāchīna kāhinī. "The Old, Old Story." 3rd edition. pp. 15. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Prajvalita griha. The Burning Hut. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prakṛita Khrīṣṭiyan o prachāra. The Conduct of a True Christian. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premopākhyāna. A Story of Love. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Rājbbhavane nimantraṇa. The Invitation to the Royal Palace. An allegory. pp. 12. *Calcutta* ? 1868.
- Rākhāl Mohinī. A Tale for Christian Children. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rinapariśodha. The Payment of a Debt. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarvāśreṣṭha chikitsaka. The Best Physician. pp. 14. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Satya tīrthayātrā. The True Pilgrimage. 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Satyavādīrā viśvasta. The Truthful are trusted. By A. L. O. E. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Saudāminī. A Dialogue between a Mother and her Daughter. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Svapna kathā. The Dream. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarge dhanasañchaya. Treasures in Heaven. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarger patha. The Way to Heaven. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Svargīya yātrīr vṛttānta. Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress. Translated by A. Sutton. pp. 10, 332. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Svarnachānpā. The Golden Flower. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Thikujī. The Horoscope. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tintī vipada. The Fall, Cheetah, and Cup. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Trāṇārthīr ukti. A Reply to a Seeker after Salvation. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tyāgasvikāra. Self-denial. pp. 23. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Native Christian Women. pp. 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vidhuvadana. The Story of the Conversion of a Hindu Woman in *Calcutta*. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvāsa kāhake bale? What is Faith? pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Viśvāsaviṇaya. Faith and Victory; a Tale of the Progress of Christianity in Bengal. Translated from the English of Mrs. H. C. Mullens. pp. 5, 304. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Yajñeśvarer mṛityu. A Poem on the Crucifixion. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yātriker gati. The Pilgrim's Progress. Translated into Bengali. pp. 3, 410. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yīśu Khrīṣṭer varṇanā. A Poem on the Life of Christ. 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Yīśur kāchhe āisa. Come to Jesus. pp. 10. *Midnapur*, 1867.

Yuvarāja o tāghār parivāra. A short Notice of the Prince of Wales and his Family. With appropriate texts of Scripture. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

4. HINDU.

[Including Philosophy.]

- Āchāradarpaṇa. Hindu Rites and Ceremonies, explained in the form of a catechism. By Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya, of Kachrapara. pp. 5, 114. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Adhikāratattva. An Attempt to adapt Religion to all Classes of Hindu Society. By Chandrasekhara Vasu. pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Advaitainater samālochanā. A Review of Vedantic Monism. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. pp. 44, 8. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Advaitavāda-vichāra. An Exposition of Monism as taught in the Vedānta School of Philosophy. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 179. *Dacca*, 1897.
- Amāṇṇa naivedya. Arguments, based on Sanskrit authorities, showing that the practice of offering uncooked rice at Vaishṇava festivals is contrary to the teachings of the Śāstras. By Navadvīpachandra Śarmā. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Arṇodayavichāra. A Treatise on the Occasions suitable for the Observance of Fasts and other Religious Duties. By Rādhikānātha Thākura. pp. 21. *Berhampur*, 1877.
- Āryadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Āryans as being the Progenitors of the Nations of the World. By Vaidyanātha Varāta. pp. 7, 100, 4. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Āryadharmasāra. The Principles of the Aryan Faith. By Īśvara-chandra Sena. pp. 2, 115. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Āryadharmatattva. An Exposition of the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Īśānachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 4, 291. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Āryasamājasampatti. Hindu Religious Doctrines. By Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 240. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aśauclavyavasthā. Rules of Ceremonial Uncleaness. By Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna. 1 sheet. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Āśutattvaprabodhikā. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Soul. By Vāmācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ātmatattva o paśchatattva. A Catechism of Vaishṇava Philosophy. By Jivānanda Gosvāmī. 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1893.
- Ātmatattvapra-kāśa. An Exposition of the Teachings of Nyāya Philosophy. By Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 28, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Ayojana. A descriptive List of Hindu Religious Ceremonies, and their Requisites. By Madanamohana Śarmā Chaudhuri. pp. 12, 98. *Kurigram*, 1894.

- Bhāgavatānirṇaya. A short Notice of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Gaṅgādhara Kaviśā. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Translated into prose by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Skandhas XI. and XII. Translated by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . Skandha I. Translated into verse by Bhuvanachandra Vasāka. pp. 3, 220. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Translated into prose by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 26 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- . Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Sarkār (Pts. 1-28), and Rohiṇināndana Sarkār (Pt. 29, *et seq.*). 47 pts. Skandhas I.-X. pp. 1263. (Wanting Pts. 20, 21, 32-38.) *Calcutta*, 1871-74.
- . Skandhas I. and II. Translated into prose by Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . An abridged translation of the first four skandhas. By Jagachchandra Paṇḍita. pp. 24. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- . Translated into prose by Rohiṇināndana Sarkār. Skandhas I.-XII. (Imperfect; wanting several parts.) *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . An abridged metrical translation. By Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna. pp. 4, 226. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Translated into prose by Brahmavrata Sāmādhyaī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Skandhas I.-III. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhavaabrāntinivāriṇī. A Defence of Hinduism against the Teachings of the Christian, Muhammadan, and other Creeds. By Chandranātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhayaśokanivāraka. A Lecture on the Means of Salvation. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 18. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bilāt-yātrā-pratiśedha. Arguments based on the Śāstras proving that journeying to Foreign Lands is contrary to the Hindu Religion. By Śāradāprasāda Smṛititīrtha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Rāmalochana Dāsa. pp. 7, 5, 558, 8, 608. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . Khaṇḍas I.-III. Translated by Rāmalochana Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 542. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Translated into verse by Gayārāma Vaṭavyāla. pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . A metrical translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyaratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 640. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Daśamahāvidyā. A Tantric Treatise on the Worship of Pārvatī in ten Manifestations. By Bhavaśaṅkara Tantraviśārada. pp. 12, 14, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Devatātattva. A Treatise on the Hindu Deities mentioned in the Vedas. By Satyavrata Sāmaśraṇī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Dharmamīmāṃsā. Discussions on the Hindu Religion. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dharmatattvālochanā. The Existence and Omniscience of God. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Durgābhakti manodāsini nāṭaka. A Treatise showing that the Hindu Deities are Personifications of Brahma. By Dvārakānātha Ghoshā, Munsif of Barpeta. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Durgāsamāgama. The Advent of Durgā; an allegory in prose and verse. By Ichchhārāma Siphā. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Durgotsava. An Account of the Observances of the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rāmaratna Pāṭhaka. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Durgotsava. The Avarice of Brahmans during the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava-vidhivijñāna. A Treatise on the Observance of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 85. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Dvaitādvaita-vādir vicāra. An Examination of the Dual and Non-dual Systems of Philosophical Teaching. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Dvijagītā. An Account of Raja Ādiśūra's Importation of five Brahmans to Gauṛa from Kanauj. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 37. *Azimganj*, 1877.
- Ekādaśī upavāser tattva. A Treatise on the Sanctity of the *ekādaśī* Fast on the eleventh Night of each Half Moon. By Rāmadayāla Tarkaratna, of Bhatpara. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ekādaśī-vyavasthā. Rules for observing the *ekādaśī* Fast. By Īśānachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 8. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1868.
- Ēka ghaṇṭā kālamātra. A Criticism of the Teachings of Śāṅkhya Philosophy. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ēkaṇḍī. An Account of the *ekajāyī* Ceremony among Kulīn Kāyasthas of Bengal, with Notes on their Pedigree and Social Position. pp. 21, 13. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gaurāṅgatattva and Gaurāṅgacharita. A Life of Chaitanya, with an Exposition of the Principles of Vaiṣṇavism. By Prasannakumāra Vidyaratna. pp. 8, 270. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Gurujñānachandrikā. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors, and the Respect due to them, illustrated by Sanskrit texts. By Lakshmīkānta Sārvabhauma. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1882.
- Gurūśiṣya. Teachings of the Hindu Religion, in the form of a Dialogue between a *guru* and his Disciple. By Rāmachandra Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 61. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gurutattva. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors. By Govindachandra Giri. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Hindudarśana. Lectures on Hindu Philosophy. By Mahāmahopādhyāya Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra. For the years 1898-1901. *Calcutta*, 1899-1902.
- Hindudharmamarma. An Exposition of difficult Questions on Hindu Religious Observances. By Lokanātha Vasu. pp. 6, 81, 2. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Hindudharmamarma. 2nd edition pp. 7, 90. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hindudharma sambandhīya chitrāvali. Hindu Sacred Pictures, with descriptive Poems. Series B. Nos. 1-6. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hindudharmatattva. An Exposition of the Tenets of the Hindu Religion. By Rākhāldāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 299. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.
- Hindudharmer āndolana. A Discourse on the Hindu Religion, and its Reformation By Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hindudharmer punarutthāna. A Tract on the Revival of Hinduism. By Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Hindumelār vivaraṇa. An Account of Hindu Festivals, with other Essays. pp. 108, 18. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hindutva. History of Hinduism. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hinduvivāha-samālochana. The Hindu System of Marriage Examined. By Bhuvaneśvara Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta, Midnapur*, 1874-78.
- Īśvaratattva. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Supreme Deity. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 31. *Harinabli*, 1875.
- Īśvaropāsanāpranālī. Hindu Religious Songs and Prayers, some in Sanskrit. By Guruprasāda Bhaumika. pp. 16. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1884.
- Jñānachandrāmśu. Instruction in Hindu Philosophy. By Venī-mādhava Ghoshia. pp. 16, 60. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānadīpikā. Religious Teachings of the Ārya Samāj. By Bholā-nātha Jñānānanda. pp. 17, 334. 12mo. *Benares*, 1895.
- Jñānāñjana. A Treatise against Hindu Apostacy, and Denial of the Authority of the Vedas. By Gaurīkānta Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 241. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Jñānāṅkura. A Collection of Moral and Religious Precepts. By Īśvarachandra De. pp. 9. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Kālipurāṇa. A metrical translation by Rāmachandra Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 4, 220. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Translated into prose by Nīlakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 151. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kalyāṇamañijūshā. An Exposition of Nyāya Philosophy. By Svāmī Indrachandra. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Kāśikhāṇḍa. A Section of the Skandapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Sītānātha Vasu Mullika, of Ambika. pp. 4, 418. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . pp. 5, 292. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 3, 140. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kāśimāhātmya. An Account of the Sacred Shrines at Benares, Gaya, Allahabad, and other places of pilgrimage. By Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 84. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.

- Kāthopanishad. Translated from the Sanskrit. pp. 31.
Calcutta, 1841.
- Khrīṣṭāṇer Hindusamāje punaḥpraveśa. A Decision of Hindu Pandits against the Re-admission of a Christian Convert to Hindu Society. pp. 37.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Kulajñānopakramaṇikā. The History of the Origin and Expansion of Kulīnism in Bengal. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya, of Balagar. pp. 5, 56.
Murshidabad, 1881.
- Mahāguru-nipāter para āsauchāvasthā. Opinions of Pandits on the Law regarding Food and Clothing permissible on the Death of a Parent or *guru*. pp. 92.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Mā Yogesvarī. An Account of the Temple and Worship of Annapūrnā set up by Krishṇānanda Svāmī at Benares, and of the Miraculous Manifestations of the Goddess. 2 pts. 16mo.
Benares, 1893-95.
- Mukti evaṃ tādhar sādhanā. Salvation according to the Hindu Religion. With copious extracts from the Sanskrit. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 6, 206.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Mūrti. Hindu Religious Teachings. pp. 3, 34.
Hughli, 1875.
- Nāstikaprabodha. A Treatise against Atheistic Doctrines. By Harachandra Vasu. pp. 10, 369. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Nītidarpaṇa. A brief History of Rāma. By Bāṇśināth Vasāka. pp. 24. 12mo.
Dacca, 1874.
- Nityatantra. A Manual of Tantric Rites and Ceremonies. By Varadā-charaṇa Deva. 2 pts.
Serampur, Calcutta, 1887-92.
- Nyāyamukula. An Epitome of Hindu Philosophy. By Rājendra-nārāyaṇa Śāstraratna. pp. 11, 130. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Nyāyapadārthatatva. A Treatise on Nyāya Philosophy. By Harikīśora Tarkavāgīśa Bhāṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 48, 124.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Padmapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 199.
Calcutta, 1863.
- . pp. 6, 176.
Calcutta, 1877.
- . A metrical version by Kṛṣṇagovinda Pāla. pp. 234, 2.
Dacca, 1877.
- Paramārtha-vijñānaratnākara. A Defence of Hinduism, and an Attack on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Keśavachandra Rāya Karmakāra. Pt. I. pp. 2, 167.
Serampur, 1871.
- Pathyapradāna. A Treatise on Hindu Religious Observances. pp. 7, 238, 12.
Calcutta, 1823.
- Pauttalikaprabodha. A Refutation of Idolatry, written in the form of a dialogue between a Vedantist and an Idol-worshipper, taken from the Tāthyaparakāśa of Vrajamohana Deva. pp. 48.
Calcutta, 1846.
- Prakṛativiveka. A Defence of the Tantras, in reply to "Mūrtiviveka" of Chāṇḍicharaṇa Smṛitibhūṣhaṇa. By the Harā Hinducharma-prachārīṇī Sabhā. pp. 36. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1888.

- Praśnottaramālā. Decisions of Learned Brahmans on Matters of Religion and Custom. Compiled by Maharaja Mahtāb Chand Bahādur. pp. 438. 4to. *Burdwan*, 1873.
- Prāyaścittānte avyavahārjyātā vichāra. A Tract in support of the Re-admission into Caste, after the performance of Expiatory Ceremonies, of a Hindu on returning from Europe. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Purāṇīya anukramanikā. An Epitome of the Contents of each of the 18 principal Purāṇas. By Janamejaya Mitra. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Purushottamachandrikā. An Account, in prose and verse, of the Religious Festivals and Shrines in the Ganjam District, especially in Śrīkshetra. By Bhavānicharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Pushpājali. An Exposition of Hinduism based on the Purāṇas. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 151. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Rāmācharita. An Account of the Life of Rāma. By Rākhāldāsa Hāldār. pp. 6, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rigveda-saṃhitā. The First Ashtaka. Translated, with notes, by Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 8, 285. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Ritīmūla. Hindu Social and Religious Rules of Conduct. By Kailāsachandra Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 138, 4. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1862.
- Saddharma-saṅkāśaka. A Treatise on the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Pitāmbara Sena Kaviratna. pp. 6, 78. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta Āryanushthāna. A Compendium of Hindu Ceremonial Observances. Pt. I. Daily Rites. By Herambanātha Tattvaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 12, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Saṃsārarahasya. Thoughts on Hindu Religion and Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Samudrayātrāvichāra. An Inquiry into the Question of Hindus being permitted to cross the Ocean. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sandehanirasana. A Defence of Hindu Manners and Customs, as compared with those of Europeans, Muhammadans, and other Nations. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana. Sāṅkhya Philosophy. By Kālivara Vedāntavāgīśa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-85.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 5, 60. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sarvadarśanasāṅgraha. Hindu Philosophical Systems. By Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchānana. pp. 7, 2, 158. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 158. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śāstrānusandhāna. An Anti-Christian Treatise in support of the Hindu Religion. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Shaddarsana-samvāda. Dialogues on the Hindu Philosophy. By the Rev. K. M. Banerjee. 10 numbers. pp. 526. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Siddhāntamañjarī. A Religious Discussion, in verse, between Kṛishṇa Chaitanya and Hindu Brahmins. By Sanātana Gosvāmī. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Siddhāntavindu. An Exposition of Vedānta Philosophy. Compiled by Devipratipālaka Svāmī, with translations of the Sanskrit quotations by Kālīprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. *Bardwan*, 1898.
- Smṛitidarpaṇa. A Catechism on Hindu Religious Obligations. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Strīpurushe tīrthayātrā. A Description of Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. By Yādavachandra Modaka. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tattvasopāna. Hindu Religious and Domestic Duties. By Śyāmā-charaṇa Bhaṭṭa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 48. *Murshidabad*, 1884.
- Tirthamukura. An Account of the principal Places of Hindu Pilgrimage. By Īśvarachandra Vāgchī. pp. 2, 73. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Trayibhāshā. Selections from the Vedas, translated with explanatory notes based on Sanskrit commentaries. By Satyavrata Sāmasramī. pp. 16, 148, 4. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Upāsānakāṇḍa. A Treatise on the Rites of Hindu Worship. Pt. I. The Vaishṇavas. By Kāśīnātha Vasu. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Upavāsamālā. A Treatise on Hindu Fasts, with Sanskrit authorities. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vaishṇava vratanirdhāraṇa. The Religious Festivals of Vaishṇavas, in verse. By Virachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868 ?
- Vedavishaye dārsanikdiger mata. Sanskrit Philosophers on the Vedas. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 114. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1881.
- Vedavivāda-samālochanā. A Discussion on the Interpretation of the Vedas. [By Haridāsa Śāstrī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vedavivāda-vichāra. A Criticism on the Writings of Native and European Exponents of the Vedas. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vichārādīpikā. A Dialogue, in verse, between a *guru* and his disciple on religious subjects. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhria. pp. 2, 47. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Viprabhaktichandrikā. A Treatise on the Respect due to Brahmins, and Obedience to their Teachings. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Vishṇupurāṇa. A prose translation by Rāmasevaka Vidyāratna. 2nd edition. pp. 11, 627. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vivādhahṅgārṇava. A Defence of the Hindu Religion, being a reply to Raja Rāmamohana Rāya's Pathyapradāna, an attack on Nandalā Thākura's Pāshaṇḍapīṇa. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Vivartavilāsa. A metrical Treatise on Kṛishṇa Worship. Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Virekaratnāvalī. Teachings of Vedānta Philosophy, in verse. By Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya, of Sibpur. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vyavasthākaumudī. Hindu Religious Observances. Pt. I. Ceremonial Impurity. By Śivachandra Viśārada. pp. 6, 98. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1887.
- Yogavāsishthārāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Gaṇeśachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya. (Incomplete; wanting pts. 17 and 23 of the *pūrvakhaṇḍa*. *Calcutta*, 1872-79.
- Yuktichintāmaṇi. A Metaphysical Treatise. By Āśutoṣa Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 58. *Dacca*, 1867.

5. MUHAMMADAN.*

- Āftāb i hidāyat. Religious Observances of the Ḥanafī Sect. By Muḥammad Ṭāhir. pp. 2, 177, 3. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Aḥkāṁ al-ʿaḥfāḥ. A Treatise on Chastity. By Maulavi Muḥammad Sikandar. pp. 320. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Aḥkāṁ al-nabī. Precepts of Muḥammad. By Nabī Nawāz Khān. pp. 64. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Aḥkāṁ i jumʿah. An Account of Friday Religious Observances. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Aḥbār al-maʿrifat. Religious Instruction, in verse. By Muḥammad Mallik. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aḥbār al-wujūd. An Account of the Creation. By Khāṭir Muḥammad. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Aḥbār i pīr i Najdī. A Refutation of the Teachings of Wahhābīs at Mecca. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bāb al-fātiḥah. A Sunni Treatise on Fasts and other Religious Duties. By ʿAbbās ʿAlī Khonkār. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Baḥr al-asrār. Advice to Muḥammadans. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bedār al-fāsīkhīn. Salutary Advice to Heretics and Unbelievers. By ʿAṭā Allāh. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bedār al-ghāfilīn. Muḥammadan Religious Observances. By Zamīr al-Dīn. pp. 4, 107. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 101, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāfiʾ al-shurūr. Advice on the overcoming of Evil Habits. By ʿAbd al-Jabbār. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmaparakāśa. Refutation of Hinduism, being a metrical translation of the Hindustani Tuhfat al-Hind of Muḥammad ʿUbaid Allāh. By ʿAbd al-Laṭīf. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1873.

* The works entered under this heading are all written in Muḥammadan Bengali, and are mostly in verse.

- Dharmer s̄ara. Arabic Prayers, with explanations, in verse. By Buddhu Shāh, of Bardwan. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dil-roshan. A Treatise on Prayer and Religious and Social Duties. By Ghariḥ Allāh. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dugḥḥasarovara. An Exhortation to Muhammadans to act up to the Principles of their Creed. By Mirzā Yūsuf ‘Alī. pp. 3, 53. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1895.
- Farzer bayān. Muhammadan Religious Obligations. By Faiz al-Dīn, of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Firqaḥ i arbaʿīn. Poems on Future Rewards and Punishments. By Aḥmad ‘Alī. pp. 46. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ganj al-ʿarḻ. Prayers to Muḥammad. By Ḥāfiẓ Allāh. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gulzār i shahādāt. An Account of the Martyrdom of Ḥusain. By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allāh Khān. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ḥaḡiqat al-salāt. A Treatise on Prayer, translated from the Arabic. By Shaikh Jān Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidāyat al-islām. Religious Instruction. By Muḥammad Taj al-Dīn. Pt. I. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidāyat al-musallīn. Instruction on Prayer and Religious Observances. By ‘Abd al-Raḥmān, of Jessore. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hidāyat al-muttaqīn. Religious Instruction. By Salīm al-Dīn. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Hujjat al-islām. Arguments in support of the Muhammadan Religion. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hujjat i sāliḥīn. Advice on leading a Holy Life. By Manir al-Dīn. pp. 12. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Iblisnāmah. A Traditional Dialogue between Muḥammad and Satan. By Jān Arām Allāh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Imām-sāgar. Principles of the Muhammadan Religion. By ‘Abd al-Majīd. pp. 246, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- ‘Ishq al-‘āshiqīn. Sūfī Poems on the Contemplation of God. By Aḡīm al-Dīn. pp. 56. *Jessore*, 1870.
- Jawāhir al-fiqh. Religious Obligations. By Aḥmad ‘Abd al-Gḥafūr. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Karāmat i Makkah. The Necessity and Advantages of a Pilgrimage to Mecca. By Naṣir al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kashf al-ḥaqq. Religious Obligations based on Tradition, in prose and verse. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 152. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Khair barakat. A Poem on the Birth of Muḥammad. By ‘Abd al-Gḥafūr. pp. 86, 2. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Khalil gulzār. An Account of the Prophet Abraham. By Ḥaidar Jān. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Khodār rahmat. The Efficacy of Prayer. By Naṣir al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Khudāināmah and Taqdīrnāmah. Poems on the Power of God, and on Destiny. By Maulavī Wāhid 'Alī. pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat al-ma'rifat. Strictures on the Irreligion prevalent amongst Muhammadans, and the Immodesty of Women. By Munshī 'Aẓīm al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-naṣīhat. Religious and Social Duties. By Aḥmad Ḥisāb al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Maḥfilnāmah. Replies to doubtful points on Religious Observances. By 'Umar Shāh and 'Abd al-Karīm. pp. 11. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Maqṣūd-nāmah. A Treatise on the Efficacy of the use of the Ninety-nine Names of God. By Khudādād. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Masā'il i muḥarrāmāt. Rules regarding Marriage. By Dirāsāt Allāh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṭlūb al-mūminīn. Religious and Moral Advice. By 'Abd al-Raḥmān. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṭlūbnāmah. A Collection of Arabic Prayers, with explanations as to their proper use. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maulāhī maulā. Religious Instruction. By Buddhu Shāh, also called Ghulām Imām. pp. 330. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maulūd i sharīf i bahārīya. A Traditional Account of the Birth of Muḥammad. By Ghulām Maulā. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mautnāmah. An Account of Death and the Resurrection, translated from the Hindustani Daqā'iq al-ḥaqā'iq. By Muḥammad Taj al-Dīn. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Mautnāmah. A Poem on Death, and the Virtue of leading a Pious Life. By Ghulām Muḥammad. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Minhāj al-islām. Religious Obligations. By Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 200. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mi'rāj-nāmah. An Account of Muḥammad's Night Ascent to Heaven. By Rakīb al-Dīn Ghulām 'Alī Shāh. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Miṣbāh al-islām. Religious and Ethical Teachings. By Munshī Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Najāt al-islām. Teachings of the Muhammadan Religion. By 'Aẓīm al-Dīn, of Maimansingh. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Naṣīhat al-'ajam. Religious Instruction. pp. 40. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-bahār. Salutary Advice to Young Men. By Saiyid Muḥammad 'Abd al-Raḥmān Mir. pp. 80. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Naṣīhat al-ghāflīn. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-Ghaffūr. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-insān. Religious Advice. By Ṣamīr al-Dīn. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Naṣīhatnāmah. Teachings of Muhammadan Religion, translated from Hindustani sources. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Ni'mat i Khudā. A Treatise on the Excellency of the Koran. By Naṣir al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nūr al-imān. Religious Precepts and Anecdotes. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pavitra Korāner satyatā. The Divine Origin of the Holy Koran. By Saiyid 'Abd-al-Ghaffār, al-Qādirī. pp. 76, 4. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Punyatari. A Treatise on Self-denial and Philanthropy. By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allāh Khān. pp. 4, 48. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Qiyāmatnāmah. A Treatise on Muhammadan Eschatology. By Shaikh Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Radd i kafar. A Poem against Heresy. By Ṣādiq 'Alī. (Kaithī char.) pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ramz al-'ārifin. Rules for the Guidance of Ascetics. By Shāh Sher 'Alī. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Roshan al-mūminīn. Advice on Religious, Social, and Domestic Duties. By Munshī Ghariḥ Allāh. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ṣaḥīḥ. The Arabic Text of Bukhārī's Collection of Traditions. With a Bengali translation, commentary, and notes by Na'im al-Dīn, assisted by Maulavī Ghulām Sarwar. Pt. I. *Karatia*, 1898.
- Saif al-mūminīn. An Account of a Religious Discussion between Orthodox Muhammadans and Followers of the Hanafi Sect. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shir'at al-islām. Religious Obligations, compiled from the Koran and traditional sources. With Arabic quotations and Hindustani translations. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sirāj al-islām. Religious Precepts. Compiled from works on tradition and other sources by Qasim al-Din. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Ṣirāṭ al-mūminīn. Religious Precepts. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Takrīm al-'ulamā. Moral and Religious Precepts. Compiled from traditional sources by Muḥammad Ni'mat Allāh. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Tarīqah i Muḥammadiyah. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. pp. 294. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tazkirat al-maut. A Treatise on the Creation of Man, Death, and the Resurrection. Translated from the Hindustani Ṣubḥ kā sitārah of 'Abbās 'Alī by 'Abd al-Ḥamid. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tuḥfah i nibāyat. Muhammadan Prayers explained in verse. By Naṣir al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Tuhfat al-mubtadi. A Treatise on Prayer and Ceremonial Observances. By Muhammad Khāfir. pp. 155, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Waṣīyat al-nabī. Religious Instruction given by Muhammad. Translated by Saiyid Zamīr al-Dīn from a Hindustani version of the Arabic original. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Yād-dāsh t i islām. Religious Precepts. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Zalālat al-fuqarā. A Treatise on the Errors of Muhammadan *faqirs*. By Munshī Naṣīr al-Dīn and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq 'Alī Ḥanafī. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Zarūrat al-islām. Muhammadan Religious Duties. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Zauraq al-imān. A Collection of Traditions on Moral and Religious Obligations, in verse. Compiled and translated by Munshī Aṣghar Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Zimmah i bihiṣht. The future Punishment of Grievous Offences. Translated from the Hindustani Zamān al-firdaus of Muḥammad 'Ināyat Aḥmad by Amān Allāh. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Zīnat al-qārī. Rules for the correct Method of reading the Koran. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Qārī and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq 'Alī. pp. 24. *Jessore*, 1878.
- Zubdat al-masā'il. A Compendium of Religious Observances, in the form of a Catechism. By Na'im al-Dīn. pp. 7, 140, 93. *Calcutta*, 1873.

VI. MISCELLANEOUS.

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Aitihāsika chitra. A Quarterly Journal, devoted to Indian Historical Research. Edited by Akshayakumāra Maitreya. No. 1. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Dharmarāja. A Hindu Monthly Magazine. Edited by Tārakanātha Datta. Nos. 1-12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853-55.
- Digdarśana. The Indian Youth's Magazine. Vol. I., Nos. 2 and 4-6. Also from April to March 1818, and January to April 1820. *Serampur*, 1818-20.
- Jñānodaya. A Monthly Miscellany. Pts. I.-X. *Calcutta* ? 1832-33.
- Jyotirīṅgaṇa. A Monthly Christian Magazine for Women and Children. Vol. I. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Nityadharmānurañjikā. A Periodical devoted to Hindu Religious Observances and the publication and translation of Sanskrit texts. Edited by Nandakumāra Kaviratna. (Saka, 1768-86. Imperfect.) 15 vols. *Calcutta*, 1846-64.
- Paṇḍita. A Monthly Hindu Religious Publication. Vol. I., Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Rahasyasandarbha. A Monthly Magazine. Nos. 1-30. 4to.
Calcutta, 1862-64.
- Sādhana. A Monthly Literary Magazine. Edited by Sudhīndra-nātha Thākura. Vol. III., Pt. II., No. 2, and Vol. IV.
Calcutta, 1894-95.
- Sāhityasamhitā. A Monthly Literary Journal. Edited by Nṛsiṃha-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. Vol. I., No. 1. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sarvārthapūrṇachandra. A Literary Magazine, containing chiefly translations of Sanskrit works. Nos. 2-4, 6-14.
Calcutta, 1855-56.
- Sulabha samāchāra. A Weekly Newspaper. Vols. I. and II. 4to.
Calcutta, 1870-71.
- Tattvabodhini-patrika. A Monthly Brahminist Magazine of the Tattva-bodhini Sabhā. Edited by Akshayakumāra Datta. Nos. 1-140 in 3 vols. 4to.
Calcutta, 1843-54.
- . Vol. IV., Nos. 142-165; Vol. VII., Nos. 302-305.
Calcutta, 1855-68.
- Vāmābodhini-patrikā. A Monthly Journal, especially designed for Native Women. Nos. 52-168. (Wanting Nos. 60-71, 96, 159-164, and 167.)
Calcutta, 1871-77.
- Vividhārtasāṅgraha. A Monthly Magazine of Science and Literature. Nos. 1-80. 4to.
Calcutta, 1852-61.

SOCIETIES.

- Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. Reports and a collection of 80 articles written by members from 1827 to 1835. Vol. II.
Serampur, 1836.
- Bengal Christian Family Pension Fund. Eighth Annual Report. pp. 16.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sabhā. Proceedings of the 15th Annual Meeting of the British Indian Association. pp. 36.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . Proceedings of the Half-yearly Meeting held in September 1867. pp. 30.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . Proceedings of the 17th Annual Meeting. pp. 28.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . Proceedings of the 19th Annual Meeting. pp. 33.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sanātanadharma-rakshaṇī Sabhā. Proceedings of the 10th and 13th Monthly Meetings.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhikāri Sabhā. The Landowners' Association. Rules and Regulations and Proceedings at Meetings held in B.S. 1244 and 1245. pp. 76.
Calcutta, 1838.
- Bogra Trading Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 24.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Bowbazar Government-aided Vernacular School. Annual Report for 1870. pp. 40.
Serampur, 1871.

Boyālīyā Dharma-sabhā grihapraveśa. An Account of the Proceedings of the Beaulah Dharma Sabhā. pp. 2, 88.

Rampur Beaulah, 1868.

Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong. Proceedings of the 20th Annual Meeting. pp. 36. *Calcutta, 1875.*

British Indian Association. A Memorial to the Legislative Council of India against the passing of a "Bill for the more effectual Suppression of Affrays concerning the Possession of Property," published in the "Calcutta Gazette" of the 20th September 1851. pp. 16. *Calcutta, 1855.*

———. For Proceedings of Meetings *see under* Bhāratavarshiya Sabhā. Calcutta School Book Society. Rules, Proceedings, and List of Members. pp. 12, 9. *Calcutta, 1818.*

Chhoṭa Jāguliya Dātavya Sabhā. Tenth Annual Report of the Chhoṭa Jāguliya Charitable Society. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*

Dacca Famine Relief Committee. Proceedings of a Meeting held on the 3rd March 1874, with a translation of an English speech by the President, Mr. F. R. Cochrane. pp. 24. *Dacca, 1874.*

East Bengal Mercantile Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 33. *Dacca, 1877.*

Hitaishinī Sabhā of Kuch Behar. Rules of the Society, and nine Lectures on subjects connected with Kuch Behar by different members. pp. 6, 190, 24. *Calcutta, 1865.*

Hitasādhinī Sabhā of Bikrampur. Proceedings at the First Annual Meeting, with List of Members and Rules of the Society. pp. 22. *Dacca, 1871.*

———. Annual Report of the Society. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca, 1874.*

Indian Agricultural Society. Proceedings. Vol. I. pp. 274. *Serampur, 1831.*

Kaulīnyaprathā Samśodhinī Sabhā of Faridpur. Papers by the Society on the Reformation of Kulinism and the Prevention of the Sale of Brides. Compiled by Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta ? 1871.*

Midnapur Municipality. Rules and Byelaws. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865 ?*

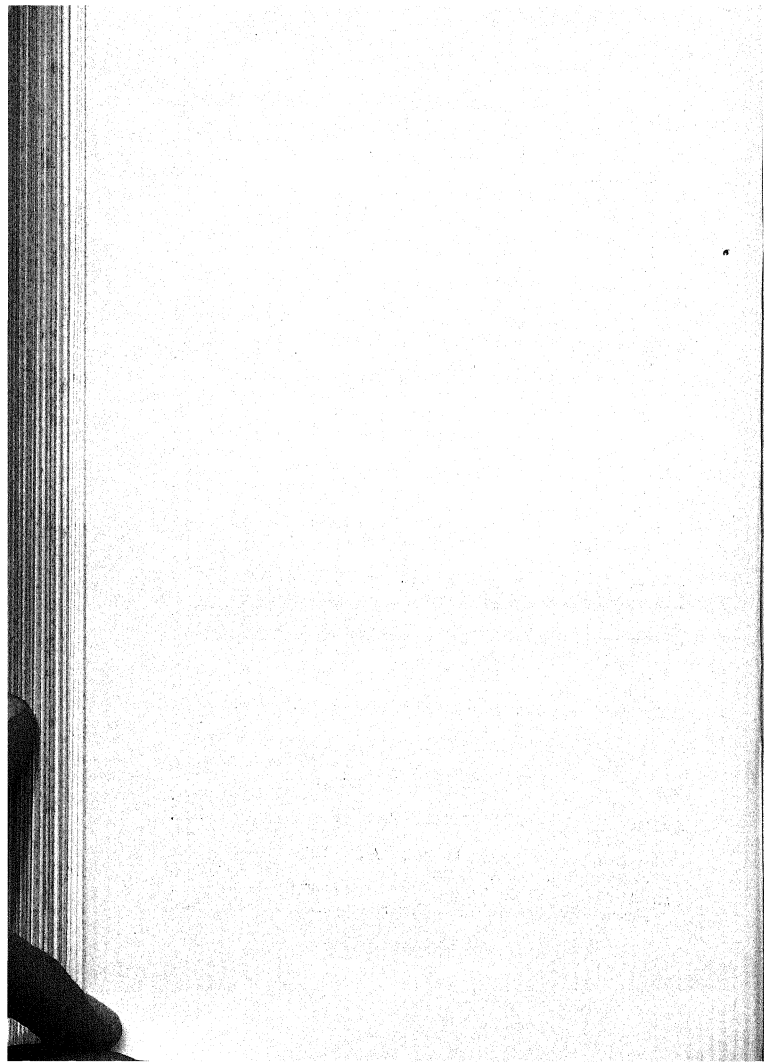
Mymensingh Great Eastern Bengal Exchange Company. Articles of Association. pp. 10. *Maimansingh, 1876.*

Mymensingh Loan Office. Articles of Association. pp. 14. *Calcutta, 1874.*

Sanātana Dharmotsāhinī Sabhā of Ranaghat. Proceedings at Meetings. 2 pts. *Calcutta, 1871.*

Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited. A translation of the Articles of Association. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*

Tattvabodhinī Sabhā of Calcutta. The Rules of the Society, and Financial Account for the Śaka Year 1776. pp. 50. *Calcutta, 1855.*



INDEX OF WORKS.

				Page
A.				
Abādhyā bālaka	-	-	213	
Abalādarpana	-	-	137	
Abalā prabalā	-	-	160	
Abalāvilāpa	-	-	91	
Abhedī	-	-	137	
Abhidhāna	-	-	22	
Abhijñāna Śakuntalā	-	-	54	
Abhilāsha-rasavindu	-	-	160	
Abhimanyuvadha	-	-	54	
Abhimanyuvadhā kāvya	-	-	91	
Abhimanyuvadhā nātaka	-	-	54	
Abhimanyuvadhā yātrā	-	-	54	
Abhimandanapatra	-	-	168	
Abhisheka	-	-	91	
Abhyarthana	-	-	91	
Abodha	-	-	137	
Abrogé de la Grammaire Française	-	-	177	
Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings	-	-	9	
Abū Sāmār puthī	-	-	160	
Āchābhūyār bombāchāk	-	-	54	
Achalavāsini	-	-	160	
Āchāradarpana	-	-	216	
Āchārya Keśavachandra	-	-	31	
Āchāryer upadeśa	-	-	202	
Acts and Regulations	-	-	9	
Ādarīni	-	-	137	
Ādarśabandhu	-	-	54	
Ādarśanārī	-	-	31	
Ādarśaparivāra	-	-	137	
Ādarśasatī	-	-	54	
Adbhuta digvijaya	-	-	138	
Adbhuta itihāsa	-	-	46	
Adbhuta lukochuri	-	-	138	
Adbhuta nātaka	-	-	54	
Adbhuta pañjikā	-	-	40	
Adbhuta Rāmāyana	-	-	92	
Adbhuta upanyāsa	-	-	138	
Ādh ādh bhāshīnī	-	-	92	
Adhahapatana	-	-	138	
Adhikāratatva	-	-	216	
Adhunātana samāja	-	-	28	
Adhyāpana-paddhati	-	-	5	
Adi śikshā	-	-	-	189
Ādisūra o Ballālā Sena	-	-	-	46
Advaitamater samālochanā	-	-	-	216
Advaitaprakāśa	-	-	-	31
Advaitavādvachāra	-	-	-	216
Adventures of Telemachus	-	-	-	138
Afsos-nāmā	-	-	-	160
Āftāb i hidāyat	-	-	-	223
Āgamanī	-	-	-	55
Āgamanī pāñchālī	-	-	-	92
Agar o Gul. See 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib	-	-	-	163
Agricultural Society of India	-	-	-	228
Abalyā Bāi	-	-	-	32
Abalyā Haḍḍikā	-	-	-	138
Abalyāharana	-	-	-	55
Aḥkām al-'afifah	-	-	-	223
Aḥkām al-nabī	-	-	-	223
Aḥkām i jum'ah	-	-	-	223
Aḥmaq-nāmār puthī	-	-	-	160
Aisvarika vichāra	-	-	-	213
Aitihāsika chitra	-	-	-	227
Aitihāsika navanyāsa	-	-	-	138
Aitihāsika prabandhamālā	-	-	-	168
Aitihāsika rahasya	-	-	-	168
Aitihāsika sandarbha	-	-	-	46
Aitihāsika upanyāsa	-	-	-	138
Ajavilāpa	-	-	-	92
Ajayasimha Vilāsavati	-	-	-	55
Ajayendu nātaka	-	-	-	55
Ajendumati	-	-	-	55
Ajendumati-charita	-	-	-	138
Ājkar bājār bhāu	-	-	-	55
Ākāla bodhana	-	-	-	55
Ākāla kusuma	-	-	-	138
Ākāla unnati	-	-	-	28
Ākāler putbī	-	-	-	92
Akasmāt vajrāghāta	-	-	-	213
Ākāt mūrkhā	-	-	-	55
Akbar	-	-	-	138
Ākel-gurum	-	-	-	55
Akhbār al-auliya	-	-	-	32
Akhbār al-ma'rifat	-	-	-	223
Akhbār al-salāṭin	-	-	-	92
Akhbār al-wujūd	-	-	-	223
Akhbār i pir i Najdī	-	-	-	223
Ākhyānamāñjarī	-	-	-	138
Ākkel-selāmi	-	-	-	55
Akrūra-sampāda	-	-	-	55, 92
———. See Gaṅgābhakti	-	-	-	100

	Page		Page
Akshabala-charitra	8	Āṅkasāra	180
Aksharaparichaya	189	Āṅkaśikshā	180
Aksharāśikshā	189	Āṅkasūtra	180
Ākshepa-nāmā	92	Āṅkhijala	92
Akshitattva	15	Āṇadāmaṅgala	93
Aktārīni haite Kutab paryanta	51	Anurāgavallī	93
Ākyl chhelāmi	138	Anūrūhā yuvatī nāṭaka	56
Ālāler gharer dulāl	55, 138	Anusṭhānapaddhati	202
Ālapachchhale Rāmāyaṇa	139	Anutāpī ī navakāmīni	56
Alekhyā-yugala	139	Āpanār mukh āpanī dekha	139
Alf Laila	160	Āpatibhañjana	91
Allālār nabi haibār dalil	210	Āpavyayī putra	213
Āmāder samāja	28	Āpsarakānana	56
Āmānuva naivedya	216	Āpsarimilana	56
Āmaranātha	51, 55	Āpūrva Bhārata uddhāra	56
Āmarārtha-dīdhiti	22	Āpūrva dala	56
Āmara Sīmha	55	Āpūrva deśabhramaṇa	139
Āmār jivana	32	Āpūrva itihāsa	32
Āmār vāsaḡriha	15	Āpūrva kārāvāsa	139
Ambashṭha-dīpikā	39	Āpūrva kīrti	139
Ambashṭha kon varṇa	39	Āpūrva mālā	93
Ambashṭha Kings, History of.		Āpūrva milana	56
See Ādīsūra	46	Āpūrva saḡavāsa	139
Ambikāmaṅgala	92	Āpūrva samyoga	56
Āmin-prahasana	55	Āpūrva saṅgītavilāsa	93
Āmir Hāmzār puthi	92	Āpūrva satī	56
Āmir Saundāgar	160	Āpūrva svapna	93
Āmitābha	32	Āpī-āpī tarjā	93
Āmi tomārai	55, 139	Arabian Nights. See Alf Laila	160
Āmi to umādinī	55	— See Ārabiya upanyāsa	139
Āmodini	139	— See Ārabya upanyāsa	139
Āmṛitānkura bhajanagita	211	— See Ārabyopanyāsa	139
Ānāle bijlī	55	Ārabiya upanyāsa	139
Ānandachandrikā. See Chai-		Ārabya upanyāsa	139
tanyacharitāmpita	33	Ārabyopanyāsa	139
Ānandakānana	55	Āraṇyayātrā	139
Ānandalaharī	92	Āratimālā	93
Ānandamātha	139	Ārjunavadha	56
Ānandamayī talār pāṇṭhāchuri	92	Ārjuner gauravabhañjana	93
Ānandamilana	56	Ārjuner lakshyabhedā	56
Ānandopadeśa	160	Ār keha jena nā kare	56
Ānāther vilāpa	92	Ārthanitī	27
Ānāthini	139	Ārthapustaka	196
Ānāthini nāṭaka	56	Ārtharatna	196
Ancient Hindu Cities, Notice of.		Ārthavyavahāra	27
See Prāchīna Hindukīrti	45	Ārthavyavahārer prāsnotara	27
Ancient Hindus. Commerce. See		Ārther svārthakatā	27
Prāchīna Hindudiger samudra-		Ārundhati	56
yātrā	52	Ārunodayavichāra	216
Āṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka	56	Āryabālaka	56
Āṅganāprasāṅga	28	Āryacharita	32
Āṅmal Biography	24	Āryachikitsaka	15
Āṅkabodha	180	Āryadarpaṇa	216
Āṅkachandrikā	180	Āryadharmasāra	216
Āṅkamālā	180	Āryadharmatattva	216
Āṅkaparichaya	180	Āryājātir śilpachāturi	2
Āṅkapāta	180	Āryakīrti	32, 140
Āṅkapāṭha	180	Āryasamājasampatti	216
Āṅkapraveśa	180	Āryasaṅgita	93
Āṅkapustaka	180	Āryāvartta	51
Āṅkasaṅkalanamūla	180	Āśākānana	93

	Page
Āsāmarichikā - - -	140
Āśaucha-vyavasthā - - -	216
Āścharya keleukār - - -	56
Āścharya svapnadarśana - - -	202
Āshiq i kamāl - - -	160
Āsiya dekha - - -	213
Āsiyār vivaraṇa - - -	42
Āśokacharita - - -	32
Asrār al-khivāb-nāmāh - - -	3
Āśrudhārā - - -	93
Āśrumatī nāṭaka - - -	56
Astamita sūrya - - -	56
Astrachikitsā - - -	15
Astrachikitsā-prapālī - - -	15
Āśubodha vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Āsurodvāha nāṭaka - - -	56
Āśutattvaprabodhikā - - -	216
Āśvatattva - - -	31
Ātrikta saṅgraha - - -	186
Ātmāsamādhāna - - -	202
Ātmatattva o pañchatattva - - -	216
Ātmatattvaprukāśa - - -	216
Ātmatattvaviśāyaka - - -	15
Ātmatattvavidyā - - -	202
Ātmiya sabhār vṛttānta - - -	202
Ātmotkarshavidhāna - - -	6
Aushadha-guṇasaṅgraha - - -	15
Aushadha-kalpavālī - - -	16
Aushadha-sūrasaṅgraha - - -	16
Avakāśagāthā - - -	93
Avakāśarañjini - - -	93
Avasara - - -	93
Avatāra - - -	57
Ayodhyār Begam - - -	140
Ayogya pariṇaya - - -	57
Ayogya vivāha - - -	160
Ayोजना - - -	216
Āyurvedasammata svāsthyarakṣhā - - -	4
Āyurvediyā dravyaguṇābhīdhāna - - -	16

B.

Bāb al-fātilah - - -	223
Bābār chheler mā - - -	57
Bābhruvāhaner yuddha - - -	57
Bābuder Durgotsava - - -	140
Bābu Girīśachandra Deva - - -	32
Bacon's Essays - - -	168
Badmāsh jabda - - -	11
Bāgh o bahār. See Chabār dar-wesh - - -	141, 161
Bāhbā chaudā āin - - -	57
Bahr al-asrār - - -	223
Bāhrewār bahār jahān - - -	160
Bahudarśana - - -	187

Bāhūlina-tattva - - -	21
Bahurūpi-sārameya - - -	140
Bahuvivāha - - -	213
Ba'tāt-pachisi. See Vetālpañ- chaviṃśati - - -	158
Bājārer lapāi - - -	57
Bakveśvarer bokāmi - - -	57
Bālābodha - - -	189
Bālābodhikā - - -	189
Bālachikitsā - - -	16
Baladamahimā - - -	57
Balarāma Dāsa - - -	93
Bālārāñjikā - - -	93
Bālāsundarī Devi - - -	32
Balidāner vṛttānta - - -	209
Bālikābodha - - -	189
Bālikārañjana - - -	93
Bālir bāndh - - -	213
Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Bālivadha - - -	57
Bālivadha kāvya - - -	94
Ballālī-saṃśodhinī - - -	28
Bālukāy chihna - - -	213
Bālyarañjana - - -	94
Bālyāśikṣhā - - -	189
Bālyavivāha - - -	28, 57
Bālyodvāha - - -	57
Bāmābodhinī. See Vāmābodhinī - - -	223
Bāñchakacharita - - -	140
Bāñchhārāmer galpa. See Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150
Bandhakatattva - - -	11
Bandhūpanyāsa - - -	140
Bandhutār ki ei phala - - -	94
Bandhuvilāpa - - -	94
Bandhuviyoga - - -	94
Bāngalā bhāṣhā o sāhitya - - -	24, 32
Bāngalā Gāro abhidhāna - - -	22
Bāngalā mudrāñkaner itivṛtta - - -	168
Bāngalā paramārthika sañkirtana - - -	211
Bāngalā pāṭhyapustaka - - -	189
Bāngalār bhāvimāṅgala - - -	57
Bāngalār itihāsa - - -	46
Bāngalār itihāser praśnottara - - -	47
Bāngalār saṃkshipta itihāsa - - -	47
Bāngalā śikṣhā - - -	189
Bāngalā śiśuvyākaraṇa - - -	171
Bāngalā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
Bāngalī Bābu - - -	57
Bāngalīr mukhe chhāi - - -	57
Bāngānye śiyāl rājā - - -	140, 168
Bāñjya-darpaṇa - - -	27
Bāñkimchandra - - -	140
Bāpre ki visham jhār - - -	94
Bārā Bābu - - -	57
Bārā bau - - -	140
Bārā ghare bārā kathā - - -	57
Bārāiyārī-pūjā - - -	57
Basuka - - -	39
Batrīśa simhāsana - - -	140, 161
Bauddhadharma - - -	206

	Page		Page
Bauddhopāsana - - -	206	Bhārata-kusuma - - -	140
Bāul saṅgita - - -	94	Bhārata-lakshmi - - -	95
Beauléah Dharma Sabhā. See		Bhārata-lalanā - - -	95
Boyaliyā - - -	229	Bhārata-maṅgala - - -	95
Bebhās-nāmā - - -	161	Bhārata-mātā - - -	58
Bedār al-fāsiḳhīn - - -	223	Bhārata-milana - - -	58
Bedār al-ghāfilīn - - -	223	Bhārata-samāgama - - -	58
Behāla-darpaṇa - - -	21	Bhārata-saubhāgaya - - -	203
Benares, Description of. See		Bhārata-uechhivāsa - - -	95
Kāśīdarśana - - -	45	Bhārata-uddhāra - - -	96
Bengal Christian Family Pension		Bhāratavarshe Ingrājiger sām-	
Fund - - -	228	rājya - - -	47
Bengali Hymn-book - - -	212	Bhāratavarshe Ingrāj rājatva	47
Bengali Petitions. See Collec-		Bhāratavarshe bhūgolavivarāṇa	42
tion - - -	90	Bhāratavarshe bhūvṛttānta	42
Bengali Reader - - -	188	Bhāratavarshe itihāsa - - -	47
Bengali Selections - - -	168	Bhāratavarshe itihāser praśnottara	48
Bengali Spelling-book - - -	189	Bhāratavarshe itihāser upakra-	
Bengal Police Regulations - - -	11	manikā - - -	48
Beṣyā-gāid - - -	11	Bhāratavarshe pratiḥi digvihāra	51
Bhadrārjuna - - -	57	Bhāratavarshe purāvṛtta - - -	48
Bhadrodvāha kāvya - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe samasta itihāsa	48
Bhāgavatāmrta - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe saṁkshipta bhūvi-	
Bhāgavatānirṇaya - - -	217	varāṇa - - -	42
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217	Bhāratavarshe saṁkshipta itihāsa	48
— See Govindamaṅgala - - -	102	Bhāratavarshe viśeṣa vivaraṇa	42
Bhāgavatasāra - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe vivaraṇa - - -	42
Bhāgavatir Hanumān-charita - - -	140	Bhāratavarsheya Sabhā - - -	228
Bhāginiṣilāpa - - -	94	Bhāratavarsheya Sanātana-dharma	228
Bhāgna setu - - -	213	Bhāratavijaya - - -	58
Bhāṇpo-kāṇḍa - - -	161	Bhāratavilāpa nāṭaka - - -	58
Bhaishajya-muktāvali - - -	16	Bhāratavilāpa yātrā - - -	58
Bhaishajya-ratnāvali - - -	16	Bhārata-vṛttānta - - -	42
Bhaishajya-ratnāvalir parīśiṣṭa	16	Bhārata-yuvarāja - - -	96
Bhaishajya-sāra - - -	16	Bhārata-kumāra - - -	96
Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha - - -	16	Bhārater itihāsa - - -	48
Bhaishajya-tattva - - -	16	Bhārater prati Inṅlanḍer kartavya	168
Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - - -	16	Bhārater sukhāśaśi - - -	58
Bhājana bhaktivilāsa - - -	94	Bhārater sukhavapna - - -	58
Bhaktamāla - - -	32, 94	Bhārater sukha - - -	96
Bhakti - - -	203	Bhāratesvari - - -	96
Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94	Bhārater yavana - - -	58
Bhaktivirodhiger āpattikhaṇḍana	203	Bhārater yuvarāja - - -	96
Bhālābāsār mukhe chhāi - - -	95	Bhārati dukkhini - - -	58
Bhaṇḍa-tapasvi - - -	57	Bhāratiya granthāvali - - -	52
Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo - - -	168	Bhāratiyam - - -	96
Bhānumati Chittavilāsa - - -	57	Bhāratiya nāṭyarahasya - - -	58
Bhārata-adhikāra - - -	57	Bhāratiya upanyāsa - - -	140
Bhārata-adhina - - -	58	Bhārgava-vijaya - - -	96
Bhārata-bandini - - -	58	Bhāratiyāhari kāvya - - -	96
Bhārata-bhāgya - - -	95	Bhāshābodha - - -	189
Bhārata-bhikṣhā - - -	95	Bhāshābodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Bhārata-bhramāṇa - - -	51, 95	Bhāshādravyaguna - - -	16
Bhāratachandra-jīvanavṛttānta	32	Bhāshābātṭva - - -	172
Bhārata-chikitsā - - -	16	Bhāvabhāntinivārīṇi - - -	217
Bhārata-darpaṇa - - -	58	Bhāvabhūti o tāṇhār kāvya	91
Bhārata-īśvari - - -	95	Bhāvalābha - - -	161
Bhārata-itihāsa - - -	47	Bhāvalahari - - -	96
Bhārata-kāhini - - -	27	Bhāvatarāṅga - - -	58
Bhārata-kāvya - - -	95 ^a	Bhāwāler itihāsa - - -	48
Bhārata-kṛandana - - -	95	Bhāyānaka grāma - - -	213

	Page
Bhayaśōkanivāraṇa	217
Bhēka mūshik'er yuddha	161
Bhikhārī	140
Bhikhārīnī	141
Bhikṭoriyā	32
Bhima Sīmha	53
Bhishagbandhu	16
Bhishak-sahachara	16
Bhishmer śarasayyā	58
Bhramakautuka	58
Bhramanavṛttānta	51
Bhramaprakāśaka patra	210
Bhramaragītā	96
Bhramaragītābhinaya	58
Bhrāntiprakāśa	210
Bhrāntirahasya	59
Bhrāntivilāsa	141
Bhūchitrāvalī	42
Bhūdarpana	42
Bhūgola	42
Bhūgolabodha	42
Bhūgolāṅkura	42
Bhūgola o itihāsa	43
Bhūgolaparichaya	43
Bhūgolapraveśa	43
Bhūgolaratnākara	43
Bhūgolasāra	43
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha	43
Bhūgolasūtra	43
Bhūgolavidyāsāra	43
Bhūgolavivaraṇa	43
Bhūgolavṛttānta	44
Bhūmiparimāṇatattva	186
Bhūmiparimāṇavidyā	186
Bhūmyadhikārī āin	11
Bhūmyadhikārī prati parāmarśa	11
Bhumyadhikārī Sabhā	228
Bhūpradakṣiṇa	51
Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra	11
Bhūśikṣhā	44
Bhūsūtra	44
Bhūtattvavichāra	44
Bhuvanakumārī	161
Bhuvanamohini pratibhā	96
Bhūvidyā	44
Bhūvivaraṇa	44
Bhūvṛttānta	44
Bhyālāre mor bāp	59
Biḍadarpana	16
Biḍaganita	180
Biḍaganitapraveśikā	180
Bilāter patra	52
Bilāti ghar bhāṅgā	168
Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha	217
Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakṣhā	17
Bishop's College, Account of.	See
Samkshipta itihāsa	170
Biyeṭpāglā	141
Biyeṭpāglā buṇo	59
Biyeṭ janyai jātiṭā gela	141
Bodhasāra	172

	Page
Bodhasūtra - - -	189
Bodhodaya - - -	189
Bodhodayar artha - - -	196
Bodhodayar śabdārtha - - -	196
Bogra Trading Company - - -	228
Book of Common Prayer. <i>See</i> Mañḍalīr sādharāṇa pustaka - - -	212
Bou kathik - - -	96
Bowbazar Vernacular School - - -	228
Boyālīyā Dharmasabhā - - -	229
Brāhmadharma - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer aśmipradāyikā - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer mata - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer matasūra - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer uoḥḥa ādarsa - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna - - -	203
Brahmasādhana - - -	203
Brāhma Samāj avasthā - - -	203
Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong - - -	229
Brahmasaṅgita - - -	203
Brahmatattva-chūṇamāṇi - - -	96
Brahmavivartapurāṇa - - -	217
Brahmavidyālaya - - -	203
Brahmaviśhayaka gītasamūha - - -	204
Brāhmavivāha - - -	13
Brahmayāmala - - -	96
Brūhmopāśana - - -	204
Brūhmopāśanāpaddhati - - -	204
Brūhmopāśanāprāṇālī - - -	204
Brūhmotsava - - -	204
Brief Life of Lady von Krudener - - -	32
Brihammala nāṭaka - - -	59
Bṛihat āśṛayanirṇaya - - -	96
Bṛihat kathā - - -	141
Bṛihat Lakshmicēaritra - - -	96
Bṛihat tarjār lapā - - -	96
Britin deśīya vīvarāṇasañchaya - - -	48
British Indian Association - - -	229
Brutas o Entanir vakpitrā - - -	97
Buddhism. <i>See</i> Aśokacharita - - -	32
Bujhle ki nā - - -	59
Burō bākeśvarer galpa - - -	141
Bṛyannāṇī bhāyā - - -	24, 91

C.

Calcutta School Book Society	-	229
Calcutta University. Entrance Examination. See Subjects of Examination	-	-
Chahr darwesh	-	141, 161
Chai bel phul	-	97
Chaitanyabhāgavata	-	33, 97
Chaitanyachandodaya	-	33
Chaitanyacharitamṛta	-	33

	Page		Page
Chaitanyagitā - - -	97	Chhātrabhukta karaṇer vidhi - -	212
Chaitanyamaṅgala - - -	33, 97	Chhātrabodha - - -	190
Chaitanyasāṅgita - - -	97	Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - -	172, 178
Chaitra-melā - - -	204	Chhātrapāṭha - - -	201
Chā-kar darpaṇa - - -	59	Chhatrapati Sivaji - - -	34
Chakmaki bākṣa - - -	141	Chhātrasakhā - - -	190
Chakshudāna - - -	59	Chhātraśikshā - - -	190
Chakshuḥ-schira - - -	59	Chhay-rāga - - -	21
Chā-kulir ātmakāhini - -	141	Chbere de mā - - -	59
Chalitāṅka - - -	181	Chhinnamukula - - -	142
Chaman i nau-bahār - - -	161	Chloṭa Jāguliā Dātavya Sabhā -	229
Chamatkāra champu - - -	59	Chhoṭa Kailāsa - - -	142
Chamatkāra Hirājād - - -	141	Chikitsābodha - - -	17
Chamatkāra svapnadarśana -	28	Chikitsādarśana - - -	17
Chandakansika - - -	59	Chikitsākalpadruma - - -	17
Chandālini - - -	141	Chikitsāṅkura - - -	17
Chandana - - -	97	Chikitsārṇava - - -	17
Chañḍi - - -	97	Chikitsāsāra - - -	17
See Kavikaṅkana Chaṇḍi -	53	Chikitsāsūtra - - -	17
Chandrābharā Kurāṅgini - -	161	Chikitsāsūtrattva - - -	17
Chandrahansa - - -	141	Chikitsāviñāna - - -	17
Chandrakalā kāvya - - -	97	Child's Grammar - - -	176
Chandrakānta - - -	59, 161	Chin deśiya bulbul - - -	142
Chāndrakāntika vitanḍākhaṇḍana	91	Chintālahari - - -	59
Chandralekhā - - -	59	Chirapañjikā - - -	40
Chandramukhir puthi - - -	161	Chirāsannyāsini - - -	59
Chandranātha - - -	141	Chitorer viragāna - - -	97
Chānd Rāni - - -	141	Chitra - - -	97
Chandrarohini - - -	141	Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna - -	142
Chandraśekhara - - -	141	Chitrāṅgini - - -	59
Chandraśekhara Rāya - - -	33	Chitrāṅginimilana - - -	60
Chandravaṃśa - - -	97	Chitraśālā - - -	142
Chandrāvati - - -	59	Chitravidyā - - -	2
Chandravilāsa - - -	59	Chittachaitanyodaya - - -	97
Chapalā - - -	142	Chittagong Proverbs - - -	137
Chapalāchitta-chāpalya - -	59	Chittamodikā - - -	142
Charitachatushtaya - - -	33	Chittarañjana upanyāsa - -	142
Charitamañjari - - -	33	Chittarañjikā - - -	97
Charitamañjari-praveśikā -	33	Chittasamskāra - - -	97
Charitaratnāvali - - -	33	Chittasantosha - - -	60
Charitāśhtaka - - -	33	Chitta-shād - - -	161
Charitāvali - - -	33	Chittatimirāśaka - - -	161
Chāruchandra - - -	142	Chittavilāsinī - - -	28, 97
Chārucharitra - - -	97	Chittavinoda - - -	98, 142
Chārubodha - - -	190	Chittonmādinī - - -	98
Chārudipikā - - -	196	Chittotkarshavidhāna - - -	6
Chārugāthā - - -	97	Chorā na śune dharmer kāhini -	60
Chārūpātha - - -	190	Chorapañchāsat. See Annadā-	
Chārūpāther arūpaka - - -	196	maṅgala - - -	98
Chārūprabhā - - -	59	Chorer upar jātpāri - - -	60
Chārūśilā - - -	59	Chor-vidyā bāṇa vidyā - - -	60
Chaturāṅga - - -	8	Chukti sambandhiya āiner sārā-	
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāmālā -	97	tattva - - -	11
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāvali -	97	Chukti vishayaka āin. See Act	
Chaturtha pāthya pustaka - -	190	IX. of 1872 - - -	10
Chautriśā padāvali. See Bhakti-		Churālā upākhyāna - - -	142
tattvasāra - - -	94	Church Catechism - - -	212
Chess. See under Games - - -	8	Collection of Agricultural Sayings	1
Chhāl nai kukurer bāghā nām -	59	Collection of Bengali Petitions -	90
Chhandah-kusuma - - -	27	Complete Key to Murray's	
Chhandomālā - - -	27	Spelling-book - - -	196

	Page
Complete Key to Poetical Class-book -	197
Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge -	197
Cookery-book. See Pākaprabandha	4
——. See Pākaraṣeṣvara	4
——. See Vyañjana-ratnākara	5

D.

Dacca Brahma Samāj. See Dhākā	204
Dacca Famine Relief Committee -	229
Dāḥ' al-shurūr -	223
Dagdhamadana -	98
Dāhir senāpati -	60
Dainika -	204
Dainika pañjikā -	40
Daiva bhajanār anukrama -	212
Daivaśakti -	3
Dakshayajña nātaka -	60
Dakshayajña yātrā -	60
Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramaṇa -	52
Dāktār Bābu -	60
Dalabhañjana -	60
Dalilāvali -	90
Dalil-darpaṇa -	90
Damayanti vilāpa -	98
Dāmpatya-prāṇaya -	142
Dānuvadalana -	98
Dandiparva -	98
Dāniel munir charitra -	209
Dāragā maśūi -	60
Dārogār daptar -	142
Dārogārder - karmapradarśaka grantha -	11
Darpaṇa -	60
Darweshdiger ukti -	6
Darwesh-nāmā -	161
Dasakumāra -	142
Dasamahāvīdyā -	217
Daśaratha-vilāpa -	98
Dāsatvaśpīkṣalā -	98
Daśopadeśa -	204
Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah -	98
Dātā Karna -	98
Datta Family, Genealogy of. See Dattavamsamālā -	34
Dattaka vyavasthāmālā -	13
Dattavamsamālā -	34
Dāyabhāga-sūtrasaṅgraha -	13
Dayananda Hindur ādarśa -	168
Decameron. See Upākhyāna-mañjarī -	157
Deccan, Travels in. See Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramaṇa -	52

Deharakshā -	Page 4
Dekhle hāste habe -	98
Delhi, Kings of. See Dillir rājadrī -	48
nāmā -	48
Dengujvara o dāktār sāheb -	98
Dengujvarer pāñchālī -	98
Deśāchārā -	60
Deśer gatika -	60
Deśiya jarip -	186
Deśiya prakṛiti o chikitsā -	17
Devādevir vipāda -	98
Devaladevi -	60
Devāravinda -	142
Devatātattva -	217
Devī Chaudhurāṇī -	142
Devīmāhātmya. See Chaṇḍī -	97
Deviyuddha -	98
Dhākā Brāhma Samājer itihāsa -	204
Dhanādhikāra-vyavasthā -	14
Dhanya Ingrej rāja -	11
Dhap saṅgita -	142
Dhārāpāta -	181
Dhārāpāṭha -	182
Dharma-avatāra -	210
Dharmabhāva-sambalita - śārīra-tattva -	17
Dharmagita -	212
Dharmajaya upākhyāna -	142
Dharmamīmāṃsā -	218
Dharmāniti -	6
Dharma o nīti -	204
Dharmaprachārīṇī -	98
Dharmaprakāśa -	223
Dharmaprasaṅga -	206
Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāraka -	209
Dharmapustaker itihāsa -	209
Dharmapustaker sārā -	209
Dharmarāja -	227
Dharmaratnāvali -	209
Dharmasaṅgita -	212
Dharmasaṅgraha -	98
Dharmasya sūkṣmā gati -	60
Dharmatattvālochanā -	218
Dharmatattvaprasnottara -	204
Dharmatattvaprasveśikā -	212
Dharmavijaya nātaka -	60
Dharmavijñānabija -	204
Dharmavivāda -	98
Dharmar sārā -	224
Dhātṛisīkṣhā -	17
Dhātṛividyā -	17
Dhātuparāyana -	178
Dhenkir kachkachi -	99
Dhiraj-charitra -	34
Dhruvacharitra -	99
Dhruva o Prahlāda -	143
Dhruvatapasyā nātaka -	60
Dhruvavādi Agast Komta -	34
Dhruvayogākhyāna -	60
Dhruvopākhyāna -	61
Dhūlirāśī -	99

	Page
Dhūrta prahasana - - -	61
Dialogues - - -	188
Dictionary of Proverbs - - -	137
Digdarśana - - -	227
Dikrī dīsmis - - -	61
Dilārāmer puthi - - -	161
Dillir rājādir nāmā - - -	48
Dil-roshan - - -	224
Dipaka - - -	212
Dipānirvāna - - -	143
Dipti - - -	99
Dipuṭi-vibhuti-yoga - - -	168
Divasika prārthanā - - -	212
Divyonmāda - - -	61
Diwāni adālāter kāryavidhi - - -	11
Diwāni ainābali - - -	11
Diwāni āiner saṅgraha - - -	11
Don Quixote. See Adbhuta digvijaya - - -	138
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa - - -	61
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	61
Draupadī-vilāpa nāṭaka - - -	61
Dravyārthachandrikā - - -	17, 22
Drawing. See Chitravidyā - - -	2
Drener pañchālī - - -	99
Dṛishtāntavākya-saṅgraha - - -	137
Dugdhasarovara - - -	224
Duḥkhamālā - - -	99
Duḥkhanisī-avasāna - - -	61
Duḥkhasaṅgini - - -	99
Duḥkhiṇī - - -	99
Duḥkhiṇī kulina kāmīni - - -	99
Dui bhagini - - -	143
Dui meshasāvaka - - -	213
Dui satiner jhakrā - - -	61, 143
Dui shikārī - - -	143
Dukul pharsā - - -	61
Durāsā kāvya - - -	99
Durbhikṣa-chintāmaṇi - - -	99
Durbhikṣa o daridrātā - - -	28
Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi - - -	99
Durgābhakti manodāsini nāṭaka - - -	218
Durgā devir vṛttānta - - -	210
Durgāmaṅgala - - -	99
Durgāpūjā - - -	99, 168
Durgāpūjār mahādhūm - - -	61
Durgasamāgama - - -	218
Durgāvatī - - -	61
Durgēśanandini - - -	143
Durgoddhāra. See Śakaduhitā - - -	154
Durgotsava - - -	99, 218
Durgotsava nāṭaka - - -	61
Durgotsava-vidhivijñāna - - -	218
Durlabhasāra - - -	99
Durvāsār pārāṇa - - -	61
Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa - - -	61
Duryodhaner urubhaṅga - - -	61
Dūtisampvāda - - -	99
Dvādaśa Gopālā - - -	61
Dvādaśa kavītā - - -	100
Dvaitādvaita-vādir vicāra - - -	218

	Page
Dvārakāvilāsa - - -	100
Dvijagītā - - -	218
Dvitiya pāṭha - - -	182, 190
Dvitiya pāṭhya pustaka - - -	190
Dvitiya śikṣhā - - -	190

E.

East Bengal Mercantile Company	229
East India Railway Guide. See Akṭārāṇi - - -	51
----- See Vāshpiya kala - - -	51
Ebār pūjār bara dhum - - -	100
Egypt. History. See Igipt - - -	49
----- deśer purāvṛtita - - -	49
Ei ek hujuk - - -	100
Ei ek majā - - -	28
Ei ek nūṭana - - -	143
Ei ek prahasana - - -	62
Ei ek rakam - - -	62
Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā - - -	143
Ei ki sei - - -	62
Ekādaśir upavāser tattva - - -	218
Ekādaśi-vyavasthā - - -	218
Ekādṛhika sahasra nīsi. See Arabiya upanyāsa - - -	139
Eka ghaṇṭā kalamātra - - -	218
Eka jana duḥkhiṇir vilāpa - - -	28
Ekajāyī - - -	218
Ekākiṇī - - -	143
Ekāl o sekāl - - -	28
Ekāṇna pada - - -	100
Ekaśṛiṅga nāṭaka - - -	62
Ekēi bale Bāṅgālī sāheb - - -	62
Ekēi bole pol - - -	100
Ekēi ki bale Bāṅgālī sāheb - - -	62
Ekēi ki bale sabhyatā - - -	62
Ekhan āsi - - -	6
Ekī asambhava jhar - - -	100
Electric Telegraph - - -	2
Elementary Lessons on English Composition - - -	176
Elementary Practical Grammar - - -	176
Eliyer o Ilisāyer ithāsa - - -	209
Elizabeth - - -	143
Elokeśi veśyā - - -	213
Eman karma ār karba nā - - -	62
Emā o tāhār dāsi - - -	143
Encyclopædia Bengalensis - - -	52
England. History. See Bṛiṭin-deśiya vivaraṇasafichaya - - -	48
----- See Gret Bṛiṭen ithāsa - - -	48
----- See Inglander ithāsa - - -	49
English-Bengali Second Reading-book - - -	188

	Page
Enrāi ābār baṛa loka -	62
Etaddesiya strijātir unnati -	28
Explanations to P. C. Sircar's	
First Book -	197

F.

Farzer bayān -	224
Fasānah i 'ajā'ib -	161
Faujḍāri gaid -	11
Fevers. Their Causes, &c. -	17
Firdausi-charita -	34
Fireworks. See Kautukadarpana -	2
———. See Rahasyaprachāra -	2
Firqah i arbatin -	224
Formulary Book -	18
Franklin-charita -	34

G.

Gachehbita dhana -	213
Gājir puthi -	182
Galpaguchehha -	143
Galpagujab -	143
Galparatna -	213
Ganānā pustaka -	3
Gāndhārī-vilāpa -	100
Gāner bāhi -	100
Gaṇeśacharitra -	100
Gaṇgābhakti -	100
Gaṇgābhakti-taraṅgiṇi -	100
Gaṇgādhara Sarmā -	143
Garib bechārā -	100
Gaṇitabodha -	182
Gaṇitamānjari -	182
Gaṇitāṅka -	182
Gaṇitapātha -	182
Gaṇitapraveśa -	182
Gaṇitasāra -	182
Gaṇitasūtra -	182
Gaṇitatattva -	182
Gaṇitavijñāna -	182
Gānjākhuri -	143
Ganj al-'arṣ -	224
Garmī chikitsā -	18
Gata nikāsh -	63
Gaurāṅgacharita. See Gaurāṅga-	
tattva -	218
Gaurāṅgatattva -	218

Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna -	100
Gauresvara nāṭaka -	62
Gaurimilana -	62
Gaurisetu -	100
Gauriya aushadhāvali -	18
Gauriya vyākaraṇa -	172
Gavarṇar Sāheber śubhāgamana -	100
Gāyana-hṛidkumuda -	100
Genealogical and other Accounts	
of Maharaja Kālikrishṇa -	34
Ghar thākte bābui bhejo -	62
Ghoṇṭ-maṅgala -	62
Ghughu dekhechha phāṇḍ dekha ni	143
Ghughu o phāṇḍ -	62
Giribālā -	62
Gita -	212
Gitachintāmaṇi -	101
Gitachintāvali -	101
Gitādhāra -	101
Gitagovinda -	101
Gitahāra -	101
Gitamādhuri -	101
Gitānkura -	101
Gitapustaka -	212
Gitaratna -	101, 212
Gitaratnāvali -	204
Gitasāra -	101
Gitasārasaṅgraha -	101
Gitāvali -	101
Gitikā -	101
Gobija-prayoga -	18
Gojātir unnati -	31
Gojivana -	31
Golakdhāṇḍā -	62
Golaker upayogitā -	44
Golāpi chādarer galpa -	213
Golbā Bahrām -	162
Gomasūryādhāna -	18
Gopāla-Kāmini -	144
Gopanachumbana -	62
Gopamavihāra -	101
Gopāṅganā -	101
Gosānimaṅgala -	101
Gosṭi kathā -	144
Govindatilāmpitā -	101
Govindamaṅgala -	102
Grahadoshaghna -	102
Grāmyavibhṛat -	63
Granthakāra -	63
Granthasaṅkalana -	53
Granthāvali -	52, 53
Great Barber's Drama -	63
Great Market War -	63
Greece. History. See Griek deśer	
itihāsa -	48
———. See Griks deśer itihasā -	49
———. See Sīsusevadhi -	50
Greṭ Bṛiten itihasā -	48
Grihachikitsā -	18
Grihakarma -	4
Griek deśer itihasā -	48

	Page
Geis deser iñhāsa - - -	49
Gulkawār vilāpa - - -	63
Gulkawār nāṭaka - - -	63
Gul i arjān - - -	162
Gul i Bakāvali - - -	63, 162
Gullistān. <i>See</i> Hitopākhyānamālā	144
Gulliver's Travels. <i>See</i> Apūrva	
deśabhramaṇa - - -	139
Gul o Harmuz - - -	162
Gul o Šanaubar - - -	162
Gul Šanaubar Chandramūkhī - - -	162
Gulzār i shahādāt - - -	224
Gunotkirtana - - -	4
Guptachara - - -	144
Guptalilā - - -	102
Guptalipi - - -	144
Gupta Vṛindāvana - - -	63
Gurugītā - - -	204
Gurujñānachandrikā - - -	218
Guruśiṣya - - -	218
Gurutattva - - -	218
Guruvandana. <i>See</i> Bhaktitattva-	
sāra - - -	94
Gurvipi-bāndhava - - -	18

H.

Hāfiz - - -	102
Haimavati nāṭaka - - -	63
Hairat al-fiqh - - -	14
Hajrat Mahammadar jivana-	
charita - - -	34
Hak-kathā - - -	28
Hāl ākhīr zamānā - - -	102
Hālāt al-nabi - - -	34
Hāmidā - - -	144
Hāmīr - - -	63
Hamsarūpi rājaputra - - -	144
Handbook of Proverbs - - -	137
Haqiqat al-anbiyā - - -	34
Haqiqat al-salāt - - -	224
Haragovinda-charita - - -	34
Hara-Pārvaṭi-maṅgala - - -	102
Haribhaktichandrikā - - -	102
Haridāsa - - -	34
Haridāsa Thākura - - -	34
Hariharavratavidhi - - -	102
Harikālīkumāra - - -	102
Harināmāpṛitasindhu - - -	102
Harischandra-charita - - -	144
Harischandra-charita nāṭaka - - -	63
Harischandra nāṭaka - - -	63
Harischandra yātrā - - -	63
Harivamśa. <i>See</i> Mahābhārata	111
Harivilāsasāra - - -	102

Hārmoniyam-sūtra - - -	21
Hāsio āse kannāo pāy - - -	63
Hatabhāgya śikshaka - - -	63
Hāte hāte phala - - -	63
Haphāt Bābu - - -	63
Hātīm Tāi - - -	144, 162
Hātpattana. <i>See</i> Bhaktitattva-	
sāra - - -	94
Hāy ki adbhuta jhar - - -	102
Hāyre āsvine jhar - - -	102
Hāyre paysā - - -	64
Hektar-vadha - - -	144
Helenā kāvya - - -	102
Helenā kāvyer vyākhyā - - -	102
Help for Entrance Students - - -	177
Help in learning English - - -	177
Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book	197
Help to Students - - -	177, 188
Hemachandra - - -	64
Hemachandrer granthāvali - - -	53
Hemalatā - - -	64
Hemamālīnī - - -	64
Hema-Nalini - - -	64
Hemāngīnī - - -	144
Hemāngīnī nāṭaka - - -	64
Hemantakumārī - - -	64
Hemaprabhā - - -	64
Hemaprabhāvatī - - -	64
Hemopākhyānā - - -	144
Henry Aikenfeil - - -	213
Henyālī - - -	8
Hidāyat al-islām - - -	224
Hidāyat al-muṣallīn - - -	224
Hidāyat al-muttaqīn - - -	224
Hidimbāvadha - - -	64
Himālaya - - -	52
Hindī vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Hindu āchāravyavahāra - - -	28
Hindu Castes. <i>See</i> Hindu jāti	39
- - - <i>See</i> Jātimitra - - -	39
- - - <i>See</i> Jātītattva-viveka - - -	39
- - - <i>See</i> Sambandhanirṇaya - - -	40
Hindudarśana - - -	218
Hindudharmamartma - - -	218
Hindudharma sambandhiya chitrā-	
vali - - -	219
Hindudharmasāstrer mūlatattva - - -	14
Hindudharmatattva - - -	219
Hindudharmer āndolana - - -	219
Hindudharmer punarutthāna - - -	219
Hindudiger rājabhakti - - -	49
Hindu jāti - - -	39
Hindu kalejer itivṛitta - - -	5
Hindu mahilāgayer hināvasthā - - -	28
Hindu mahilā nāṭaka - - -	64
Hindu mahilār patrāvali - - -	90
Hindu melār vivarana - - -	219
Hindu pariyāra - - -	64
Hindutva - - -	219
Hinduvivāha-samālochana - - -	219
Hindu vyavahārasārasaṅgraha - - -	14

	Page		Page
Hint to secure Health - - -	4	Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṅghivani -	177
Hiraka aṅguriyaka - - -	64	Ingrejādihikṛita Bhāratavarsha -	49
Hirakachūrpa - - -	64	Ingreji bhāṣār vyākaraṇa -	177
Hirālāla - - -	64	Introductory English Grammar -	177
Hitabodha - - -	4, 102	Irāvati - - -	65
Hitaiṣhini Sabhā of Kuch Behar -	229	Irigan sambandhiya niyama -	1
Hitakathāvali - - -	144	Irrigation Rules. See Irigan -	1
Hitamālā - - -	190	‘Isa Masihir Ilāhiyat - - -	210
Hitaprārthanā - - -	168	‘Isa Masihir pesh-khābari -	209
Hitasādhini Sabhā of Bikrampur -	229	Isānachandra Datter jīvanavrit-	
Hitasaṅgraha - - -	102	tānta - - -	34
Hitasikshā - - -	102, 191	‘Ishq al-‘āshiqin - - -	224
Hitāvali - - -	102	‘Ishq i ‘ajā’ib - - -	163
Hitopadeśa - - -	144	Isvara-mānush - - -	213
——, See Hitakathāvali -	144	Isvarapradatta r.tnamālā -	209
Hitopākhyānamālā - - -	144	Isvaratattva - - -	219
Homiothetic chikitsā - - -	18	Isvarer astitva - - -	213
How to speak Bengalee - - -	172	Isvariya śāntipatlā - - -	214
How to translate idiomatically -	177	Isvaropāśānaprayāñi - - -	219
Hridayadarpaṇa - - -	210	Itihāsamahājari - - -	145
Hridayakumārī - - -	162	Itihāser nūṭana upādāna -	49
Hridayochehḥvāna - - -	28	Itivṛtta - - -	145
Hujjat al-islām - - -	224	Iṭṭiqār jāmūti - - -	186
Hujjat i sālihin - - -	224	Iuroper vivaraṇa - - -	44
Hutom pyāṇchār nakṣa - - -	145		

I.

Iblisnāmā - - -	224
Ichehāmūlākarsaya - - -	180
Idiomatie Exercises - - -	188
Idiomatie Phrases - - -	188
Igipt deser parāvṛtta - - -	49
Iharai nāma chakṣudāna - - -	64
Imām churir puthi - - -	162
Imām-sāgar - - -	224
Imitation of Christ. See Khriṣṭer	
anukaraṇa - - -	210
India. Viceroy. See Charita-	
mañjari - - -	33
Indian Agricultural Society - - -	229
Indian Mutiny. See Sipāhi yud-	
dher itihāsa - - -	50
Indian Youth's Magazine. See	
Digdarśana - - -	227
Indira - - -	145
——, See Upakathā - - -	157
Indrakethā - - -	64
Indumati - - -	64
——, See Apūrva samyoga -	56
Induprabhā - - -	65
Inglander itihāsa - - -	49
Inglander śāsanaprayāñi - - -	49
Ingrāj guṇavarṇana - - -	102
Ingrāji svaralipipaddhati - - -	21

J.

Jagachchhabī - - -	45
Jagadānanda-padāvali - - -	103
Jagadvallabhapurīsyā vijñāpanā -	103
Jagajjyoti - - -	65
Jagannātha - - -	210
Jagannātha-mahāgala - - -	103
Jagannātha-parichaya - - -	210
Jagannātha-Vallabha vāṭaka -	65
Jagannāther mandirapataua -	103
Jagater bālyā itihāsa - - -	49
Jagatmohini - - -	65
Jagatāraka - - -	214
Jāgratāsvapna - - -	168
Jāhānīr churitra - - -	34
Jaiguner puthi - - -	163
Jalasyoga - - -	65
Jalsatnāmā - - -	103
Jāmāi bārik - - -	65
Jāmāi-varṇana - - -	65
Jambūlini - - -	163
Jamīdār-darpaṇa - - -	65
Jamīdārī darsana - - -	183
Jamīdārī karmadarpaṇa - - -	11
Jamīdārī kāryer niyamapatra -	11
Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb - - -	183
Jamīdārī Mahājani o bājār hisāb -	183
Jamīdārī Mahājani vyavahāra -	183
Jamīdārī o Mahājani hisāb - - -	183

	Page		Page
Kalikāler gurak-phunkā -	66	Kanyāpāṇa-vināśikā -	29
Kalikātā Brāhma Samājor vaktṛitā -	204	Kanyārahasya -	105
Kalikātār nukochuri -	145	Kanyāvikraya nāṭaka -	68
Kalikautuka -	66	Kapālakundalā -	146
Kālikirtana -	104	Kapāle chhila biye -	68
Kālikutūhala -	28	Kapālika nāṭaka -	68
Kālipurāṇa -	219	Kapaṭa-sannyāsi -	146
Kālikājār mātṛmāyā -	104	Kapaṭatā -	169
Kalir bau ghar-bhaṅgāni -	67	Kārakaprakaraṇa -	178
Kalir bau hār-jvālāni -	67, 145	Karāmat i Makkah -	224
Kalir chhele -	67	Kāraṇḍavyūha -	206
Kalir daśadaśā -	67	Karasaṅkrānta prastāva -	12
Kalir kulāṅgārā -	67	Kapir mātṛhāy buror biye -	146
Kalir kulatā -	67	Kapir puthi -	105
Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau -	67	Karmakartā -	68
Kalir nava raṅga -	29	Karṇājuna kāvya -	105
Kalir san -	67	Karṇāṭakumāra -	68
Kālisambhāra -	67	Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā -	105
Kālivilāsa -	104	Kārttike jhar -	105
Kāliyā -	104	Kārttike jharer pañchālī -	105
Kāliyadamaṇa yātrā -	67	Kāryasādṛhaka ausadḥajjāṇa -	18
Kalpanākāminī -	163	Kāryavidhi -	12
Kalpanā kusumāvālī -	104	Kashf al-haqq -	224
Kalpataru -	145	Kashmir, Account of. See Jaga-	
Kalyāṇamañjūśā -	219	chebbabi -	45
Kāmākyā-bhāraṇa -	52	——. See Kāsmira-kusuma -	45
Kamalā -	145	——, Travels in. See Anara-	
Kamaladattāharāṇa -	163	nātha -	51
Kamalakalikā -	104	Kāśīdarsana -	45
Kamalākāminī nāṭaka -	67	Kāśīkhaṇḍa -	219
Kamalā kāṇane kulamer chārār		Kāśīmātṛmāyā -	219
āṇṭi -	67	Kāsmira kusuma -	45
Kamalākānter daptar -	146	Kāthā -	105
Kamālāvati -	146	Kāthāchatusṭayā -	146
Kamale kāmīni -	104	Kāthāmālā -	146
Kamale kāmīni nāṭaka -	67	Kāthāsaritsāgara -	147
Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā -	146	Kāthātaraṅga -	147
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna -	146	Kāthina pardā -	214
Kāminīgopana -	104	Kāthopanishad -	220
Kāminīkalauka -	146	Kaulinyamahimā -	147
Kāminīkānta -	146	Kaulinyaprattha Samśodhīni Sabbā -	229
Kāminī-Kumāra -	163	Kaulinya samśodhīni -	29
Kāminī-Kumāra nāṭaka -	67	Kautukachaturāṅga -	9
Kāminī-nāṭaka -	67	Kautukadarpaṇa -	2
Kāminī o Mr̥ṇmayī -	214	Kautukakaṇṭhā -	169
Kāṃsavādha -	67	Kautukatarāṅgiṇī -	3
Kāṃsavināśa kāvya -	104	Kautukavilāsa -	147
Kanakakamala -	67	Kavicharita -	35
Kanakakāṇana -	68	Kavikaṅkana Chayḍi -	53
Kanakakusuma -	68	Kavirahasya -	105
Kanakāñjali -	104	Kaviraṅgaṇa Vidyā-Sundara -	163
Kanakapadma -	68	Kaviraṅgaṇer kāvyasaṅgraha -	53
Kanakapratimā -	68	Kavitāhāra -	105
Kānanakusuma -	146	Kavitākadamba -	105
Kāñchanakusuma -	68	Kavīākalāpa -	105
Kāñchanamālā -	146	Kavitākalpalatā -	105
Kāṇṭakataru -	105	Kavitākalamala -	105
Kāntārakusuma -	146	Kavitākatipaya -	105
Kāntavichchheda -	163	Kavitākaumudī -	105
Kāṇṭhakaumudī -	21	Kavitākuñja -	106
Kāṇṭhamālā -	146	Kavitākusuma -	106, 212

	Page		Page
Kavitākusumamālā	106	Khagolavivarana	2
Kavitākusumamālikā	106	Khair barakat	224
Kavitākusumamājali	106	Khulacharitra	147
Kavitākusumamākura	106	Khalil gulzār	224
Kavitākusumamāvali	106	Khanār vachana	107
Kavitālahari	106	Khāybarer jangnamā	107
Kavitālatā	106	Khodār rahmat	224
Kavitāmālā	106	Khrishṭāner Hindusatanje punah-praveśa	226
Kavitāmājari	106	Khrishṭa-saṅgita	212
Kavitāmuktāvali	212	Khrishṭer anukarana	210
Kavitāmukura	106	Khrishṭiya avagāhana	210
Kavitānikara	106	Khrishṭiya dharmakosha	209
Kavitāparichaya	106	Khrishṭiya dharmavidhi	212
Kavitāpāṭha	191	Khrishṭiya kartavyasāra	210
Kavitāprasūna	106	Khrishṭiya maṇḍalipālaker saba-chara	209
Kavitāpustaka	107	Khrishṭiyān dharmar kāthekhiem	212
Kavitāratnāvali	212	Khrishṭiyānender mat ki	210
Kavitāsaṅgraha	53, 107	Khrishṭokta upadeśa	210
Kavitāshṭaka	107	Khudāināmāh	225
Kavitāvali	107	Khudā pāk o mihrbān	214
Kavitāvalir śabdārtha	197	Khulāsat al-ma'rifat	225
Kavivara Bhāratachandra	35	Khulāsat al-mas'il	14
Kavi Vidyapati	35	Khulāsat al-mas'ilat	225
Kāvyadarpana	27	Khulāsat al-mukāh	14
Kāvyagranthāvali	53	Ki bhayānaka	107
Kāvyakalāpa	107	Ki bhayānaka āśvine jhar	108
Kāvyakūṇana	107	Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha	68
Kāvyakaumudī	107	Kiechhu kiechhu bujhi	108
Kāvyakasuma	107	Ki holo	68
Kāvyamālā	107	Ki lāuehmanā	68
Kāvyamājari	107	Ki majār kartā	68
Kāvyanirṇaya	27	Kimiya vidyār sara	3
Kāvyapañcha-rasāmṛita	107	Kinān deśer vṛittānta	209
Kāvyasāndhu	107	Kilēhit jalayoga	68
Kāvyasundari	147	Kinnara Kāmini	68
Kāvyataraṅga	107	Kinnara-pārijāta	68
Kāyastha-dīpikā	39	Kiranamālā	147
Kāyastha-kārikā	39	Kokiladūta	108
Kāyastha-kaustubha	39	Kona kalakāmini-charitra	147
Kāyastha-nṛpa	49	Korake kiṭa	147
Kāyastha-parāṇa	39	Krilāpher nitiṅgalpa	147
Kāyastha-rasāyana	39	Kri-haker chhabī	108
Kāyastha Sadgopa saṃhitā	39	Krishichandrikā	1
Kāyastha Sadgopa saṃhitār prati-vāda	39	Krishī arpana	1
Kayek-khāni patra	29	Krishikāryer mata	1
Keśavaachandra	204	Krishiniyamāvali	183
Keśavaachandra ke ?	205	Krishipraveśa	1
Key to Azimgurh Reader	197	Krishitattva	1
Key to Douglas's Reader	197	Kri-hnā. See Madhuyāmini	148
Key to Easy Selections	197	Krishnabhakti	108
Key to English Reader	198	Krishnabhaktisāra	108
Key to Moral Class-book	198	Krishnadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna	18
Key to Murray's Spelling-book	198	Krishnakālī	68
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199	Krishnakānter Will	147
Key to Poetical English Reader	199	Krishnakali-kalpalatā	108
Key to Poetical Selections	200	Krishnakumārī	63
Key to Rudiments of Knowledge	200	Krishnalālā-rasodaya	108
Key to the Boys' First Book	200	Krishnāveshapa	68
Key to the History of Bengal	200		
Key to the Poetical Class-book	200		

	Page
Kṛitajñatā - - -	147
Kṛittivāser parichaya - - -	35
Kshetrājñatī - - -	186
Kshetratattva - - -	187
Kshetratattver atirikta pratijñā - - -	187
Kshetravijñāna - - -	187
Kshīrīśavapśāvalīcharita - - -	35
Kshudra mokaddamār ādālater kāryapraṇālī - - -	12
Kukkuṭīr vātsalya - - -	214
Kulaññānopakramanīkā - - -	220
Kulakālīmā - - -	29
Kulārāhasya kāvya - - -	108
Kulina kāyā - - -	68
Kulina Kāyastha nāṭaka - - -	69
Kulinakirtana - - -	108
Kulina kulasarvasva - - -	69
Kulina viraha - - -	69
Kulnism. See Bullālī-saṃśodhinī - - -	28
— See Chittavilāsinī - - -	28
— See Kaulīnya-saṃśodhinī - - -	29
— See Kulaññānopakramanīkā - - -	220
— See Kulakālīmā - - -	29
— See Kulārāhasya - - -	108
— See Kulinakirtana - - -	108
Kulin Kāyasthas, Account of. See Ekujaī - - -	218
Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Kumārānūgala - - -	108
Kumārāsamlbhava - - -	108
Kumārāsīkshā - - -	7
Kumuda Kāmīnī - - -	69
Kumudīnī - - -	147
Kumudīnī-charita - - -	35
Kumudvatī - - -	69
Kunāin prayogapraṇālī - - -	18
Kundamālā - - -	108
Kuṇḍeśvarīmīlana - - -	69
Kuñja Bihārī puthī - - -	163
Kupitakaśika - - -	69
Kuraṅgabhaṇu - - -	163
Kurukshetropākhyāna - - -	69
Kusuma - - -	147
Kusumahāra - - -	108
Kusumakulāpa - - -	108
Kusumakalī - - -	108
Kusumakalikā - - -	109
Kusumakāmīnī - - -	69
Kusumakūṇana - - -	109
Kusumakumārī - - -	69
Kusumamālīkā - - -	109
Kusumamukūṭa - - -	69
Kusumāñjali - - -	109
Kusumareṇu - - -	147
Kusumāvalī - - -	109
Kusumavikāśa - - -	109
Kusume kiṭa - - -	69
Kusumikā - - -	109
Kuṭīler darpaharaṇa - - -	69
Kuṭṣita haṃsāśvaka - - -	147

L.

	Page
Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī - - -	109
Laghu vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Lailā-Majnūn - - -	164
Lakshmaṇa-bhojana - - -	109
Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya - - -	103
Lakshmaṇa-varjāna - - -	69, 148
Lakshmaṇer śaktīśela nāṭaka - - -	69
Lakshmaṇer śaktīśela yātrā - - -	69
Lakshmīcharita - - -	109
Lakshmīmaṇī-charita - - -	36
Lalanākusuma - - -	70
Lalitā - - -	109
Lalitā-kāhīnī - - -	24, 214
Lalita-kavitāvalī - - -	109
Lalita-kusuma - - -	70
Lalita-laharī - - -	109
Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Lalitā-sundarī - - -	164
Lālmoner puthī - - -	164
Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare - - -	148
Lampādādamana - - -	113
Landan-rāhasya - - -	148
Landowners' Association. See Bhūmyadhikārī Sabhā - - -	228
Lañkeśavijaya - - -	70
Lārḍ Kening - - -	169
Lārḍ Meyor mṛityuvilāpa - - -	110
Laubhakārāgāra - - -	70
Lavapa daityavadha - - -	70
Lavapavadha kāvya - - -	110
Lāvanyavatī - - -	148
Lekhyavidhāna - - -	12
Life of Chandrahansa - - -	36
Life of John Stuart Mill - - -	36
Life of Lord Clive - - -	36
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - -	36
Lilā - - -	148
Lilāvati nāṭaka - - -	70
Lipimālā - - -	90
List of Scriptural Terms - - -	209
Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu - - -	70
Lord Canning. Administration - - -	12
Lūn-lī-śāḍhanapraṇālī - - -	178
Luptaratnodbhāra - - -	53
Lupta saṃvatsara nirasana - - -	91
Lupta saṃvatsarer mīmāṃsā - - -	40

M.

	Page
Macbeth - - - - -	70
Māchhe pokā - - - - -	70
Māchher pokā - - - - -	110
Māchher vasanta - - - - -	110
Māchh khāba ki pokā khāta - - - - -	110
Mādaka sevane avaidhatā - - - - -	29
Madālasā - - - - -	110, 148
Madālasā nātaka - - - - -	70
Madamābhūmya - - - - -	110
Madanabhasna - - - - -	70
Madanamājari - - - - -	70
Madanamohana Chate Lāla - - - - -	110
Madanamohanopākhyāna - - - - -	164
Maḍel bhagini - - - - -	148
Mādhava-Mālati - - - - -	164
Mādhavikā - - - - -	70
Mādhavikānkana - - - - -	148
- - - - - See Satavarsha - - - - -	155
Madhumati - - - - -	70
Madhuvilāpa - - - - -	110
Madhuyāmīni - - - - -	148
Mad khāoyā bara dāya - - - - -	148
Mā eyecheu - - - - -	70
Māg-sarvasva - - - - -	70
Mahabbatnāmā - - - - -	164
Mahābhārata - - - - -	110
Mahāguru-nipāta - - - - -	220
Mahājana-padāvalisāgraha - - - - -	111
Mahājani darsana - - - - -	183
Mahammader jivana-charitra - - - - -	36
Mahānāder susamāchāra - - - - -	214
Mahammadi dharmā - - - - -	210
Mahammadiya dāyatattva - - - - -	14
Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta - - - - -	14
Mahanta Elokeshi - - - - -	70, 111
Mahanta Elokeshi gita - - - - -	111
Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandi - - - - -	70
Mahanta pāṇchālī - - - - -	111
Mahanta tappā - - - - -	111
Mahanta-vilāpa - - - - -	111
Mahanter chakrabhramāṇa - - - - -	71
Mahanter dapharāphā - - - - -	71
Mahanter ei kāj - - - - -	71
Mahanter ei ki dasā - - - - -	71
Mahanter ei ki kāj - - - - -	71
Mahanter jeman karma temani phala - - - - -	71
Mahanter jesā ki tesā - - - - -	71
Mahanter kūrāvāsa - - - - -	71
Mahanter kheda - - - - -	111
Mahanter ki durdasā - - - - -	71
Mahanter ki sājā - - - - -	71
Mahanter sarvanāsa - - - - -	111
Mahanter śesha kānā - - - - -	71
Mahāprasthāna - - - - -	148
Mahāprayaścitta - - - - -	214

	Page
Mahāpurusha - - - - -	205
Mahārāja Krishnachandra - - - - -	36
Mahārāja Nandakumāra - - - - -	36, 148
Mahārāja Pratāpāditya - - - - -	36
Mahārāshtra jivanaprabhūta - - - - -	148
Mahārāshtra-kalauka - - - - -	71
Mahāśvetā-tāpasiveśa - - - - -	71
Mahātub-charitra - - - - -	111
Mahāvanyā - - - - -	214
Mabesa-māhātmya - - - - -	111
Mahānāmā - - - - -	225
Mahilā - - - - -	111
Mahilāvali - - - - -	36
Mahīrāvanavādha - - - - -	71
Maithilimilana - - - - -	71
Majā - - - - -	71
Makkei-māmā - - - - -	71
Malaria - - - - -	18
Mālati - - - - -	148, 210
Mālati-Mādhava - - - - -	148
Mālati-Mādhava nātaka - - - - -	71
Mālatimālā - - - - -	112
Mālinamālā - - - - -	71
Mālyapradāna - - - - -	72
Māmā bhāginīr nātaka - - - - -	72
Mānabhañjana - - - - -	112
Mānabhikshā - - - - -	72
Mānamilana - - - - -	72
Mānapāshāṇḍa - - - - -	15
Mānāpava - - - - -	72
Māna-a. See Lalitā - - - - -	109
Mānasahachara - - - - -	183
Mānasakusuma - - - - -	112
Manasāmāṅgala - - - - -	112
Mānasānka - - - - -	183
Mānasarājāna - - - - -	112
Mānasarājīni - - - - -	112
Mānasār bhāsāna - - - - -	112
Mānasavikāsa - - - - -	112
Māna Sīpha - - - - -	112
- - - - - See Annadāmāṅgala - - - - -	93
Manastattva-vijñāna - - - - -	15
Mānatarāṅgīni - - - - -	112
Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha - - - - -	15
Māna-upadeśa - - - - -	7
Mānavadharmasāstra - - - - -	14
Mānavajñānatattva - - - - -	18
Mānavatattva - - - - -	112
Manavijñāna - - - - -	15
Maṇḍalir sūdhārāṇa pustaka - - - - -	212
Māndarākāna - - - - -	72
Maner prati upadeśa - - - - -	112
Mañihārīphani Bhāratajanani - - - - -	113
Mañimālīni - - - - -	72
Mañimandira - - - - -	72
Mañimohini - - - - -	72
Mānini - - - - -	72
Mañistavaka - - - - -	148
Manmatha kāvya - - - - -	164
Manmatha-Manoramā - - - - -	148
Manmatha-Muñjuri - - - - -	148

	Page		Page
Manobhārater prakṛitidarśana	- 15	Meghadūta	- 113
Manodikṣhā sudhātaraṅgiṇī	- 113	Meghamālā nātaka	- 73
Manogarpa	- 184	Meghanāda-samālochana	- 91
Manoharā	- 148	Meghanādavadha kāvya	- 113
Manohara darpaṇa	- 9	Meghanādavadha nātaka	- 73
Manohara itihāsamālā	- 149	Meghanādavadha yātrā	- 73
Manohara pheysērā	- 164	Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya	- 73
Manohara ṭappā	- 113	Mej ban	- 149
Manohara upākhyāna	- 149	Menakā	- 113
Manohara upanyāsa	- 149	Method of lecture	- 188
Manoharini nātaka	- 72	Meyeli	- 137
Manojña-kāhīnī	- 164	Meye manshār miting	- 73
Manoramā	- 113, 149	Midnapur Municipality	- 229
Manoramā nātaka	- 72	Milita vākya	- 189
Manorama pāṭha	- 149	Minhāj al-islām	- 225
Manoramyā pāṭha	- 149	Mitrājñamah	- 225
Manoramyā upanyāsa	- 149	Mir'ut al-nisā	- 164
Manorājjana swapna	- 149	Mirror of the Heart. See Hridaya-	
Manorājjanetiḥāsa	- 149	darpaṇa	- 210
Manosikṣhā	- 113	Mishāj al-islām	- 225
Manottamā	- 149	Mitāksharī-darpaṇa	- 14
Manoviṇā	- 113	Mitāksharī-dayādhikāra	- 14
Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka	- 7	Mitrakāvya	- 113
Manoyātrā nātaka	- 72	Mitrāpāṭha	- 114
Manual of Materia Medica	- 18	Mitravilāpa	- 114
Manual of Minor Surgery	- 18	Mitravilāpārthanirṇaya	- 200
Manuja	- 72	Mohabhoga	- 114
Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhāṭṭa	- 39	Mohanta. See under Mahanta.	
Manushyer ādhyātmika prayo-		Mohini Mohana kāvya	- 164
jana	- 211	Mohini pratimā	- 73
Maṣṣūdnāmah	- 225	Mohini premāpāśa	- 73
Marichikā	- 214	Moktāri parikshār pāṭhya	- 12
Marriage of Hindu Widows. See		Mricchhakaṭika	- 73
under Widow-marriage.		Mṛdaṅga-mañjari	- 21
Mas'āl i muḥarramāt	- 225	Mṛnālamālinī	- 73
Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa	- 205	Mṛnālinī	- 149
Masnawī nātaka	- 72	Mṛṇmayī	- 2, 149
Mātāler jananir vilāpa	- 72	Mudrārākshasa	- 73
Mātāler sabhā	- 72	Muhammadan Law of Inheritance	- 14
Materia Medica	- 18	Mui Hyāndu	- 73
Maṭlūb al-mūminin	- 225	Mujāhid Shāh	- 36
Maṭlūbūmah	- 225	Muktālatāvalī	- 114
Mātrīśikṣhā	- 4	Muktāvalī nāṭikā	- 73
Mātrivilāpa	- 113	Mukti evaṃ tūhār sādhanā	- 220
Mātriviyoga	- 113	Muktimimāṃsā	- 214
Mātriviyoga-vilāpa	- 113	Muktitattva	- 211
Matsyadhara nātaka	- 72	Mukura	- 114
Matsyanārīr upākhyāna	- 149	Mūlasaṅgraha	- 12
Maukbika aṅka	- 184	Muṅgerer Brāhma Samāj	- 205
Maukhika aṅker hisāb	- 184	Munir Mahrū Sundari	- 164
Maulāhi maulā	- 225	Muralā	- 150
Maulūd i sharif	- 36, 225	Murshidābād-kāhīnī	- 49
Mautnāmah	- 225	Mūrti	- 220
Māyākānana	- 72	Musahnān dāyabhāga	- 14
Māyāmpiga	- 72	Mushal'm kulanāsanam	- 73
Māyātaru	- 73	Myā dharbe ke	- 74
Māyāvati	- 73	Mymensingh Great Eastern	
Māyāvinī	- 149	Bengal Exchange Company	- 229
Mā Yogesvari	- 220	Mymensingh Loan Office	- 229
Mayūra-takht	- 49		
Mechhnir darpachūṛṇa	- 113		

N.

	Page
Naganalini - - -	74
Nāgārūner abhinaya - - -	74
Nagendrabālā - - -	74
Nāhar Family, of Azimganj, Biographical Account of. <i>See</i> Nūhar-vamśavṛttānta - - -	36
Nāhar-vamśavṛttānta - - -	36
Naishadha - - -	114
Najāt al-islām - - -	225
Najāt-nāmāh - - -	211
Najir-suṅgraha - - -	12
Najir-sārasaṅgraha - - -	12
Nakulesvarer vipada - - -	114
Nalacherita - - -	150
Nala-Damayanti - - -	114
Nala-Damayanti kāvya - - -	114
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - -	74
Nalini - - -	114, 150
Nalinibhūshana - - -	74
Nalini-Mohana - - -	164
Nalini nāṭaka - - -	74
Nalininātha - - -	74
Nalini-nāṭhāra - - -	74
Nalinivasanta - - -	74
Nalopākhyāna - - -	150
Nāmnasankīrttana. <i>See</i> Bhakti- tattvasāra - - -	94
Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā - - -	74
Nanad bhājēr jhagrā - - -	74, 150
Nānaker jīvanavṛttānta - - -	36
Nānāvidha gāna - - -	114
Nānāvishayaka prabandha - - -	169
Nandavamśocheheda - - -	74
Nandavidāya yātrā - - -	114
Nandotsava - - -	74
Nāradasamvāda - - -	114
Naradeha-nirṇaya - - -	18
Naramedhayajña - - -	150
Narapūjā - - -	205
Nārīcharita - - -	36
Nārīdharma - - -	29
Nārījātīvishayaka prastāva - - -	29
Nārīkaṇṭhamālā - - -	115
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150
Nārīsikhā - - -	201
Naṣihat al-ʿajam - - -	225
Naṣihat al-babār - - -	225
Naṣihat al-ghāflīn - - -	225
Naṣihat al-insān - - -	225
Naṣihatnāmāh - - -	115, 164, 225
Nāstīkprabodha - - -	220
Nāṭakābhinaya - - -	74
Nāṭanandini - - -	150

	Page
Nātinjāmāi - - -	75
Nātyasambhava - - -	75
Nava Bābuvilāsa - - -	29
Navabhāva pāṇchālī - - -	115
Navabibi-vilāsa - - -	150
Navabodha - - -	191
Navabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Nava Brāhma - - -	150
Navadvīpa Rajas, Genealogical Account of. <i>See</i> Kshitīśavampā- valīcharita - - -	35
Navakathā - - -	150
Navamālikā - - -	115
Navamallikā - - -	115
Navanārī - - -	36
Nava nāṭaka - - -	75
Navanūtīsāra - - -	150
Navanyāsa - - -	150
Navapañjikā - - -	40
Navapāṭha - - -	191
Nava prabandhasāra - - -	169
Nava prahelikā - - -	9
Navaramani nāṭaka - - -	150
Navarasāṅkura - - -	115
Nava śīsubodha - - -	201
Nava śīsupāṭha - - -	191
Navavarāshikī - - -	40
Navavidhāna ki - - -	205
Nava Vrindāvana - - -	75
Navina Elokeshī pāṇchālī - - -	115
Navina Mahanta - - -	75
Navina nāṭaka - - -	75
Navina tapasvīnī - - -	75
Naviner kheda - - -	75
Navopākhyāna - - -	150
Navya rājaniyama - - -	12
Navya ukil - - -	75
Navya-Vaṅga - - -	150
Nayanatārā - - -	150
Nay-śo rūpeyā - - -	75
Needlework. <i>See</i> Śilpakarmer bahi - - -	5
Nepal. History. <i>See</i> Vartamāna Nepāl - - -	51
Nesānāsaka Sabhā - - -	29
Nibhṛita chintā - - -	169
Nibhṛita nivāsa - - -	115
Nidāna - - -	18
Nidarśana-tattva - - -	12
Nigūṛha ātmadarśana - - -	15
Nigūṛha nidarśanatattva - - -	115
Nigūṛha tattva - - -	115
Nikāsh dite habe - - -	214
Nikuṣṭjākānana - - -	75
Niladarpāna - - -	75
Nilāmbara Thākura - - -	75
Nilāñjana - - -	150
Nilkardiger ki atyāchāra - - -	150
Nī'mat i Khudā - - -	226
Niradā upākhyāna - - -	164
Nirāñjana - - -	115

	Page
Nirbodha-bodha - - -	75
Nirdeśaka śūriratattva - - -	18
Nirdeśaka vidyā - - -	19
Nirikkh saṅkrānta najir - - -	19
Nirjharipi - - -	115
Nirmalanalini - - -	151
Nirmalār upākhyāna - - -	151
Nirvāpitadīpa - - -	75
Nirvāsītā Sītā - - -	115
Nirvāsiter vilāpa - - -	115
Nisākusuma - - -	75
Nisargasandarśana - - -	115
Nisargasundarī - - -	115
Nishpartir sāsasaṅgraha - - -	12
Nishphala taru - - -	169
Nisīthachintā - - -	115, 169
Nisīthe himādrisīkhare - - -	115
Nitibodha - - -	191
Nitibodhaka itihāsa - - -	151
Nitidarpaṇa - - -	7, 220
Nitigarbha - - -	7, 151
Nitigarbha prasūtiprasaṅga - - -	4
Nitihāra - - -	151
Nitikadamba - - -	151
Nitikathā - - -	151
Nitikaumudī - - -	7
Nitimālā - - -	7, 116
Nitimañjarī - - -	7
Nitipāṭha - - -	116
Nitiprabandha - - -	7
Nitiprabhā - - -	191
Nitiprasaviṇī - - -	151
Nitipushpājālī - - -	116
Nitiratna - - -	116
Nitiratnabhāra - - -	7
Nitiratnamālā - - -	7
Nitisandarbhā - - -	116
Nitisāra - - -	191
Nitisīkshā - - -	7, 116, 191
Nityadharmānurañjikā - - -	227
Nityatantra - - -	220
Nivātakavachavadha - - -	116
Notes on English Reader - - -	200
Nūr-al-imān - - -	164, 226
Nūrbahān - - -	37
Nūtana dhārūpāta - - -	184
Nūtana jamma - - -	214
Nūtana jhar - - -	169
Nūtana pañjikā - - -	41
Nūtana patraakumudī - - -	90
Nūtana pokā - - -	116
Nūtana rājaniyamāvalī - - -	12
Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā - - -	214
Nūtana roga - - -	116
Nūtana saḍdārthaprakāśikā - - -	22
Nūtana varṇamālā - - -	191
Nyāyamukula - - -	220
Nyāyapādārthatattva - - -	220

O.

	Page
Olāuthā - - -	19
Olāuthā-chikitsā - - -	19
Olāuthār chikitsāpranālī - - -	19
Orissa. History. See Uṛisiyār	
itihāsa - - -	51

P.

Padachintāmanimālā - - -	116
Padakalpalatikā - - -	116
Padakalpataru - - -	116
Padamañjarī - - -	116
Padārthadarśana - - -	24
Padārthadarśaner praveśikā - - -	24
Padārthaprabodha - - -	116
Padārthatattva - - -	24
Padārthavidyā - - -	24
Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī - - -	25
Padārthavidyār praśnottara - - -	25
Padārthavidyāsāra - - -	25
Padāvalī - - -	209
Padmā - - -	117
Padmapurāṇa - - -	220
Padmāvati nātaka - - -	75
Padmivi - - -	164
Padmini nātaka - - -	76
Padyacharushṭaya - - -	117
Padyakalāpa - - -	117
Padyakalikā - - -	117
Padyakumuda - - -	117
Padyakusuma - - -	117
Padyakusumāvalī - - -	117
Padyalatā - - -	117
Padyalatikā - - -	117
Padyamālā - - -	117
Padyamañjarī - - -	117
Padyamukula - - -	118
Padyamañjarī - - -	118
Padyāṅkasāra - - -	184
Padyāṅkura - - -	118
Padyapadmamālīkā - - -	118
Padyaparichaya - - -	118
Padyapāṭha - - -	191
Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka - - -	200
Padyapāṭhārtha - - -	200
Padyapāṭhāvalī - - -	118
Padyapāṭher arthapustaka - - -	200
Padyaprakāśa - - -	192
Padyaprasūna - - -	118
Padyapraveśa - - -	118

	Page		Page
Padyapraveśikā - - -	118	Pārthaparājaya - - -	76
Padyapūṇḍarika - - -	118	Pārulakuñja - - -	76
Padyapūṣṭhāpājālī - - -	118	Pārvatīpariṇaya - - -	76
Padyarāñjana - - -	118	Pāśāṅgapatimā - - -	76
Padyarāñjinī - - -	118	Pāśaṅgadalana. See Bhuktitatt-	
Padyasūra - - -	119	vasāra - - -	94
Padyasaralapaṭha - - -	119	Pāśhāṇī - - -	76
Padyasetu - - -	119	Pāskarā bhāṭī - - -	77
Padyasopāna - - -	119	Pāskarā cchele - - -	77
Padyāvalī - - -	119	Pāskarār dākāṇī. See Varakan-	
Padyāvati - - -	165	yāvīkṛaya - - -	31
Padyavikāśa - - -	119	Paśudiger prati dayākaraṇa - - -	29
Pāgalinī nāṭaka - - -	76	Paśvāvalī - - -	25
Pājir byāṭā cchhūṇcho - - -	76	Pathakara-darśana - - -	12
Pākā āmb - - -	214	Pāthamālā - - -	192
Pākaprabandha - - -	4	Pāthamañjari - - -	192
Pākarāñjeshvara - - -	4	Pāthāmrīta - - -	192
Pāk diye set kambā kar - - -	151	Pāthasālā pāṭhya pustaka - - -	201
Pakeṭ abhidhāna - - -	22	Pāthasālār vivaraṇa - - -	6
Pakeṭ mājir - - -	12	Pāthuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya - - -	120
Palāśir yuddha - - -	119	Pathyaprolāna - - -	220
Palāśir yuddher ṭikā - - -	119	Patibhakti - - -	151
Palāśir yuddher vyākhyā - - -	119	Paṭigaṇita - - -	184
Palligrāma-darpaṇa - - -	76	Paṭigaṇitaprakriyā - - -	185
Pallipāṭhikā - - -	5	Paṭigaṇitapravesikā - - -	185
Pallivikāśinī - - -	76	Paṭigaṇitasāra - - -	185
Pāṇchālī - - -	119	Pativiraha - - -	120
Pāṇchālī kumalakalī - - -	119	Pativrātā - - -	77
Pāṇchālir vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	76	Pativrātādharma - - -	7, 29
Pāṇchānanda - - -	169	Pativratoṇḍeśa - - -	29
Pāṇcharaṅga pāṇchālī - - -	119	Pativratyadharmasikshā - - -	29
Pāṇch pūgaler ghar - - -	76	Patrakamudi - - -	90
Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya - - -	119	Patraprabandha - - -	91
Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa - - -	76	Patrāvalī - - -	120
Pāṇḍita - - -	237	Pāṭripārikshā - - -	29
Pāṇḍitamūrkhā prahasana - - -	76	Paul and Virginia - - -	151
Pāṇikaurer puthi - - -	151	Panttalikaprabodha - - -	220
Pāṇinī - - -	91	Pavanar atyāchāra - - -	120
Pāñjābetihāsa - - -	49	Pavitra Korāner satyatā - - -	226
Pāṇkaja-tapasvinī - - -	76	Pavitra prāṇaya - - -	120
Pāper pratiphala - - -	76	Paysā samsārer sāra - - -	120
Pāpāgūṇye e ki dāya - - -	76	Peacock Throne of Delhi, Account	
Paraloka - - -	211	of. See Mayūra-takht - - -	49
Paramārtha padāvalī - - -	119	Percy Anecdotes. See Manoramya	
Paramārtha saṅgita - - -	119	pāṭha - - -	149
Paramārtha saṅgitāvalī - - -	120	Persian Tales. See Pārasya	
Paramārtha vijñānaratnākara - - -	220	upanyāsa - - -	151
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Phalitañjyotisha - - -	3
Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151	Phāṭto jhakṛā - - -	77
Pārijātaḥaraṇa - - -	76	Phāṅsir hukum - - -	120
Pārijātavikāśa - - -	151	Pharmacy - - -	19
Parimiti - - -	187	Phāṭā śīśī - - -	214
Parimiti o jarip - - -	187	Phoyārā o megha - - -	214
Parimitiprakriyā - - -	187	Phrāṅko-Prūshiyān yuddha - - -	120
Parimitisūtra - - -	187	Pilgrim's Progress. See Svargiya	
Parinaya-kāṇinī - - -	151	yātrir vṛttānta - - -	215
Pari o svarga - - -	120	——. See Yātriker gati - - -	215
Parivārika prabandha - - -	4	Piṇḍadāna - - -	77
Parivrajaku Śrī Kṛishṇānanda - - -	37	Pisāchini - - -	77
Pārsik abhidhāna - - -	23	Pitṛivatsala putra - - -	214
Pārsī śikshā - - -	178	Pittaler sāuper bayān - - -	214

	Page		Page
Pleaser's Guide - - -	13	Pramodini - - -	169
Pleg-tattva - - -	19	Prāṇakṛishṇaushadhāvali - - -	19
Poler kavi - - -	120	Prāṇayākūnana - - -	151
Poler pūṇchālī - - -	120	Prāṇayākūnana nāṭaka - - -	78
Poler tuppā - - -	120	Prāṇayakāntaka - - -	78
Police and Fauzdari Manual - - -	13	Prāṇayapārijāta - - -	78
Police Guide - - -	13	Prāṇayaparīkshā - - -	78
Post Office Manual. See Kārya- vidhi - - -	12	Prāṇayaparīśodha - - -	78
Prabala jhāṭikā - - -	169	Prāṇayaparitāpi - - -	121
Prabandbalahari - - -	169	Prāṇayaprakāśa - - -	78
Prabandhamālā - - -	169	Prāṇayapramāda - - -	78
Prabandhāvali - - -	8	Prāṇayapratimā - - -	78, 152
Prabhāsakhaṇḍa - - -	120	Prāṇayapruvāha - - -	152
Prabhāsamilana - - -	77	Prāṇayavikāra - - -	152
Prabhāsayajñā - - -	120	Prāṇayyer pratiphala - - -	78
Prabhātaachintā - - -	169	Prāṇesvara nāṭaka - - -	78
Prabhātaebintār vyākhyā - - -	169	Prāṇitattvasāra - - -	25
Prabhātakamala - - -	77	Prāṇividya - - -	26
Prabhātakusuma - - -	205	Prāṇivṛttānta - - -	26
Prabhāte vāyusevana - - -	77	Prārthanā. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Prabhāvati - - -	77	Prārthanādarśa - - -	212
Prabhu Yeshu Khrishṭa - - -	209	Prārthanāñjali - - -	205
Prabodhaendrikā - - -	151	Prārthanāpustaka - - -	213
Prabodhachandrodaya - - -	77	Prasāda-prasaṅga - - -	37, 121
Prabodhamālā - - -	120	Prasannakumārer Will - - -	152
Prabodhānanda - - -	37	Prasannatā-pradāyini - - -	121
Prabodhasudhākara - - -	121	Prasāntaramālā - - -	49, 221
Prāchīna ākhyāvali - - -	23	Pratāpachandra - - -	37
Prāchīna Bāṅgālā grauthāvali - - -	121	Prathama bhūgola - - -	45
Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. - - -	49	Prathama pāṭha - - -	173, 192
Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā - - -	52	Prathama śikshā - - -	192
Prāchīna Hinduṁkirtti - - -	45	Prathama śikshāvyākaraṇa - - -	173
Prāchīna itihāsa-samuchchaya - - -	49	Prathama vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Prāchīna kāhinī - - -	214	Pratimāvi-arjana - - -	78
Practical English Composition - - -	177	Prati upahāra - - -	121
Practical Grammar - - -	177	Prātyahika Brahmopāśanā - - -	205
Prahlādacharitra - - -	121	Pravādamālā - - -	137
Prahlāda nāṭaka - - -	77	Pravāsudarpaṇa - - -	121
Prājvalita grīha - - -	214	Pravāser patra - - -	52
Prakṛita asāmpradāyikatā - - -	205	Pravāsivilāpa - - -	121
Prakṛita bandhu - - -	77	Pravesikā - - -	192
Prakṛita bhūgola - - -	45	Prayāsa - - -	169
Prakṛita Khrishṭiyan - - -	214	Prāyasebhitānte avyavahāryantā - - -	221
Prakṛita tattvavivēka - - -	25	Prāyasechitta-tattva - - -	211
Prakṛitavivēka - - -	220	Premabhaktichandrikā - - -	121
Prakṛitavivēka - - -	25	——. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Prakṛitibodha abhidhāna - - -	23	Premachandra-jīvanacharita - - -	37
Prakṛitika bhūgola - - -	45	Premādhiñi nāṭaka - - -	78
Prakṛitika bhūgoler prāśnottara - - -	45	Premagāthā - - -	121
Prakṛitika vijñāna - - -	25	Premakuñja - - -	152
Prakṛitinirṇaya abhidhāna - - -	23	Premalahari - - -	165
Prakṛitipāṭha - - -	25	Premamandākinī - - -	78
Pramatbanātha - - -	77	Premānāṭaka - - -	165
Pramilār puri - - -	77	Prenapārijāta - - -	78
Pramodakāmīnī - - -	121	Premapravāhiñi - - -	121
Pramodakānana - - -	77, 165	Premataraṅga - - -	152
Pramodakumāra - - -	77	Premollāsa - - -	165
Pramodakuñja - - -	77	Premopadeśa nāṭaka - - -	165
Pramodamanoramā - - -	77	Premopākhyāna - - -	214
Pramodanātha - - -	77	Primary Grammar - - -	177
		Principles of Medicine - - -	19

	Page
Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka	79
Rāmer rājyābhisheker vyākhyā	206
Rāmer rājyapṛāpti	79
Rāmer vanavāsa	80
Rāmeśvarer udgrishṭa	153
Rāmodvāha	80
Rampal, Account of. See Rāma-	
pāler vivarana	45
Rāmpurīr jatkiñchit	124
Ramz al-ʿarīfin	226
Rāpachandī	153
Rāpājāyī	80
Rangin rasasāhgitā	124
Rangin tappā	124
Rārēr biye dīsmis	153
Rārīhiya Brāhmanēr ādivaṇṣa	40
Rasabati 'Aziz Kumār	165
Rāsālilā	80
Rasamañjari	124
Rāsarahasya	124
Rasarañjana	80
Rasarasāmrīta	124
Rasasāgara	124
Rasasañgraha	124
Rasāvalī kāvyā	124
Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka	80
Rasāyana	3
Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha	3
Rasāyana-śikṣā	3
Rasāyana-sūtra	3
Rasāyana-vijñāna	3
Rasāyana-vyavahāra	19
Rāsāyānīka padārthavijñāna	3
Rasikamaṅgala	124
Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī	165
Rasīnārā	153
Rasselas	153
Rataneī ratan chene	80
Ratnasāṅgraha	178
Ratnasāra	192
Ratnāvalī	154
Ratnāvalī gītābhinaya	80
Ratnāvalī nāṭaka	80
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā	80
Ratnāvati	154
Ratnavedikā	80
Ratnottamā	154
Rāvāṇavadhā kāvyā	124
Rāvāṇavadhā nāṭaka	80
Rāvāṇer anantaśūryā	80
Rāvāṇer digvijaya	80
Rāyaparivāra	154
Reading Lessons	192
Regulations for Administration of	
Justice	13
Riddles. See under Games	9
Rigvedasamhitā	221
Rijjiyā	80
Rijubodha	192
Rijupāṭha	192
Rīṇaparisodha	215

	Page
Rīpuvihāra	124
Rishicharita nāṭaka	80
Ritīmūla	221
Ritumālā	124
Ritusamhāra	124
Rituvaryāna	124
Rituvihāra	124
Robinson Crusoe	154
Robinson's Grammar of History	50
Roganāśaka	19
Roganidāna o chikitsā	19
Rogaśokanistārīṇī	19
Rogātūrā Vasantakamārī	124
Rogavichāra	19
Rokā karī chokā māl	80
Romāvati	154
Romāvati nāṭaka	81
Romeo and Juliet	81
Romīya maṇḍalīr bhrashtatā	210
Rom rājyer purāvṛitta	50
Roshan al-mūminīn	226
Rośinārā	81
Rudiments of English Grammar	177
Rudrachapṛa	81
Rudrapāla nāṭaka	81
Rukmañiharayā	81
Rūpa-abhisāra	124
Rūpachintāmaṇī	124
Rūpajalāl	165
Rūpa Saṁtana	37
Rushiyā	50
Rusiyādhipati Pīṭarēr jīvanavṛit-	
tānta	37
Rusiyār sampkshipta itihāsa	50
Rus-Turaska yuddha	50
Rus-Turka yuddha	50

S.

Sā'atnāmāh	4
Sābdakalpalatikā	23
Sābdāmbudhi	23
Sābdanīnaya	192
Sābdārthamuktāvalī	23
Sābdārthaprachārīkā	23
Sābdārthaprakāśikā	23
Sābdārtharatnākara	23
Sābdasandarbhāsindhu	23
Sābdattvakaumudī	173
Sābdāvalī	23
Sābhyatār itihāsa	29
Sābure mewā phale	154
Sābūrnāmā	124
Sāburunnisā	165
Sādbhāvakaumudī	125

	Page		Page
Sadbhāvakusuma - - -	125	Samāja-sodhani - - -	30
Sadbhāvaśataka - - -	125	Sāmājika avasthā - - -	81
Saddharma-saṅkśepa - - -	221	Samālochaka - - -	81
Sādhakasamphāra - - -	81	Samarasaṅgīti - - -	154
Sādhanā - - -	228	Samaravāsana - - -	154
Sādher biye - - -	81	Samare kāmīni nāṭaka - - -	81
Sādhū Aghoranātha - - -	38	Samāsadarpaṇa - - -	173
Sādhueharitra - - -	210	Samāsamālā - - -	173
Sādhurājana - - -	165	Samāsavāda - - -	178
Sādṛśa-bhaishajyasāra - - -	19	Samasvarapāṭha - - -	125
Sādṛśa-vyavasthā - - -	19	Samasyā-darpaṇa - - -	9
Sādṛśa-vyavasthā-chikitsāpikā - - -	19	Samasyā-saṅgraha - - -	9
Sādṛśa-vyavasthā-prayoga - - -	20	Sāmatalika parimiti - - -	188
Sahaja bhūmiparimāṇa - - -	187	Sāmatalika trikṣṇamiti - - -	188
Sahaja parimiti - - -	187	Sambandhanirṇaya - - -	40
Sahjā - - -	226	Samkshipta arthavyavahāra - - -	27
Sāhityābodha - - -	193	Samkshipta Āryānuśhithāna - - -	221
Sāhityāchintā - - -	169	Samkshipta Bhāratetiḥāsa - - -	50
Sāhityamañjarī - - -	193	Samkshipta bhūgola - - -	45
Sāhityamuktāvali - - -	27	Samkshipta itihāsa - - -	170
Sāhityapāṭha - - -	193	Samkshipta jīvanavṛttānta - - -	38
Sāhityapraśa - - -	173	Samkshipta pāṭigapita - - -	185
Sāhityasamhitā - - -	228	Samkshipta sadvidyāvali - - -	2
Sāhityasandarbhā - - -	193	Samsāra - - -	154
Sāhityasaṅgraha - - -	170	Samsārachitra - - -	155
Sāhityasāra - - -	170	Samsāradarpaṇa - - -	155
Sāhityasāṅkshā - - -	170	Samsārakāvya - - -	125
Sāhityasopāna - - -	173, 193	Samsārālī - - -	155
Saif al-mulūk - - -	165	Samsārarahasya - - -	221
Saif al-mūmīn - - -	226	Samskrīta bhāṣā - - -	178
Sailabālā. See Duḥkhañiśi-ava-		Samskrīta śabdāsādhana - - -	178
sāna - - -	61	Samskrīta vyākaraṇasañjīvanī - - -	178
Sailajakumārī nāṭaka - - -	81	Samudrayātrāvilāra - - -	221
Sailakumārī nāṭaka - - -	81	Samvādasāra - - -	170
Saileśvarī nāṭaka - - -	81	Samvarāṇa-vijaya - - -	125
Sairindhrī - - -	154	Samātana Dharmotsāhīni Sabbā - - -	229
Sairindhrī nāṭaka - - -	81	Sandehanirāsana - - -	221
Saisava jñānachandrikā - - -	125	Sandeshāvali - - -	50
Saisavapāṭha - - -	193	Sandford and Merton. See Kathā-	
Saisava-sahachari - - -	154	taraṅga - - -	147
Saivalīni - - -	154	Sandhisāṅgraha - - -	173
Saivyasundarī - - -	81	Sandhivijñāna - - -	178
Sakaduhitā - - -	154	Saṅgita Gaurīśvara - - -	125
Saker chāndīdi - - -	125	Saṅgitakusumāvali - - -	213
Sakshyāt-darpaṇa - - -	81	Saṅgitalahari - - -	125
Saktisumbhava - - -	125	Saṅgitamālā - - -	125, 205
Saktisela - - -	125	Saṅgitamañjarī - - -	125
Saktisela nāṭaka - - -	81	Saṅgitamanoranjanā - - -	125
Sakuntalā - - -	125, 154	Saṅgitāmpita - - -	126
Sakuntalā nāṭaka - - -	81	Saṅgitamuktāvali - - -	126, 205
Sakuntalār vanavibhāra - - -	125	Saṅgitamañjarī - - -	126
Sākyamuni-charita - - -	38	Saṅgitānandalahari - - -	126
Sālābūbar ākkel - - -	81	Saṅgitarnasumādhuri - - -	126
Sālaphula - - -	154	Saṅgitarnasumāñjarī - - -	126
Samagra Bhārater samkshipta		Saṅgitaratnākara - - -	21
itihāsa - - -	50	Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	126
Samāja - - -	154	Saṅgitaratnaśata - - -	126
Samāja-kuchitra - - -	29	Saṅgitaratnāvali - - -	126
Samāja-rahasya - - -	81	Saṅgitasandarbhā - - -	126
Samāja-samālochana - - -	30	Saṅgitasaṅgraha - - -	126, 205, 213
Samāja-samśkarapa - - -	30	Saṅgitasāra - - -	22

	Page		Page
Saṅgītaśikṣhā - - -	22	Sarat Sundarī-charita - -	127
Saṅgītasudbhākara - - -	126	Sārāvali - - -	50
Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - - -	126, 205	Sarfaṣṣ Khān-patan - -	82
Saṅgītasulalita - - -	126	Sārīrapālana - - -	5
Saṅgītasūtra - - -	22	Sārīratattvasāra - - -	20
Saṅgītataraṅga - - -	22	Sārīravidyā - - -	20
Saṅgītavālī - - -	126	Sārīrika svyaṣṭhyavidhāna -	5
— See Gaṅgābhakti - - -	100	Sarītkumāra - - -	155
Saṅgītavilāsa - - -	126	Sarmishthā nāṭaka - - -	82
Saṅgītopadeśa - - -	22	Sarmishthā nāṭyagītikā - -	82
Saṅgraha - - -	174	Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Saṅgrahamañjarī - - -	170	Sarpagbāta-chikitsā - - -	20
Saṅipīṭhār pustaka - - -	127	Sarpagbāter chikitsā - - -	20
Sanir pāṇchālī - - -	127	Sarpagbāter pratikāra - -	20
— See Trailokya - - -	132	Sarva brīhat tarjā - - -	127
Sañjīvanī - - -	174	Sarvadarśanasāṅgraha - - -	221
Sañjuktā-svayamvara - - -	82	Sarvajña-jñānamūlījūrī - -	4
Saṅkaravijayaajayanti - - -	38	Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī - - -	211
Saṅketasāra - - -	185	Sarvārthapūrṇachandra - -	228
Saṅketāvalī - - -	185	Sarvasādharaṇapātra - - -	211
Sāṅkhyadarśana - - -	221	Sarvasreṣṭhā chikitsaka - -	215
Sāṅkhyāsūtra - - -	23	Saśikālā - - -	82
Sannyāsir upākhyāna - - -	127	Saśiprabhā nāṭaka - - -	82
Santānapratipālana - - -	4	Saśi-Yāminī - - -	166
Santāpinī nāṭaka - - -	82	Sāstrānusandhāna - - -	221
Santapta-yuvaka - - -	127	Satānārī ki jhakmārī - - -	170
Santoshasādhana - - -	127	Satavarsha - - -	155
Sapatnī nāṭaka - - -	82	Satī-jīvanacharita - - -	127
Sapatnī-saudarbha - - -	155	Satī ki kalāṅkīnī - - -	82
Sapatnī-sūro - - -	155	Satīmīlana - - -	32
Saptarathī nāṭaka - - -	82	Satī nāṭaka - - -	83
Saptaśatī Chaṇḍī - - -	127	Satīmāñjana - - -	155
Sāradakusuma - - -	82	Satīr durgatī - - -	83
Sāradāmaṅgala - - -	166	Satisattama kāvya - - -	127
Sāradotsava - - -	82	Satī Sāvitrī - - -	127
Sāraakaumudī - - -	20	Satitvasudhāsindhu - - -	155
Saralā - - -	155	Satīviyoga - - -	83
— See Kusumakalikā - - -	109	Sāt juto - - -	127
Saralā bhūgola - - -	45	Satrusamphāra - - -	83
Saralā bhūmiparimāṇa - - -	188	Satrusamphā nāṭaka - - -	83
Saralācharita - - -	155	Satsandarbhā - - -	155
Saralā gaṇita - - -	185	Satsaṅge svargavāsa - - -	8
Saralā kavita - - -	127	Satya āśraya - - -	211
Saralā kavitaṁālā - - -	127	Satyachandrodaya - - -	155
Saralā mānasāṅka - - -	185	Satya itihāsasāra - - -	38
Saralā parimiti - - -	188	Satyakathā - - -	127
Saralā paṭala - - -	193	Satya Khrisṭiyān - - -	211
Saralā pūṭha - - -	193	Satyākhyāna - - -	127
Saralātār puraskāra. See Nīti-		Satyamater patha - - -	211
— bodhaka itihāsa - - -	151	Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128
Saralā varṇajñāna - - -	174	Satyanārāyaṇer kathā - - -	128
Saralā vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Satyanārāyaṇer pāṇchālī - -	128
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	2, 8, 13, 193	Satyanārāyaṇer pūthi - - -	128
Sārasvata vyākaraṇa - - -	178	Satya premālāpa - - -	205
Sarasvatī pūjā - - -	82	Satyaśukha - - -	155
Sāratattvachintāmaṇī - - -	127	Satya tīrthayātrā - - -	215
Sarat-chandra - - -	155	Satyavādīrā vīśvasta - - -	215
Saratkumārī - - -	155	Satyavati - - -	83
Saratkumārī nāṭaka - - -	82	Saubhāgya-gaṇanā - - -	4
Saratsarojinī - - -	82	Saubhāṅkarī āryā - - -	185
Saratśaśī - - -	155	Saudāminī - - -	215

	Page		Page
Saudāmini prāyāni	- 30	Sisupraveśa	- 174
Saudāminī upākhyāna	- 166	Sisurāñjana	- 129, 194
Sāvitrīcharita	- 128	Sisurāñjikā	- 129
Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka	- 83	Sisusarirapālana	- 5
Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā	- 83	Sisusevadhi	- 50
Sāvitrītattva	- 37	Sisusikshā	- 129, 194
Saytāner darpachūrṇa	- 211	Sisusikshār arthapustaka	- 200
Sekāl ār ekāl	- 170	Sisusikshār śabdārtha	- 200
Se ki amār	- 83	Sisuvijñāna	- 26
Serājuddaulā	- 83	Sitāharana	- 129
Serpur vivaraṇa	- 45	Sitāharana gītābhinaya	- 83
Śesabandir gāna	- 128	Sitāharana nāṭaka	- 83
Shaddarśana-saṃvāda	- 222	Sitāharana yātrā	- 83
Shāh Birbal Chāndbhāna	- 166	Sitā ki asatī	- 83
Shāh Madārēr jangoṇmā	- 128	Sitalāmaṅgala	- 129
Shāhnamah	- 128	Sitalār jāgarana-pālā	- 129
Shāh Sher 'Alī	- 166	Sitānirvāsana	- 129
Shāh Šāfi Sultān	- 166	Sitānveshana	- 83
Shāikh Farider pathi	- 128	Sita o Vāsanta	- 166
Shar-rasāmōda nāṭaka	- 83	Sitār agniparikshā	- 84
Shat-triṃśa vyākhyāna	- 205	Sitārāma	- 155
Sherpur Pargana of Maimunasingh, Account of. See Serpur vivaraṇa	45	Sitār pātālapraveśa	- 84
Shir'at al-islām	- 226	Sitār punahparikshā	- 84
Shirin-Farhād	- 166	Sitār vanavāsa	- 129, 155
Siddhāntamahājari	- 222	Sitār vanavāsa gītābhinaya	- 84
Siddhāntavindu	- 222	Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka	- 84
Siddiq 'Alī pathi	- 128	Sitār vanavāsa yātrā	- 84
Sikandar-nāmāh	- 128	Sitāvanavāsārthanirṇaya	- 200
Sikh-yuddher itihāsa	- 50	Sitāvilāpalaharī	- 156
Sikimer itihāsa	- 50	Sivājir abhinaya	- 156
Sikshādarpana	- 193	Sivājir charitra	- 38
Sikshaka	- 13	Sivārāmer yuddha. See Bālir pinḍa	- 94
Sikshāmahājari	- 129	Sivārātri-parva	- 129
Sikshānaviser padya	- 129	Sivasankirtana	- 129
Sikshāpadlhati	- 6	Siver vivāha	- 84
Sikshāprapālī	- 6	Sivodaya	- 129
Sikshāsūtra	- 201	S'lokālāhārī	- 129
Sikshāsopāna	- 193	Smṛtidarpana	- 222
Sikshāvālī	- 193	Smṛtipāṭa	- 130
Sikshāvibhāra	- 6	Smṛtividya	- 15
Sikshāvidhāyaka prastāva	- 6	Sobhana	- 156
Silpakarmer bahi	- 5	Somalatā nāṭaka	- 84
Silpikadarśana	- 2	Some Chittagong Proverbs	- 137
Sinhalavijaya	- 129	Sonābhāner pathi	- 166
Sindhusaṅgita	- 129	Sonāgājir khun	- 130
Sindhuvadha	- 83	Sonnets	- 130
Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa	- 50	Sopāna	- 30
Sirāj al-islām	- 226	Sparśananda nāṭaka	- 84
Sirāj al-mu'minin	- 226	Specimens of Native Accounts	- 185
Sisubodha	- 193, 201	Spelling-book of English Words	- 201
Sisubodhaka	- 201	Srikriṣṇer aṣṭottaraśata-nāma. See Bhaktitattvasāra	- 94
Sisubodha-vyākaraṇa	- 174	S'rikshetra, Description of. See Purushottama-chandrikā	- 121
Sisubodhini	- 129	S'rimati	- 84
Sisuehikitsā	- 20	S'rimati botal	- 156
Sisudiger dharmagita	- 213	S'rishṭi	- 205
Sisujānanodaya	- 193	S'rivatsacharitra	- 130
Sisumodana	- 129	S'rivatsa nāṭaka	- 84
Sisūpadeśa	- 129	S'rivatsa upākhyāna	- 156
Sisūpālana	- 20		
Sisūpāṭha	- 193		

	Page		Page
Stavakalpadrumsākshā - - -	130	Sūrabālā Surabālā - - -	85
Stavakalpataru - - -	130	Suradhunī kāvya - - -	130
Stavamālā - - -	130	Suratā nātaka - - -	85
Sthānakosha - - -	209	Suraloke Vaṅger parichaya - -	30
Stotrāśhtaka - - -	130	Suramyopākhyāna - - -	130
Strīchikitsā - - -	20	Surāpāner phala - - -	30
Strīdharmā vidhāyaka - - -	30	Surāpīśācī - - -	130
Strīdiger prati upadeśa - - -	30	Surārivadhā kāvya - - -	130
Strīganer vidyāśikshā - - -	6	Surasāngita - - -	130
Strīlokdiger kathopakathana - -	30	Surāsankirtana - - -	30
Strīlokdiger vidyāśikshā - - -	6	Sūrasundarī - - -	167
Strīloker darpachūṛṇa - - -	166	Surāviruddhe abhiyoga - - -	130
Strīloker rachanāvalī - - -	170	Surendra-Saralā - - -	85
Strīpurushe tirthayātrā - - -	222	Surendra-Vinodini - - -	85
Strīr janya māke khun - - -	84	Sureśa Viśvāsa - - -	38
Strīr prati upadeśa - - -	205	Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
Strīśikshā - - -	30	Surjā Ujāl bibir puthi - - -	167
Strīśikshāvidhāyaka - - -	6	Surochir dhvajā - - -	85
Student's Grammar in English -	177	Sūryūloka - - -	209
Statimāñjarī - - -	130	Suśīkshitacharita - - -	130
Subhadrāharṇa - - -	84	Suśilā chandraketu - - -	156
Subhāṅkarer saṅketa - - -	179	Suśilā mantri - - -	156
Subhānkārī - - -	185	Suśilār upākhyāna - - -	156
— See Pāṭiṅaṇita - - -	184	Suśilā Saralāsundarī - - -	85
Subhānkārī o mānasāṅka - - -	185	Suśilā Śrīpati - - -	85
Subhasya śighraṇ - - -	84	Suśilā Virasimha - - -	85
Subhāvartā prachāraker sahachara -	209	Sūsruta - - -	20
Subjects of Examination - - -	134	Sūsrata-samhitā - - -	20
Subodharāñjana - - -	194	Suvachanī-vratākathā - - -	131
Subodhini - - -	201	Suvarṇa vaṇika - - -	40
Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - -	6	Svalpaśikshā - - -	202
Suddharṭhe nām likhībār niyamādi -	174	Svapnadarsana - - -	8
Sudhāviśhamaya - - -	130	Svapnadarsane abhiñjāna - - -	131
Sudhāvṛksha. See Bāṇa bau - - -	140	Svapnadhana - - -	85
Sudhīrāñjana - - -	130	Svapnakathā - - -	215
Sugrīvamulanā yātrā - - -	84	Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	30
Suhāsinī - - -	156	Svapnamayī - - -	85
Sahydvichehcheda - - -	38	Svapnaparva - - -	131
Sukanyā - - -	84	Svapnaprayāṇa - - -	131
Sukasamvāda - - -	166	Svapnavilāsa - - -	85
Sukavilāsa - - -	156, 166	Svapner mohinī śakti - - -	131
Suketihāsa - - -	156	Svarapāthya kavītāvalī - - -	131
Sukhabodha - - -	174	Svargabhrashta - - -	131
Sukhachakra - - -	136	Svarga o purī - - -	131
Sukhamarichikā - - -	130	Svarge dhanasafichaya - - -	215
Sukhapravesa - - -	174	Svargiyā Bhuvanamohinī - - -	131
Sukopākhyāna - - -	156	Svargiyā yātrir vṛttānta - - -	215
Sukumāra pāṭha - - -	194	Svarṇachānpā - - -	215
Sukumāravilāsa - - -	166	Svarṇalatā - - -	131, 156
Sukumārī nātaka - - -	84	Svarṇalatā nātaka - - -	85
Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Svarṇamayī - - -	38
Sulabha samūchāra - - -	228	Svarūpa-Rūpasi - - -	167
Sulalita itihāsa - - -	156	Svasthale paybasti - - -	13
Sulalita kāvya - - -	130	Svāsthyakaumudī - - -	5
Sulalitākhyāna - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshā - - -	5
Sulochanā - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshār prāsnottara - -	5
Sulochanā kāvya - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā - -	5
Sumatī sthīrahava - - -	13	Svāsthyarakshāvidhi - - -	5
Sumbha-Nisumbhavadhā yātrā - -	85	Syākhat-sandhāna - - -	185
Sumbhasanphāra - - -	85	Syāma-sohāgini - - -	85
Sumitihāra - - -	205	Sylhet Cultivating Company - -	229

T.

	Page
Ta'bir i khwāb - - - -	4
Tablāmālā - - - -	22
Tākā - - - -	131
Takrim al-'ulamā - - - -	226
Tālī'nāmāh - - - -	4
Tamādi āin - - - -	13
Tamasvinī - - - -	157
Tamīm Golāl - - - -	167
Tamkin-darpan - - - -	13
Tanbih al-nisā - - - -	131
Tanti Caste. Genealogy. See	
Vamśāvali-grantha - - -	38
Tantubāyatiluka - - - -	131
Taqdīr-nāmāh. See Khudī'nāmāh	225
Tārā Bāi - - - -	85
Tārāharita - - - -	157
Tārakachandrikā - - - -	131
Tārakanāther upākhyāna - -	131
Tārakasamhāra - - - -	85
Tārakavadhā - - - -	157
Tārakeśvara nātaka - - - -	85
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī	38
Taraṇisenavadhā nātaka - - -	86
Taraṇisenavadhā yātrā - - -	86
Taraṇivadhā yātrā - - - -	86
Tārāvati - - - -	157
Tarītvārtāvahā prakaraṇa - -	2
Tarjā larāi - - - -	131
Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanācharita -	38
Tarjini - - - -	131
Tattvabodhini-patrikā - - - -	228
Tattvabodhini Sabhā - - - -	229
Tattvajñāna-maṇjari - - - -	131
Tattvakusuma - - - -	132
Tattvamūjari - - - -	132
Tattvasopāna - - - -	222
Tattvavidyā - - - -	15, 206
Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha - - - -	8
Tazkirat al-maut - - - -	226
Telimakas - - - -	157
Thakābhakī tarjā larāi - - -	132
The Tutor - - - -	177
Thikuji - - - -	215
Three pice - - - -	132
Tikādārgaṇer prati upadeśa - -	20
Tilatarpaṇa - - - -	86
Tilottamā - - - -	86
Tilottama-sambhava - - - -	132
Tinṭi kusuma - - - -	132
Tinṭi vipada - - - -	215
Tiparā śūla - - - -	86
Tipperah. History. See Rājāmālā	50
Tirthamahimā - - - -	86

	Page
Tirthamukura - - - -	222
Tirther vivaraṇa - - - -	132
Totā-itihāsa - - - -	157
Totākahāni. See Śukasamvāda -	166
- See Suketiḥāsa - - - -	156
- See Sukopākhyāna - - -	156
Trailokya dever pāṇchālī - - -	132
Trāṇārthir ukti - - - -	211, 215
Translation and Retranslation -	177
Trayibhāshā - - - -	222
Trayodaśa-taru - - - -	132
Treatise on Inflammation - - -	20
Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra - - -	157
Trināther pāṇchālī - - - -	132
Trisandhyā - - - -	132
Tritiya pāṭha - - - -	194
Tritiya pāṭhya pustaka - - - -	194
Tryāhika jvarer puthi - - - -	132
Tuḥfat i nihāyat - - - -	226
Tuḥfat al-mubtadi - - - -	227
Tumī je sarvaneś Govardhana - -	86
Tumī kār - - - -	86
Tumī ki āmar - - - -	157
Tūṭināmāh. See under Totākahāni.	
Tyāgasvikāra - - - -	215

U.

Ubhaya saṅkaṭa - - - -	86
Ucheha gaṇita - - - -	185
Udāsini - - - -	132
Udbhidśāstrer upakramapikā - -	1
Udbhidvichāra - - - -	1
Udbhidvichārer praśnottara - - -	1
Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvalī -	1
Udbhidvidyār prathamā sopāna -	1
Udbhrānta-prema - - - -	170
Udbodhini - - - -	132
Uddhava-saṃvāda - - - -	132
Uddipanā - - - -	133
Udvāhotsava - - - -	133
Ujir putra - - - -	157
Ukil-gyānāñjan - - - -	13
Ummādinī - - - -	133
Upadeśa - - - -	8
Upadeśakalpalatā - - - -	8
Upadeśakathā - - - -	211
Upadeśumālā - - - -	157
Upadeśamañjari - - - -	8, 30
Upadeśāṅkura - - - -	8, 133
Upadeśaratna - - - -	8
Upadeśaśataka - - - -	8
Upahāra - - - -	133
Upakathā - - - -	157
Upākhyānamañjari - - - -	157

	Page
Upakramaṇikā - - -	179
Upaṇyāsamālā - - -	157
Upaṇyāsamuktāvali - - -	157
Upasunhāra - - -	86
Upāsanāṅkūṇḍa - - -	222
Upāsanātattva - - -	206
Upavāsamālā - - -	222
Urdū upadeśa - - -	178
Uṛīśyār itihāsa - - -	51
Uṛīyā svatantra bhāṣhā nahe - - -	24
Uṛmilā-sambhāsha - - -	133
Ushā - - -	133
Ushāharāṇa - - -	86
Ushā nātaka - - -	86
Utkriṣṭha aushadhāvali - - -	20
Utkriṣṭha kāvya - - -	133
Utsāhasata kāvya - - -	133
Uttaracarita - - -	86
Uttaravilāpa - - -	133
Uttaravilāpa nātaka - - -	86
Uttejana - - -	20

V.

Vāchyabodha - - -	179
Vāchyāntaradīpikā - - -	179
Vādyasikṣhā - - -	22
Vāhya vastur ... vichāra - - -	26
Vaidehinirvāsana - - -	86
Vaidehivaidhavya - - -	133
Vaidehivarāṇa - - -	86
Vaidharmya nivārakapatra - - -	211
Vaijñānika praśnottara - - -	26
Vaishayika vyanvāra - - -	91
Vaishṇava-vandanā. See Bhakti-tattvasāra - - -	94
Vaishṇava vratanirdhāraṇa - - -	222
Vaktrita - - -	170, 206
Vaktritākusumāñjali - - -	206
Vaktritāmālā - - -	170
Vākyavinyāsa - - -	133
Vālmiki o tatsāmāyika vṛttānta - - -	30
Vālmiki-pratibhā - - -	87
See Gāner bahi - - -	100
Vāmābodhini - - -	133
Vāmābodhini-patrikā - - -	228
Vāmācharita - - -	38
Vāmāgāner pīṇā - - -	20
Vāmanabhikṣhā - - -	87
Vāmāraṇanāvali - - -	171
Vāmārañjana - - -	133
Vamśāvali - - -	38
Vamśāvali-grantha - - -	38
Vanabālā - - -	157
Vanakusuma - - -	133

Vaṅgabālā - - -	133
Vaṅgabhāṣhābhidhāna - - -	23
Vaṅgabhāṣhā o sāhitya - - -	24
Vaṅgabhāṣhār itihāsa - - -	171
Vaṅgabhāṣhār varṇamālā - - -	195
Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa - - -	175
Vaṅgabhāṣhā-vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Vaṅgabiddhāna - - -	23
Vaṅgabhūṣhaṇa - - -	133
Vaṅgadarpaṇa - - -	45
Vaṅgadeśasṭha Hindu samāja - - -	171
Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sūrasaṅgraha - - -	51
Vaṅgadeśer purāvr̥ṭta - - -	51
Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa - - -	45
Vaṅgādhipa parājaya - - -	158
Vaṅgakāminī - - -	87
Vaṅgākhyāyikā - - -	158
Vaṅgamahilā - - -	30
Vaṅgamatī - - -	87
Vaṅgunārī - - -	133
Vaṅgūṅaṇā kāvya - - -	133
Vaṅgurātna - - -	87
Vaṅgasāhitye Baṅkim - - -	91
Vaṅgasāṅgita - - -	133
Vaṅgasundarī - - -	134
Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa - - -	134
Vaṅgavāḡīśvari-vilāpa - - -	134
Vaṅgavidhava - - -	87
Vaṅgavijetā - - -	158
See Satavarsha - - -	155
Vaṅger baithakī-rahasya - - -	158
Vaṅger mahotsava - - -	134
Vaṅger punaroddhāra - - -	87
Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā - - -	51
Vaṅger śeṣhavira - - -	158
Vaṅgeśvara - - -	158
Vaṅgiya samāja - - -	51
Vaṇitāvilāpa - - -	134
Varadācharita - - -	134
Varakanyāvikraya - - -	31
Varer Kāśīyātrā - - -	87
Vārindrakula - - -	40
Vārṇabhedadīpikā - - -	40
Vārṇabhedā evaṃ vārṇadharmā - - -	40
Vārṇabodha - - -	195
Vārṇabodhini - - -	195
Vārṇajñāna - - -	195
Vārṇamālā - - -	195
Vārṇaparichaya - - -	195
Vārṇaparichāyuka - - -	195
Vārṇaparīkṣhā - - -	195
Vārṇapāṭha - - -	196
Vārṇasikṣhā - - -	189, 196
Vārṇasūtra - - -	166
Vārṇavibodha - - -	196
Vārṇavijñāna - - -	196
Vārṇavartana - - -	134
Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛṭta - - -	51
Vārūṇivilāsa - - -	87
Vasanta - - -	158, 215

	Page		Page
Vasanta āgamane mahānter vilāpa	134	Vidyāpati-padāvali	53
Vasantakamūdi	158	Vidyāsāgara	38
Vasantakumārī	87	Vidyā-Sundara	167
Vasanta roger nidāna	20	— See Annadāmaṅgala	93
Vasanta-utsava	87, 134	Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya	88
Vasantaviraha	134	Vidyā-Sundara gitābhinaya tappā	134
Vasantavirahī	134	Vidyā-Sundara-nāṭaka	88
Vāsantikā	158	Vidyā-Sundara tappā	135
Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka	87	Vidyā-Sundara yātrā	88
Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka	87	Vidyā-Sundarer gitābhinaya	88
Vāsara-udyāna	87	Vidyā-Sundarer nūṭana tappā	135
Vāsavadattā	167	Vidyāvati Abiyār	38
Vāshpiya kala	2, 51	Vidyūnmālinī	158
Vāshpiya upadeśa	52	Vijayā	88
Vastuparimāpaka vidyā	188	Vijayachandī	88
Vastuvichāra	26, 206	Vijaya-Kāminī	158
Vāya chatushtayer ākhyāyikā	158	Vijayakumārī	88
Vedāntadharma	210	Vijayanagarādhīpa Rāma	89
Vedāntapraveśa	206	Vijaya-Nalini nāṭaka	89
Vedavati nāṭikā	87	Vijaya-Simha	158
Vedavishaye dārsanikdiger mata	222	Vijaya-Vasanta	159
Vedavivāda-samālochanā	222	Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā	89
Vedavivāda-vichāra	222	Vijñānabodha	26
Veṇisamhāra	87	Vijñānarahasya	26
Veśyā sarvanāśer mūla	134	Vijñānasādhurañjana	135
Veśyānurakti vishama vipatti	87	Vijñānasāra	26
Veśyāvivarāṇa	87	Vijñānasārasaṅgraha	26
Vetālapañchaviṃśati	158, 167	Vijñānasāśikshā	26
Vibhāvati	158	Vijñānasūtra	26
Vibhūti-vidyā	4	Vikramorvaśī	159
Vichalita hitta-prabodhikā	158	Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka	89
Vichārāḍipikā	222	Vilāpalaharī	135
Vichārasaṅkrānta āin. See Act		Vilāpamālā	135
VIII. of 1869	10	Vilāpamañjarī	135
Vichāratarāṅgiṇī	8	Vilāpapadya	135
Vichchhedatarāṅga	134	Vilāpasindhu	135
Vichchhedavilāpa	88	Vilāpatarāṅga	135
Vichchhedavilāsa	134	Vilāpivilāpa	135
Vichitragalpa	158	Vilvamaṅgala Thākura	89
Vichitraniṭana	88	Vimalā	159
Vichitra upākhyāna	158	Vimātā-manorāñjana	89
Vichitravilāsa	88	Vinayavati	159
Victoria-gittimālā	22	Vinodakāna	89
Vidagdha-Mādhava	134	Vipadai sampader mūla	89
Videśinivilāpa	88	Viprabhaktichandrikā	222
Vidhavadarsane	134	Virabālā	89
Vidhavaṃmanorāñjana	88	Virabadarpaṇa	135
Vidhavaṃparinayotsava	88	Virabhavilāpa	89
Vidhavar dānte misē	88	Virājamohana	159
Vidhavā sukher daśā	158	Virājamohini	159
Vidhavā Vāṅgabālā	88	Virājaya upākhyānā	159
Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka	31	Virakalanika	89
Vidhavāvilāpa	134	Viranāri	89
Vidhavāvilāsa	167	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka	88	Virāṅganā-patroṭṭara	135
Vidhavāvivāha	31	Virasundarī	135
Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka	88	Virāṭanandini	89
Vidhavāvivāhanishedha	31	Viravākyāvali	135
Vidhavāvivāhe śeshapāṭala	31	Virāvali kāvya	136
Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka	88	Viravarāṇa	159
Vidhuvadana	215	Vishādapratimā	89, 159

	Page
Vishama samasyā - - -	40
Vishavināśini - - -	20
Vishavṛkṣu - - -	159
Vishayā-Chandrabhāsa - - -	167
Vishnupurāṇa - - -	222
Viśvāmālahari - - -	136
Viśvachikā-chikitsā - - -	20
Viśvachikā chikitsāsāra - - -	21
Viśvachikār nigūṛha tattva - - -	21
Viśvachikā roger chikitsā - - -	21
Viśvajñāna - - -	27
Viśvakosha - - -	23
Viśvanātha - - -	159
Viśvarahasya - - -	27
Viśvāsa kāhake bale - - -	215
Viśvasavijaya - - -	215
Viśvasobhā - - -	136
Viśvavisha-chikitsā - - -	21
Vivādabhaṅgārṇava - - -	222
Vivāhabhaṅga - - -	89
Vivartavilāsa - - -	222
Vivekaratnāvali - - -	223
Vivekavilāsa - - -	89
Vividha mahaushadha - - -	21
Vividha pāṭha - - -	196
Vividha prabandha - - -	171
Vividhārtasāṅgraha - - -	228
Vividha śikṣhā - - -	185
Vividha vishachikitsāvali - - -	21
Vividha vishayuka pāṭha - - -	196
Viyogibandhu - - -	136
Vocabulary in English and Bengali - - -	23
Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-book - - -	201
Vocabulary to the English Reader - - -	201
Vrajabālā - - -	136
Vrajaṅgāthā - - -	136
Vrajaṅgītā - - -	136
Vrajaṅganā kāvya - - -	136
Vrajavilāpa - - -	136
Vrajesvari kāvya - - -	136
Vṛiddhasya taruṇi bhāryā - - -	89
Vṛitrasaṃhāra - - -	136
Vṛittiparihāra - - -	159
Vyākaraṇa-bodha - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-darpana - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-didhiti - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-kāumudī - - -	179
Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-mañjūshā - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-ānkura - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-parichaya - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā - - -	176
Vyākaraṇa Samskrīta sopāna - - -	179
Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha - - -	179
Vyākaraṇa-sañjivani - - -	176
Vyākaraṇa-sāra - - -	176
Vyākaraṇa-setu - - -	176
Vyākaraṇa-śikṣhā - - -	176

	Page
Vyañjana-ratnākara - - -	5
Vyavahāradarśana - - -	8
Vyavahārika gaṇita - - -	185
Vyavahārika jñāniti - - -	188
Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkanapraṇālī - - -	188
Vyavasthāchandrīmā - - -	14
Vyavasthādarpana - - -	14
Vyavasthākalpadruma - - -	14
Vyavasthākaumudī - - -	223
Vyavasthāmālā - - -	21
Vyavasthāvali - - -	14
Vyavasthāvijñāna - - -	13
Vyāyāmbodha - - -	9
Vyāyāmasikṣhā - - -	9
Vyāyāmasikṣhaka - - -	9
Vyutpatti kalpataru - - -	179

W.

Waṣiyat ul-nabi - - -	227
Widow-Marrige. See Vidhavā-vivāha - - -	31
----- See Vidhavāvedana - - -	31
----- Dramas. See under Vidhavā - - -	88

Y.

Yād-dāshṭ i islām - - -	227
Yadu Rāya - - -	159
Yaduvāṃsadhvaṃsa - - -	90
Yajñesvarer mṛityu - - -	215
Yama-Kali grantha - - -	136
Yamānye Elokeshir viehūra - - -	90
Yāminiyāpana. See Kāminigopana - - -	104
Yantrakosha - - -	22
Yantrakshetradipikā - - -	22
Yatkīñchit - - -	159
Yātriker gati - - -	215
Yauvane dharmaprayatana - - -	211
Yauvarodyāna - - -	186
Yihūdiya lokder vṛittānta - - -	210
Yisū Khristher varāna - - -	215
Yisupraṇita hitopadeśa - - -	209
Yisūr kachhe āisa - - -	215
Yisūr nikaṭ āisa - - -	211
Yogādhyāy vandana - - -	136
Yogavāśishṭhārāmāyana - - -	223

	Page		Page
Yogendra-jivani - - -	39	Yuvarāja Tikendrajit -	90
Yogitattvasāra - - -	40	Yuvarājer abhyarthanā -	171
Yojanagandhā - - -	159	Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramāṇa -	136
Yoshepher itihāsa - - -	209	Yuvarājer bhramāṇavittānta -	52
Yoshidvijūāna - - -	31		
Yudhishthira-rājyābhisheka -	90		
Yudhishthiropākhyāna - -	160		
Yugalānguriya - - -	160		
----- See Upakathā - -	157		
Yugapūjā - - -	136		
Yuktichintāmaṇi - - -	223		
Yurope tin vatsara - - -	52		
Yurop-pravāsir patra - -	52		
Yūsuf Zulaikḥā - - -	167		
Yuvaka-sannyāsi - - -	160		
Yuvarāja-āgamana - - -	136		
Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani -	136		
Yuvarāja Albert Edward -	39		
Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramāṇa -	52		
Yuvarāja o tūṇhār parivāra -	216		

Z.

Zalālat al-fuqarā - - -	227
Zamindari Accounts - - -	188
Zarūrat al-islām - - -	227
Zaurūq al-imān - - -	227
Zimmaḥ i bihišt - - -	227
Zinat al-qārī - - -	227
Zubdat al-masā'il - - -	227
Zulaikḥā - - -	160

INDEX OF PERSONS.

	Page		Page
Abalākānta Sena :		‘Abd al-Rahīm, <i>Shaikh</i> :	
Atirikta saṅgraha - - -	186	Akālēr puthi - - -	92
‘Abbās ‘Alī Khonkār :		Gājir puthi - - -	162
Bāb al-fātihah - - -	223	Hajrat Mahammader jivana- charita - - -	34
‘Abd al-‘Alī Chaudhūrī :		Shaikh Farider puthi - - -	128
Maulūd i sharif - - -	36	Tryāhika jvarer puthi - - -	132
‘Abd al-‘Azīz :		‘Abd al-Rahmān, <i>of Jessore</i> :	
Darwesh-nāmā - - -	161	Hidāyat al-muṣallīn - - -	224
Karīr puthi - - -	105	Maḥlūb al-mūminīn - - -	225
‘Abd al-Ḡhaffār, <i>Qādirī</i> :		‘Abd al-Samad :	
Pavitra Korāner satyatā - - -	226	Naṣīhat-nāmā - - -	164
‘Abd al-Ḡhaffūr :		Abhayacharapa Dāsa :	
Khair barakat - - -	224	Jalayoga - - -	65
Naṣīhat al-ḡhāfilīn - - -	225	Abhayacharapa Tarkapañ- chānana : - - -	123
Shāh Birbal Chāndbhānu - - -	166	Rāmāyana - - -	172
‘Abd al-Hākīm :		Abhayacharapa Vandyopā- dhyāya : - - -	178
Tagkirat al-mant - - -	226	Chātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	172
‘Abd al-Hāmid Khān :		Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa :	
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	8	Ratnasāṅgraha - - -	178
‘Abd al-Jabbār :		Abiyār, <i>of Madras</i> :	
Dāfir al-shurūr - - -	223	Life. See Vidyavātī Abiyār - - -	38
‘Abd al-Karīm :		Abū al-Husain :	
Maḥfilnāmā - - -	225	Haqiqat al-anbiyā - - -	34
‘Abd Allāh, son of Hājī		Sabūrnāmā - - -	124
Bākīr :		Abū Bakr Ṣiddīq, <i>Caliph</i> :	
Shāh Madārēr jangnāmā - - -	128	Wars. See Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
‘Abd al-Laṭīf :		Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta :	
Dharmaprakāśa - - -	223	Bhāvalahari - - -	96
‘Abd al-Majīd :		Adams, W. :	
Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah - - -	98	“King’s Messengers.” See	
Imām-sāgar - - -	224	Rājadūta - - -	153
Pānikaurer puthi - - -	151	Adharachandra Mukhopā- dhyāya : - - -	159
‘Abd al-Rahīm, <i>of Gopalpur</i> :		Virājamohini - - -	159
Bhāratavarsher itihāser praś- nottara - - -	48	Adharulāla Sena :	
		Kusumakānana - - -	109
		Lalitāsundari - - -	164
		Menakā - - -	113
		Nalini - - -	114
		Adityanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
		Kamalakāminī nāṭaka - - -	67

	Page		Page
Advaitāchārya :		Akhalachandra Datta :	
Life. See Advaitaprakāsa -	31	Devadevīr vipada -	98
Ādyanātha Bhattachārya :		Ēi ek bujuk -	100
Samāsadarpana -	173	Nakhilēsvārēr vipada -	114
Æsop :		Phānsir hukum -	120
Fables. See Kathāmālā -	146	Soṇāgūjir khun -	139
Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha :		Akrūrachandra Sena :	
Bou kathāk -	96	Jivana -	103
Dreṇēr pāṇchālī -	99	Sikshāsupāna -	193
Ēi ek majā -	28	Akshayachandra Sarkār :	
Ēkei bole pol -	100	Samāja-samālochana -	30
Mahanta Ēlokeśī -	111	Sikshānaviśēr pudya -	129
Mahanter kheda -	111	Akshayachandra Vandyopā-	
Sitāharana yātrā -	83	dhyāya :	
Vidyā-Sundara tappā -	135	Samājarahasya -	81
Aghorachandra Ghosha :		Akshayakumāra Chandhuri :	
Bālivadha -	57	Durgāvatī -	61
Chāi bel phul -	97	Akshayakumāra Datta :	
Lakshmanēr sūktisēla nātaka -	69	Bhūgola -	42
Rāmavanavāsa nātaka -	79	Chārupātha -	190
Rāvanavādha nātaka -	80	Dharmaniti -	6
Aghoranātha, Brahminist :		Life. See Jīvanavṛttānta -	35
Life. See Sādhu Aghoranātha -	38	Padārthavidyā -	24
Aghoranātha Chattopādhyāya :		Prāchina Hindudiger samu-	
Dharmasya sūksmā gati -	60	drayātrā -	52
Haridāsa Thākura -	34	Tattvabodhini-patrilā -	228
Vijogibandhu -	136	Vāliya vastur . . . vichāra -	26
Aghoranātha Ghosha :		Vāshpiya upadeśa -	52
Dāhir senāpati -	60	Akshayakumāra De :	
Aghoranātha Gupta :		Abhimanyuvādha yātrā -	54
Sākyamuni-charita -	38	Meghanādavadha nātaka -	73
Aghoranātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Tarāṇisenavādha yātrā -	86
Rāvanavādha kāvya -	124	Akshayakumāra Ghosha :	
Aghoranātha Tattvanidhi :		Key to English Reader -	198
Mahābhārata -	111	Akshayakumāra Maitreya :	
Rāmāyana -	123	Aitihasika chitra -	227
Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya :		Akshayakumāra Majumdār :	
Apūrva samyoga -	56	Gaṇitabodha -	182
Ahalyā Bāi :		Akshayakumāra Sādhu :	
Life. See Ahalyā Bāi -	32	Rataneī ratan chene -	80
Aḥmad, called Shaikh Bābū :		Akshayakumāra Sāhā :	
Manojīa-kāhini -	164	Vaṅger mahotsava -	134
Aḥmad 'Abd al-Ghafūr :		Akshayakumāra Sena :	
Jawābir al-fiqh -	224	Padyaparichaya -	118
Aḥmad 'Alī :		Rāmākṛishṇa puṇthi -	37
Ēirgah i arba'in -	224	Al-Awwal, Saiyid :	
Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhuri :		Padyāvati -	165
Akshepa-nāmā -	92	Saif al-mulūk -	165
Aḥmad Hīsāb al-Dīn :		'Alī, Caliph :	
Khulāsat al-naṣīḥat -	225	Wars. See Dharmavivāda -	98
Ahmed, R. U. :		'Ālim al-Dīn :	
Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta -	14	Dillir rājādīr nāmā -	48
'Ain 'Alī Sikdār :		'Alī Pahlwān, Saiyid :	
Vidhavāvilāsa -	167	Saburunnisā -	165
Akbar 'Alī, Saiyid :		Allāh Hamīd, of Chittagong :	
Jeb al mulūk -	163	Amir Saudāgar -	160

	Page
A.L.O.E. <i>See</i> Tucker, C., <i>Miss.</i>	
Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa :	
Arūpānyāsa - - -	139
Amān Allāh :	
Zimmaḥ i bihiṣht - -	227
Amarachandra Kapūra :	
Saṅgītasulalita - - -	126
Amarakrishṇa Vasu :	
Upadeśa-ratna - - -	8
Amaranātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
Nigūṭha nidarśanattva -	115
Amaranātha Sarkār :	
Sisūpadeśa - - -	129
Amarendranātha Datta :	
Majā - - -	71
Ambikācharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Nītiratna - - -	116
Ambikācharaṇa Gupta :	
Bhārata-lakṣmī - - -	35
Jñānaprabhā - - -	191
Kalir meye chhoṭa-ban -	67
Kapata-samyāsi - - -	146
Purāna kāgaḥ - - -	152
Sivārātri-parva - - -	129
Ambikācharaṇa Mukhopā- dhyāya :	
Gaṇanā pustaka - - -	3
Ambikācharaṇa Rāya :	
Kusumakali - - -	108
Svapner mohini śakti -	131
Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Sisurāñjikā - - -	129
Susruta - - -	30
Upadeśa-śataka - - -	8
Ambikācharaṇa Vasu :	
Kulīna Kāyastha nāṭaka -	69
Phalitajyotiṣha - - -	3
Varṇapāṭha - - -	196
Amīn al-Dīn :	
Prabodhasudhākara - - -	121
Qiyāmatnāmāh - - -	226
Āminchandra Datta :	
Mechhnir darpachūrṇa -	113
Nūtana roga - - -	116
Poler kavi - - -	120
Tāki - - -	131
Yuvarāja-āgamānc jayadhvani	136
Amīr :	
Qisās al-anbiyā - - -	37
Amīr Ḥamzah :	
Life and Battles. <i>See</i> Amīr	
Ḥamzār puthi - - -	92
<i>See</i> Dāstān i Amīr	
Ḥamzah - - -	98

Amman, <i>Mīr</i> :	
Bāgh o bahār. <i>See</i> Chahār	
darwesh - - -	141
Ampitakrishṇa Vasu :	
Pleg-tattva - - -	19
Amṛitalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Fevers. Their Causes, &c. -	17
Amṛitalāla Gupta :	
Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha	204
Amṛitalāla Rāya :	
Sarala pātala - - -	193
Amṛitalāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Sudhāvishamaya - - -	130
Amṛitalāla Vasu :	
Ādarsabandhu - - -	54
Grāmyavibhṛat - - -	63
Ānandachandra Chakravarti :	
Vyākaraṇa-dīdhiti - - -	175
Ānandachandra Kāilāsi :	
Durbhikṣha-chintāmāṇi -	99
Ānandachandra Mitra :	
Bhārata-maṅgala - - -	95
Helenā kāvya - - -	102
Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Mitrakāvya - - -	113
Mitrāpāṭha - - -	114
Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. -	49
Rājakumārī - - -	153
Vyavahārādarsana - - -	8
Ānandachandra Rāya :	
Trināther pāṇchālī - - -	132
Ānandachandra Sarkār :	
Jñānāñjana - - -	104
Ānandachandra Sena :	
Bhūsūtra - - -	44
Ānandachandra Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Navapañjikā - - -	40
Ānandachandra Varmā :	
Padārthaprabodha - - -	116
Sārakaumudī - - -	20
Ānandachandra Vedānta- gīṣa :	
Brāhma-vivāha - - -	13
Bṛihat kathā - - -	141
Ānandagopāla Pālita :	
Chukti sambandhiya āner	
sāratattva - - -	11
Ānandakīśora Sena :	
Arther svārthakatā - - -	27
Ānandamohana Datta :	
Help to Students - - -	177, 188
Ānandamohana Sarkār :	
Prāchīna ākhyāvalī - - -	23
Anantarāma Mitra :	
Patibhakti - - -	151

	Page		Page
Anāthabandhu Maulika :		Ashraf 'Alī, <i>Mīr</i> :	
Upadeśa-maūjari -	8	Bālachikitsā -	16
Anāthabandhu Rāya :		Dhāttrividyā -	17
Vaidehivaidhavya -	133	Strīchikitsā -	20
Andersen, Hans :		Aṣim al-Dīn :	
“Chinese Nightingale.” See		‘Ishq al-‘āshiqin -	224
Chin deśiya bulbul -	142	Āśoka :	
“Great Claus and Little Claus.”		Account of. See Āśoka-	
See Chhoṭa Kailāsa -	142	charita -	32
“Little Mermaid.” See Mat-		Āśutosha Bhattachārya :	
syānārīr upākhyāna -	149	Kāntārakusuma -	146
“Story of a Mother.” See		Āśutosha Chakravartī :	
Putraśokātūrā duḥkhinī		Lakshmaṇa-varjāna -	69
mātā -	152	Āśutosha Dāsa :	
“Tinder-box.” See Chakmaki		Apūrva sati -	56
bākṣa -	141	Āśutosha Ghosha :	
“Ugly Duckling.” See Kut-		Āṅguda-rāyabār nāṭaka -	56
sita haṃsaśāyaka -	147	Kusumamukuta -	69
“Wild Swans.” See Hāṃ-		Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya :	
sarūpi rājaputra -	144	Bara ghare bara kuthā -	57
Anderson, J. D. :		Pramodakāminī -	121
Some Chittagong Proverbs -	137	Sarojinī nāṭaka -	82
Annadācharaṇa Dāsa :		Āśutosha Rāya :	
Dhanya Ingrej rāja -	11	Yuktichintāmaṇi -	223
Annadācharaṇa Kāstagiri :		Āśutosha Sīroratna -	
Mānava-janmatattva -	18	Rāmāyana -	123
Annadācharaṇa Lāhīrī :		Āśutosha Tattvasiddhānta :	
Chandrakalā kāvya -	97	Yogitattvasāra -	40
Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūpā-		Āśutosha Viśvāsa :	
maṇi :		Virāja upākhyāna -	159
Vyutpatti kalpataru -	179	Āśvinīkumāra Ghosha :	
Annadāprasāda Chattpopā		Devāravinda -	142
dhyāya :		Saṅgītaratnāvalī -	126
Vilāpalaharī -	135	Svargiyā Bhuvanamoḥinī -	131
Annadāprasāda Ghosha :		‘Aṭā Allāh :	
Kalikāler gurak-phoṅkā -	66	Bedār al-fisikhiin -	223
Annadāprasāda Vandyopā-		Aṭalavihārī Dāsa :	
dhyāya :		Prahlādacharitra -	121
Ushāharāṇa -	86	Ātmarāma :	
Annadāsundarī Dāsī :		Chautriśā padāvalī. See	
Abalāvilāpa -	91	Bhaktitattvasāra -	94
Anukūlachandra Bhattachārya :		Atulachandra Dāsa :	
Kāmākhyā-bīramāṇa -	52	Nīṭikadamba -	151
Anukūlachandra Vandyopā-		Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Pativiraha -	120
Deśāchūra -	60	Atulakrishṇa Mitra :	
Arddhachandra Bhattachārya :		Apsarakānana -	56
Dhārūpātā -	181	Pisūchini -	77
‘Arif, <i>Shaiḥ</i> :		Atulakrishṇa Rāya :	
Lālmoner puthi -	164	Gojātr unnati -	31
Ārya Sāhitya Samiti :		Atulanātha Vasu :	
Gospel of St. Matthew -	208	Chikitsāsāra -	17
Aṣghar ‘Alī, <i>Shaiḥ</i> :		Aushiny Coomar Ghose. See	
Sandhivijñāna -	178	Āśvinīkumāra Ghosha.	
Aṣghar Husnīn :		Avināśachandra Bhattachārya :	
Zaurāq al-imān -	227	Udbhidvichārera praśnottarāvalī	1

	Page
Avināśachandra Chakravartī :	
Yogendra-jivani - - -	39
Avināśachandra Chhatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Patrāvali - - -	120
Pūjār utsava - - -	121
Purañjana - - -	152
Avināśachandra Dāsa :	
Nāhar-vaṃśavrittānta - -	36
Avināśachandra Kaviratna :	
Suśruta-saṃhitā - - -	20
Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāśi :	
Brahmavidyālaya - - -	203
'Azīm al-Dīn :	
Kaṣīr mātḥāy buṣor biye -	146
Kḥulāsāt al-ma'rifat - -	225
Naḥāt al-islām - - -	225
'Azīz al-Raḥmān :	
Gul o Harmuz - - -	162
'Azīz Bārī :	
Psalms of David - - -	207

B.

Bābulāla Nātha :	
Dekhle hāste habe - - -	98
Bachelor, O. R., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Chikitsāsūtra - - -	17
Sarala mānasāṅka - - -	185
Bacon, Francis :	
Essays - - -	168
See Prabandhāvali - - -	8
Bādālbehārī Chhatṭopādhyāya :	
Māchhe pokā - - -	70
Baikuntha Nāth Goswami.	
See Vaikunṭhanātha Gos-	
vāmī.	
Bakhtyār Khān :	
Surjū Ujāl bibir puthi - -	167
Baladeva Pālita :	
Bhartṛihārī kāvya - - -	96
Karṇājuna kāvya - - -	105
Kāvya-maṇḍari - - -	107
Balāichānd Gosvāmī :	
Bhaktamūla - - -	32
Balāichānd Sena :	
Rusīyār saṃkṣhipta itihāsa -	50
Suvarṇa vaṇika - - -	40
Vilāpalahārī - - -	135
Bālakanātha Datta :	
Arthavyavahārer praśnottara -	27

	Page
Balarāma Dāsa :	
Balarāma Dāsa - - -	93
Bālāsundarī Devī :	
Life. See Bālāsundarī Devī -	32
Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
Kūdambārī - - -	66, 145
Bancemadhava Bhattacharjya.	
See Venimādhava Bhaṭṭā-	
chārya.	
Banerjē, C. N., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Khrishṭa-saṅgīta - - -	212
Banerjē, K. C., <i>Mrs.</i> :	
Jagattāraka - - -	214
Banerjē, K. M., <i>Rev.</i> See	
Krishṇamohana Vandyopā-	
dhyāya.	
Bāṅkavihārī Śarmā :	
Ś'lokalahārī - - -	129
Bāṅkimchandra Chhatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Anandamatḥa - - -	139
Chandraśekhara - - -	141
Criticism. See Vaṅśasāhitye	
Bāṅkim - - -	91
Devī Chaudhurāṇī - - -	142
Durgesānandini - - -	143
Female Characters. See	
Kāvya-sundarī - - -	147
Indirā - - -	145
See Upakathā - - -	157
Kamalakānter daptar - - -	146
Kapālakundalā - - -	146
Kavītapustaka - - -	107
Krishṇakānter Will - - -	147
Lalitā - - -	109
Mānasa. See Lalitā - - -	109
Mṛinālīnī - - -	149
Novels epitomised. See	
Bāṅkimchandra - - -	140
Rādhārāṇī. See Upakathā -	157
Rājani - - -	153
Rājasimha - - -	153
Selections. See Saṅgraha-	
maṇḍari - - -	170
Sitārāma - - -	155
Upakathā - - -	157
Vijñānarahasya - - -	26
Vishavṛiksha - - -	159
Yugalāṅgarīya - - -	160
See Upakathā - - -	157
Bāṅkimvihārī Dāsa :	
Alekhyā-yugala - - -	139
Bāṅkimvihārī Majumdār :	
Satyanārāyaṇer kathā - -	123
Bāṅśināth Vasāka :	
Nitidarpana - - -	220

	Page		Page
Banwārīlāla Rāya :		Bhavabhūti :	
Jayavati - - - - -	103	Criticism. <i>See</i> Bhavabhūti -	91
Kokilādīta - - - - -	108	Mālatī-Mādhava - - - - -	71, 148
Kumudvatī - - - - -	69	Uttaracherita - - - - -	86
Yojanagandhā - - - - -	159	Bhāvānīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭācārya :	
Banwārīlāla Sarkār :		Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya - - - - -	109
Satyākhyāna - - - - -	127	Bhāvānīcharaṇa Majumdar :	
Bareiro, S., <i>Rev.</i> :		Rāmāchander svargārōhaṇa -	122
Bengali Hymn-book - - - - -	212	Bhāvānīcharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Barth, C. G. :		dhyāya :	
Bible Stories. <i>See</i> Dharmā-		Prushottamachandrikā - 121, 221	
pustaker itihāsa - - - - -	209	Bhāvānīcharaṇa Vasu :	
Barthet, <i>Mons.</i> :		Life of Chandrahansa - - - - -	36
Abrogé de la Grammaire		Bhavaśaṅkara Tantraviśārada :	
Française - - - - -	177	Daśamahāvīdyā - - - - -	217
Méthode de lecture - - - - -	188	Bhavasundarī Dāsī :	
Baṣīr al-Dīn :		Vilāpalahari - - - - -	135
Gul Šanaubar Chandramukhi	162	Bholānātha Chakravartī :	
Basu, A. K. <i>See</i> Amṛita-		Sāvitricarita - - - - -	128
krishṇa Vasu.		Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna	
Becchārām Chatṭopādhyāya :		avasthā - - - - -	51
Grihākarma - - - - -	4	Bholānātha Jñānānanda :	
Kumārāsikshā - - - - -	7	Jñānadīpikā - - - - -	219
Saṅgītamuktāvalī - - - - -	205	Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā :		Ākāṭ mūrkhā - - - - -	55
Krishitattva - - - - -	1	Āpacār mukh āpanī dekha -	139
Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopā-		Ārā-āri tarjā - - - - -	93
dhyāya :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - - -	217
Padmapurāṇa - - - - -	220	Bhāṭāre mor bāp - - - - -	59
Bhagīratha Bandhu :		Dhruvayogākhyaṇa - - - - -	60
Chaitanyaśaṅgīta - - - - -	97	Durvāsār pārāṇa - - - - -	61
Bhairavachandra Sānuayāla :		Joch-chorer bārī phālār -	145
Gitāvalī - - - - -	101	Kalanākabhāṭjāna - - - - -	66
Bhājauānanda Dāsa :		Kiehhū kiehhū bujhi - - - - -	68
Rūpachintāmaṇī - - - - -	124	Krishṇānveshaṇa - - - - -	68
Bhāratachandra Kavīrāja :		Mahanter chakrabhramāṇa -	71
Trināther pūṅchālī - - - - -	132	Maithilīmīlana - - - - -	71
Bhāratachandra Rāya :		Mānabhikshā - - - - -	72
Annadāmaṅgala - - - - -	93	Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka - - - - -	74
Chorapañchāśat. <i>See</i> Annadā-		Nikuñjākūṇana - - - - -	75
maṅgala - - - - -	93	Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa - - - - -	76
Granthasāṅkalana - - - - -	53	Prabhāsamilana - - - - -	77
Rāmer rājyaprapṭi - - - - -	32	Prabhāsajyāna - - - - -	120
Life. <i>See</i> Bhāratachandra -		Rāmer rājyaprapṭi - - - - -	79
----- <i>See</i> Charitāśṭaka -	33	Sannyāsir upākhyaṇa - - - - -	127
----- <i>See</i> Kavīvara Bhārata-		Vāmanabhikshā - - - - -	87
chandra - - - - -	35	Bholānātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Māna Sīṃha - - - - -	112	Navabibi-vilāsa - - - - -	150
----- <i>See</i> Annadāmaṅgala -	93	Bhooben Mohun Mitter. <i>See</i>	
Rasamañjarī - - - - -	124	Bhuvanāmohana Mitra.	
Vidyā-Sundara - - - - -	167	Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya :	
----- <i>See</i> Annadāmaṅgala -	93	Aīthāsika upanyāsa - - - - -	138
Bhāratachandra Sarkār :		Inglander itihāsa - - - - -	49
Jānaki-prasaṅga - - - - -	103	Kshetratattva - - - - -	187
Bhāratachandra Vandyopā-		Pārivarika prabandha - - - - -	4
dhyāya :		Prākṛitika vijñāna - - - - -	25
Chikitsāṅkura - - - - -	17	Purāvṛttasāra - - - - -	49
Svāsthyakaumudī - - - - -	5	Pushpājālī - - - - -	221

	Page
Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya	
[continued]:	
Sikshāvidhāyaka prastāva -	6
Swapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher	
itihāsa -	30
Vividha prabandha -	171
Bhūshanachandra Nātha:	
Chittasantosha -	60
Bhūtanātha Chandhuri:	
Parimitiprakriyā -	187
Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya:	
Varṇasikshā -	189
Bhūtanātha Śūra:	
Satitvasudhāsindhu -	155
Bhuvanachandra Mukhopā-	
dhyāya:	
Guptachara -	144
Madhuvilāpa -	110
Tumi ki āmār -	157
Bhuvanachandra Vasāka:	
Āyurvediya dravyagunābhi-	
dhāna -	16
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
Bhuvanamohana Bhāṭṭāchārya:	
Chittamodikā -	142
Padyakalikā -	117
Bhuvanamohana Dāsa:	
Nishpattir sārāsāgraha -	12
Bhuvanamohana Gaṅgopā-	
dhyāya:	
Roganaśaka -	19
Bhuvanamohana Ghosha:	
Gāndhārī-vilāpa -	100
Padyasāra -	119
Bhuvanamohana Mitra:	
Kautukatarāṅgiṇī -	3
Bhuvanamohana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya:	
Pāñch pāgaler ghar -	76
Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chau-	
dhuri:	
Pāñdavacharita kāvya -	119
Bhuvanamohana Sena Gupta:	
Sapatni-sandarbhā -	155
Bhuvanamohana Vandyopā-	
dhyāya:	
Hitaśikshā -	102
Bhuvanamohana Vasu:	
Key to Moral Class-book -	198
Bhuvanamohana Vidyālañ-	
kāra:	
Veṇisāṃbhāra -	87
Bhuvanamolīni Devī, of Be-	
nares:	
Swapnadarsane abhijñāna -	131

	Page
Bhuvaneśvara Mitra:	
Hinduvivāha-samālochana -	219
Binod Lal Sen. See Vinoda-	
lāla Sena.	
Bipin Bilari Das. See Vipi-	
navihārī Dāsa.	
Bishnupada Chattopadhyay.	
See Vishnupada Chaṭṭopā-	
dhyāya.	
Boecacio:	
Decameron. See Upākhyaṇa-	
mañjarī -	157
Bomwetsch, C. J., Rev.:	
Nūtana varṇamālā -	191
Brahmacharaṇa Chakravarti:	
Padyasāra -	119
Brahmamayī:	
Memoir. See Jīvanālekhya -	35
Brahmamohana Mallika:	
Iuklīder jyāmiti -	186
Sāmatalika trikṇanamiti -	188
Brahmānanda Chaṭṭopā-	
dhyāya:	
Akshabala charitra -	8
Brahmavrata Sāmādhyaī	
Bhāṭṭāchārya:	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
Shar-rasāmōda nātaka -	83
Braja Kishor Gupta. See	
Vrajakīśora Gupta.	
Brajanath Mukerji. See Vra-	
janātha Mukhopādhyāya.	
Brojapati Banerjee. See Vra-	
japati Vandyopādhyāya.	
Buddha:	
Life and Teachings. See	
Amitābha -	32
charita. See Sākyanuni-	
-	38
Buddhu Shāl, of Bardwan:	
Dharmer sara -	224
Jalsahnāmā -	103
Maulāhī maulā -	225
Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee.	
See Bāṅkimchandra Chaṭṭo-	
pādhyāya.	
Bunyan, John:	
Pilgrim's Progress. See Svar-	
giya yātrir vṛttānta -	215
See Yātriker gati -	215
Butto Behary Bonnerjen. See	
Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopā-	
dhyāya.	
Byomchānd Bāṅgāl:	
Ghar thākte bābui bheje -	62

		Page
C.		
Carey, Felix :		
Bṛiṇ deśiya vivaraṇasañ-		
chaya - - - - -	48	
Carey, William :		
Dialogues - - - - -	188	
Holy Bible - - - - -	206	
New Testament - - - - -	207	
Cervantes :		
Don Quixote. See Adbhuta		
digvijaya - - - - -	138	
Chaitanya :		
Life. See Brahmamāla - - -	96	
—, See Chaitanyabhā-		
gavata - - - - -	33, 97	
—, See Chaitanyachan-		
drodaya - - - - -	33	
—, See Chaitanyachari-		
tāmṛita - - - - -	33	
—, See Chaitanyagītā - - -	97	
—, See Chaitanyamāh-		
gala - - - - -	33, 97	
—, See Chaitanyasañ-		
gīta - - - - -	97	
—, See Gaurāṅgatattva - - -	218	
Chamberlain, John :		
Gīta - - - - -	212	
Chāṇakya :		
Life. See Charitachatusṭhaya -	33	
Chandīcharaṇa, Munshi :		
Sukopākhyāna - - - - -	156	
Totā-itihāsa - - - - -	157	
Chandīcharaṇa Ghosha :		
Veśyā sarvanāśer mūla - - -	134	
Chandīcharaṇa Sena :		
Ayodhyār Begam - - - - -	140	
Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā - - -	143	
Mahārāja Nandakumāra - - -	148	
Chandīcharaṇa Tālukdār :		
Chhātrapāṭha - - - - -	201	
Chandīcharaṇa Tarkaratna :		
Padyalātā - - - - -	117	
Chandīcharaṇa Vandyopā-		
dhyāya :		
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199	
Chandrabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭa-		
chārya :		
Subhānkarer saṅketa - - - -	179	
Chandradāsa Gosvāmī :		
Akṣharaparichaya - - - - -	189	
Chandrakālī Ghosha :		
Kusumakumārī - - - - -	69	
Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya :		
Bhūgola - - - - -	42	
Chandrakānta Sarkār :		
Jāmīdārī karmadarpaṇa - - -	11	
Satyanārāyaṇa - - - - -	123	
Chandrakānta Sena :		
Ādarśanārī - - - - -	31	
Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa :		
Raghuvamśa - - - - -	152	
Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra :		
Hindudarśana - - - - -	218	
Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya :		
Kulajūṇopakramanīkā - - -	220	
Rasāvalī kāvya - - - - -	124	
Chandrakīśora Majumdār :		
Maṇi-tavaka - - - - -	148	
Navamallikā - - - - -	115	
Chandrakīśora Vasu Majumdār :		
Madamābāṭmā - - - - -	110	
Chandrakumāra Chakravartī :		
Abhyarthana - - - - -	91	
Surāvīruddhe abhiyoga - - -	130	
Upadeśa-kalpalātā - - - - -	8	
Chandrakumāra Dāsa :		
Mahanter ki sājā - - - - -	71	
Chandrakumāra Ghāṭaka :		
Āṅkapāṭha - - - - -	180	
Chandrakumāra Nātha :		
Dhārāpāṭha - - - - -	181	
Chandramohana Chatterpā-		
dhyāya :		
Idiomatic Exercises - - - -	188	
Kārakaprakaraṇa - - - - -	178	
Sīsurāṅjana - - - - -	194	
Sukumāra pūṭha - - - - -	194	
Chandramohana Sena :		
Sukhapraśesa - - - - -	174	
Chandramohana Vandyopā-		
dhyāya :		
Nalinī uddhāra - - - - -	74	
Sindhuvadha - - - - -	83	
Chandranātha Chakravartī :		
Bhavabhṛāntinivāriṇī - - -	217	
Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya :		
Kāvya-pāñcha-rasāmṛita - - -	107	
Rāsarahasya - - - - -	124	
Chandranātha Rāya :		
Ki bhāyanaka - - - - -	107	
Chandranātha Sarkār :		
Sukumārī nāṭaka - - - - -	84	
Chandranātha Sarmā :		
Lakṣmaṇavarjana - - - - -	148	
Chandranātha Vasu :		
Hindutva - - - - -	219	
Sāvitrītattva - - - - -	30	

	Page
Chandraśekhara Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Udbhrāta-prema - - -	170
Chandraśekhara Rāya :	
Life. <i>See</i> Chandraśekhara -	33
Chandraśekhara Sena :	
Bhūpradākṣiṇa - - -	51
Ki holo - - -	29
Chandraśekhara Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Bhārata-bhramana - - -	95
Gaṅgādharma Sarmā - - -	143
Rājabālā - - -	78
Chandraśekhara Vasu :	
Ādhikāratattva - - -	216
Sṛiṣṭi - - -	205
Vakṛitākusumāñjali - - -	206
Vedāntapraveśa - - -	206
Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Durgeśanandini - - -	143
Chāruchandra Nāga :	
Chitravidyā - - -	2
Chatterjee, K. C. <i>See</i> Karāla-	
chandra Chātṭopādhyāya.	
Chintāmaṇi Pāla :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya :	
Māchh khāba ki pokā khāba -	110
Chirāñjīva Sarmā :	
Gītārtnāvali - - -	204
Kālisaṃhāra - - -	67
Nava Vṛindāvana - - -	75
Chunilāla Mitra :	
Svarṇalātā - - -	156
Clive, Lord :	
Life. <i>See</i> Life of Lord Clive -	36

D.

Daivakīnandana Sena :	
Chitorer viragāna - - -	97
Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chātṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Bhāṇḍa-tapasvi - - -	57
Chā-kar darpaṇa - - -	59
Chorā na śune dharmer kāhini -	60
Jel-darpaṇa - - -	65
Sulalita kāvya - - -	130
Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Rāya :	
Svarṇalātā - - -	157

	Page
Dakṣiṇārañjana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Āpūrva-svapna - - -	93
Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Dui bhagini - - -	113
Mṛiṇmayi - - -	149
Sukanyā - - -	84
Vimalā - - -	159
Daṇḍin :	
Dasakumāra - - -	142
Dārāb Allāh :	
Naṣibatnāmāh - - -	225
Yād-dāst i islām - - -	227
Dāsārathī Rāya :	
Pūchālī - - -	119
Dayālachandra Ghoshā :	
Prasāda-prasaṅga - - -	37
Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka - - -	88
Dayālakṛiṣṇa Chātṭopādhyāya :	
Suśilā-Saralāsundarī - - -	85
Dayālakṛiṣṇa Ghoshā :	
Malaria - - -	18
Dayāmayi Devi :	
Pativrattādharmā - - -	7, 29
Delplace, Rev. Father :	
Kṛiṣṭiyan dharmer kāthe-	
khīm - - -	212
Devakānta Bāgchī :	
Nāṭakābhinaya - - -	74
Devakīnandana Dāsa :	
Guruvandanā. <i>See</i> Bhakti-	
tattvasāra - - -	94
Vaiṣṇava-vandanā. <i>See</i>	
Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Devakīnandana Mitra :	
Padyapāṭher arthapustaka -	200
Devanārāyaṇa Datta :	
Saṅgītāmṛita - - -	126
Devendrakisora Āchārya :	
Durāsā kāvya - - -	99
Vaidēhīnirvāsana - - -	86
Devendranātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Dayānanda Hindur ādarsa -	168
Devendranātha Thākura :	
Brāhmaḍharma - - -	203
Brāhmaḍharmer mata - - -	203
Brāhmaḍharmer vyākhyāna -	203
Brahmopāsana - - -	204
Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer	
vakṛitā - - -	204
Māsika Brāhma Samājer upa-	
deśa - - -	205
Devendranātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Svarṇalātā nāṭaka - - -	85

	Page		Page
Devidāsa Sena :		Dīnanātha Chaudhuri :	
Bandhakatatva - - -	11	Padyapraveśa - - -	118
Stotrāśhṭaka - - -	130	Dīnanātha De Sarkar :	
Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri :		Harikalikumira - - -	102
Bhikṣārī - - -	140	Śiśujñānodaya - - -	193
Sarat-chandra - - -	155	Dīnanātha Dhara :	
Sopāna - - -	30	Kaṁsavināśa kāvya - - -	104
Virājamohana - - -	159	Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Devīpratīpālaka Svāmī :		Hindudharmer āṇḍolana - - -	219
Siddhāntavindu - - -	222	Kamalakalikā - - -	104
Dhanavallabha Śeṭṭh :		Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
How to translate idiomatically	177	Jamīdārī vijñāna - - -	183
Dharmadāsa Adhikārī :		Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna :	
Prabandhāvalī - - -	8	Āśaṇchavyavasthā - - -	216
Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya :		Dīnanātha Sena :	
Pranayavikāra - - -	152	Abalādarpaṇa - - -	137
Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha :		Vaṅgadeśer vivarāṇa - - -	45
Kusumakāminī - - -	69	Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dhruvānanda Tarkavāṅśī :		Dipuṭi-vibhūti-yoga - - -	168
Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhitā		Gurugītā - - -	204
prativāda - - -	39	Nānāvishayaka prabandha - - -	169
Digambara Maitra :		Suvachanī-vratākathā - - -	131
Satimilana - - -	82	Utsaṁsaṭa kāvya - - -	133
Digindraprasāda Mukhopā-		Dinendrakumāra Rāya :	
dhyāya :		Hāmidā - - -	144
Vijaya-Kāminī - - -	158	Dīnēśachandra Sena :	
Dīnabandhu Dāsa :		Vaṅgabhāṣā o sāhitya - - -	24
Kalpanā-kusumāvalī - - -	104	Dirāsat Allāh :	
Dīnabandhu Datta :		Mas' il i muḥarramāt - - -	225
Materia Medica - - -	18	Divākara Sarmā :	
Dīnabandhu Ghaṭaka :		Kṛishṇabhakti - - -	108
Kāyastha-kārikā - - -	39	Doyal Krisen Ghosh. See	
Dīnabandhu Gosvāmī :		Dayālākṛishṇa Ghosh.	
Prabodhamālā - - -	120	Duncan, Jonathan :	
Dīnabandhu Gupta :		Regulations for Administra-	
Ajendumati-charita - - -	138	tion of Justice - - -	13
Dīnabandhu Mitra :		Durgāchandra Chakravartī :	
Biyepāgiā buro - - -	59	Saṅgitasudhākara - - -	126
Dvādasa kavita - - -	100	Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Granthāvalī - - -	53	Nava śiśupātha - - -	191
Jāmāl-bārik - - -	65	Durgācharaṇa Gupta :	
Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - - -	67	Paṭeṭ abhidhāna - - -	22
Lilāvati nāṭaka - - -	70	Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja :	
Navina tapasvini - - -	75	Gauriya aushadhāvalī - - -	18
Niladarpaṇa - - -	75	Durgācharaṇa Majumdār :	
Suradhunī kāvya - - -	130	Ānandalahari - - -	92
Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna :		Durgācharaṇa Rāya :	
Aksharaparichaya - - -	189	Duḥkhanīśi-avasāna - - -	61
Padyamañjarī - - -	117	Pāskarā cchele - - -	77
Padyāṅkura - - -	118	Durgācharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Dīnabandhu Sena :		dhyāya :	
Kavitākalpalatā - - -	105	Ādhuta Rāmāyana - - -	92
Dīnadāyala Gupta :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi - - -	99	Mahābhārata - - -	110
Dīnanātha Chanda :		Navamālīkā - - -	115
Kamālī kūnane kalamer chārūr		Prakṛitiniṛṇaya abhidhāna - - -	23
āṅṭī - - -	67		

	Page
Durgādāsa Āchārya :	
Nalopākhyāna -	150
Durgādāsa Dāsa :	
Śaratsarojinī -	82
Surendra-Vinodini -	85
Durgādāsa De :	
Galpa-gujab -	143
Srīmātī -	84
Durgādāsa Kara :	
Bhaishajya-ratnāvali -	16
Bhishagbandhu -	16
Durgāgati Sena :	
Padyamālā -	117
Durgānanda Kaviratna :	
Hātim Tāi -	144
Vyañjana-ratnākara -	5
Durgāprasāda Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅginī -	100
Durgāprasāda Śarmā :	
Muktālatāvali -	114
Duryodhana Pātra :	
Mātriviyoga -	113
Dutt, K. C. See Kāśi-	
chandra Datta.	
See Kshetramohana	
Datta.	
Dutt, Michael M. See Ma-	
dhūsūdāna Datta, Michael.	
Dutt, Romesh Chander. See	
Rameshchandra Datta.	
Dvārakānātha Adhikārī :	
Sudhīrañjana -	130
Dvārakānātha Bhattachārya :	
Act X. of 1877 -	10
Prākṛita viveka -	25
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī :	
Udbhidvidyār prathama sōpāna	1
Dvārakānāthadāsa Dāsa :	
Padārthatattva -	24
Dvārakānātha Datta :	
Bāṅgulār bhāvimāṅgala -	57
Vividha pāṭha -	196
Dvārakānātha Ghosha :	
Tattvakusuma -	132
Durgābhakti manodāsini	
nāṭaka -	218
Dvārakānātha Gupta :	
Vikramorvaśī -	159
Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa :	
Adbhuta Rāmāyana -	92
Sakasaṁvidā -	166
Dvārakānātha Majumdār :	
Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka -	89

	Page
Dvārakānātha Mitra :	
Mushalaṁ kulānāṣanap -	73
Dvārakānātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Vyāyāmabodha -	9
Dvārakānātha Pālu :	
Bodhodayar śabdārtha -	196
Kavirāvalīr śabdārtha -	197
Key to English Reader -	198
Padārthavidyār praśnottara	25
Prākṛitika bhugoler praś-	
nottara -	45
Satyanārāyaṇer pañcālī -	128
Sīśusikshār śabdārtha -	200
Udbhidvidhārer praśnottara	1
Dvārakānātha Rāya :	
Chhātrabodha -	190
Kavitāpāṭha -	191
Paramārtha padāvali -	119
Pāṭhāmṛita -	192
Sikshāvali -	193
Sītāharana -	129
Sūśila mantri -	156
Dvārakānātha Surkār :	
Sairindhrī nāṭaka -	81
Dvārakānātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Nitimālā -	116
Dvārakānātha Vasāka :	
Sumasvarapāṭha -	125
Dvārakānātha Vasu :	
Mūlasaṅgraha -	12
Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Nitisāra -	191
Subuddhi-vyavahāra -	6
Dvārakānātha Vidyārtna :	
Bhūratvavichāra -	44
Dvārīkānātha Chandra :	
Rājā Hariśchandrēr upā-	
khyāna -	165
Dvārīkānātha Datta :	
Āgamani pañcālī -	92
Dvārīkānātha Mitra :	
Nalinī nāṭaka -	74
Dvārīkānātha Rāya :	
Rāsarasāmṛita -	124
Dvārīkānātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Janakaviyogasantāpa -	103
Dvijā Hari :	
Śrīkṛishṇer aṣṭottaraśata-	
nāma. See Bhaktitattva-	
sāra -	94
Dvijavara Chela :	
Pañkaja-tapasvini -	76
Dvijavara Śarmā :	
Machher vasanta -	110

	Page
Dvijendranātha Thākura :	
Advaitamater samālochanā -	216
Daśopadeśa -	204
Śvapnaprayāṇa -	131
Tattvavidyā -	15, 206

E.

Ellerton, J. :	
Gospel of St. Matthew -	208
Ellis, R. J., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Sarvasādharaṇapatri -	211
Eshwar Chandra Vidyasagar.	
See Īśvarachandra Vidyāsā-	
gara.	
Evans, Thomas :	
Neśānāsaka Subhā -	29

F.

Faiz al-Dīn, of Dacca :	
Farzer bayān -	224
Faiz Allāh :	
Kuñja Bhārir puthi -	163
Faizunnisā Chaudhurānī :	
Rūpajalāl -	165
Fakīrehānd Bābāji :	
Avatāra -	57
Fakīrehānd Vasu :	
Kāryasādhaka aushadhajñāna -	18
Nītiratnamālā -	7
Śivajir abhinaya -	156
Ujir putra -	157
Faḡīr al-Dīn :	
Imām churir puthi -	162
Faḡīr Muḥammad :	
Sonābhāner puthi -	166
Yūsuf Zulākhā -	167
Farīd, <i>Shāikh</i> :	
Life. See <i>Shāikh</i> Farīder	
puthi -	128
Faḡīl al-Dīn :	
Minhāj al-islām -	225
Miṣbāḥ al-islām -	225

Feer, Leon :	
Les treute-deux Récits du	
Trône. See Batrīśa sim-	
hāṇana -	140
Firdausī :	
Life. See Firdausī-charita -	34
Shāhnāmāh -	128
See Akhbār al-salāṭin -	92
Forbes, Duncan :	
Bengali Reader -	188
Franklin, Benjamin :	
Life. See Franklin-charita -	34
Franklin, William :	
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna -	146

G.

Gadādhara, son of Khudīrāma.	
See Rāmakrishna Parama-	
hansa.	
Gadādhara Ghosha :	
Bhūmiparināṇatattva -	186
Gadādhara Kāvyatīrtha :	
Harīśchandra-charita -	144
Gaganachandra Chakravartī :	
Nīradā upākhyāna -	164
Gaganachandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Praṇayaparakāśa -	78
Tun-i kār -	86
Gaganachandra Dhara :	
Kusumavikāśa -	109
Gaganachandra Sena :	
Kavitāvalī śabdārtha -	197
Sarala kavita -	127
Vāmābodhini -	133
Gajapati Rāya :	
Aitihāsika navanyāsa -	138
Chandrarohini -	141
Hīralālā -	64
Galloway, George :	
Manohara itihāsamālā -	149
Gaṇeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Yogavāsishṭhārāmāyana -	223
Gaṇgācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Balidāner vṛttānta -	209
Gaṇgācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākalāpa -	105
Gaṇgācharaṇa Sarkār :	
Rituvārṇana -	124

	Page
Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena :	
Kumārabodha vyaṅkaraṇa -	172
Gaṅgādharma Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
Gītāhāra -	101
Tārā Bāi -	85
Gaṅgādharma Kavirāja :	
Bhāgavatānirṇaya -	217
Gaṅgādharma Tarkavāgīśa :	
Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Saṅgita Gaurīśvara -	125
Gaṅgādharma Vandyopādhyāya :	
Child's Grammar -	176
Elementary Lessons on English Composition -	176
Translation and Retranslation -	177
Gaṅgāgovinda Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmāyana -	123
Gaṅgāgovinda Siṃha, <i>Dīvān</i> :	
Life. See Jivanacharita -	35
Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī :	
Gītāmādhuri -	101
Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chūkitasāttva -	17
Mātrīśikṣā -	4
Sārīravidyā -	20
Gaurabhūṣaṇa Majumdār :	
Padyamukula -	118
Gaurachandra Siddhānta :	
Indrarekhā -	64
Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya :	
Hindudharmer panarutthāna -	219
Gauramohana Rāya :	
Vaktrita -	170
Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Jivanamarichikā -	7
Gaurasundara Chaudhuri :	
Sitar vanavāsa yātrā -	84
Gaurikānta Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Jñānāṇjana -	219
Gaurikānta Rāya :	
Sarala gaṇita -	185
Subhāṅkari -	185
Gaurikānta Varmā :	
Pramāḍakānaṇa -	165
Gaurimohana Dāsa :	
Padakulpalatīkā -	116
Gaurinātha Niyogī :	
Āśamarichikā -	140
Gaurinātha Sen :	
Sārīrika svyāsthyavidhāna -	5
Gaurinātha Sena Kaviraṇjana :	
Deśiya prakṛiti o chikitsā -	17
Gaurīśaṅkara Tarkavāgīśa :	
Jñānapradīpa -	145
Gay, John, <i>the Poet</i> :	
Fables. See Hitasaṅgraha -	102

	Page
Gayārāma Vāṭavyāla :	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217
Gharīb Allāh, <i>of Decca</i> :	
Amīr Hamzār puthī -	92
Dilārām puthī -	161
Dil-roshan -	224
Roshan al-mūminīn -	226
Yūsuf Zulāikḥā -	167
Ghinu, <i>Shaiikh</i> :	
'Ashiq i kamāl -	160
Ghosh, S. C., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Pratāpachandra -	37
Svargē dbanasāñchaya -	215
Yuvārāja o tāñhār parivāra -	216
Yuvārājēr bhramana-vṛttānta -	52
Ghulām Akbar 'Alī :	
Lailā Majnūn -	164
Ghulām Botul Tamkin :	
Tamkin-darpan -	13
Ghulām Farid :	
Sā'atnāmāh -	4
Ghulām Husain :	
Kolir bau hār-jvālāni -	145
Ghulām Imām, <i>of Bardwan</i> . See	
Buddhu Shāh.	
Ghulām Maulā :	
Maulūd i sharīf -	225
Ghulām Muḥammad :	
Mautnāmāh -	225
Ghulām Qādir :	
Sita o Vāsanta -	166
Ghulām Rabbānī :	
Hātim Tāi -	144
Ghulām Sarwar :	
Ṣahīb -	226
Girigovardhana :	
Ekei bale Bāngālī sāheb -	62
Girijaprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Bāṅkimchandra -	140
Girindrachandra Vasu :	
Jivanta nakṣhā -	145
Giriśachandra Chakravartī :	
Vaṅgavāgīśvari-vilāpa -	134
Giriśachandra Deva :	
Life and Works. See Bābu	
Giriśachandra Deva -	32
Giriśachandra Ghosha :	
Dhruvatapasyā nāṭaka -	60
Kālāpāñ -	66
Lakṣmāṇa varjāna -	69
Mucbeth -	70
Malinamālā -	71
Māyātara -	73
Mohinī pratimā -	73
Sitar vanavāsa nāṭaka -	84

	Page		Page
Giriśachandra Lāhipī :		Gopālachandra Chūrāṇanī :	
Jivanacharita - - -	35	Saṅgraha - - -	174
Giriśachandra Majumdār :		Sitāvilāpalahari - - -	156
Key to Political English		Gopālachandra Dāsa :	
Reader - - -	199	Dhārāpāta - - -	131
Giriśachandra Mukhopā-		Kārttike jhar - - -	105
dhyāya :		Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṇa :	
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - -	54	Vidyā-Sundara tappā - -	135
Beśyā-gūḍ - - -	11	Gopālachandra Datta :	
Nirikh saṅkrānta najir - -	12	Aṅkapāta - - -	180
Pakeṭ najir - - -	12	Kavitāmañjarī - - -	106
Giriśachandra Sena :		Pāthāṃpina - - -	192
Darveshdiger ukṭi - - -	6	Sulochanā - - -	156
Hāḍḡ - - -	102	Gopālachandra De :	
Hitopākhyānamālā - - -	144	Rājopahāra - - -	122
Nitīmālā - - -	7	Gopālachandra Ghosha :	
Giriśachandra Tarkālāṅkāra :		Manaviññāna - - -	15
Jivatattva - - -	24	Gopālachandra Gupta :	
Giriśachandra Vandyopā-		Manastattva vijñāna - -	15
dhyāya :		Gopālachandra Majumdār :	
Induprabhā - - -	65	Nitidarpana - - -	7
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Tikādārgaṇer prati upadeśa -	20
Giriśachandra Vasu :		Gopālachandra Mānnā :	
Bālīvadha kāvya - - -	94	Trināther pañchālī - - -	132
Bilāter putra - - -	52	Gopālachandra Mitra :	
Giriśachandra Vidyaratna :		Chandrakānta - - -	59
Chhātrāsikshā - - -	190	Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199
Daśakumāra - - -	142	Pārijātaharāṇa - - -	76
Gladwin, Francis :		Rāvāṇer anantaśayyā - -	80
"Persian Moonshee." See		Sāstrānusandhāna - - -	221
Manohara itihāsamālā - -	149	Sītār agniparikshā - - -	84
Gmelin, F., Rev. :		Gopālachandra Mukhopā-	
Adhyāpana-paddhati - - -	5	dhyāya :	
Pāṭiṇanīta - - -	184	Kāvyaakusuma - - -	107
Gobind Chunder. See Govinda-		Pāshūṇapratimā - - -	76
chandra.		Rushiyā - - -	50
Gokulachandra Majumdār :		Vidhavar dānte mise - - -	88
Ruś-Turka yuddha - - -	50	Viravarāṇa - - -	159
Golakanātha, Pandit :		Gopālachandra Pāla :	
Hitopadesa - - -	144	Bṛihat tarjār larāi - - -	96
Goldsmith, Oliver :		Sarva bṛihat tarjā - - -	127
History of England. See		Tarjā larāi - - -	131
Britin - - -	48	Thakāthaki tarjā larāi - -	132
History of Greece. See Grik		Gopālachandra Sarkār :	
deser itihāsa - - -	48	Mātriviyoga-vilāpa - - -	113
Golokachandra Majumdār :		Gopālachandra Sena Gupta :	
Hariharavratavidhī - - -	102	Vimātā-manorāñjana - -	89
Golakanātha Nyāyaratna :		Gopālchandra Siphā :	
Life. See Charitachatusṭhaya	33	Apūrva milana - - -	56
Gopāla Bhāṇḍa :		Gopālachandra Somaddhāra :	
Mahābhārata - - -	111	Pāṭiṇanītasāra - - -	185
Gopāla Bhāṭṭa :		Gopālachandra Vandyopā-	
Life. See Prabodhānanda - -	37	dhyāya :	
Gopālachandra Chakravartī :		Ēi ki sei - - -	62
Bhārgava-vijaya - - -	96	Golaker upayogitā - - -	44
		Hitaśīkskā - - -	191
		Māḍaka sevāner avaidhatā -	29

	Page
Gopālachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyaia [continued] :	
Pāthasūlī pāthya pustaka -	201
Pāṭigaṇṭha -	184
Pāṭigaṇṭhapraśeṣikā -	185
Sikṣāpāṇḍī -	6
Vaṇṣaśikṣā -	196
Gopālachandra Vasāka :	
Kautukadarpaṇa -	2
Gopālachandra Vasu :	
Bhūgolasūtra -	43
Gopālakṛishṇa Vandyopā-	
dhyaia :	
Bāṅgālīr mukhe chhāi -	57
Gopālālā Mitra :	
Aukachandrikā -	180
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47
Jānaachandrikā -	7
Kautukataranṅgi -	3
Manohara darpaṇa -	9
Gopālālā Vasu :	
Anandopadeśa -	160
Gopījanavallabha Dāsa :	
Rasikumaṅgala -	124
Gopīkṛishṇa Mitra :	
Mahilāvalī -	36
Paśṇḍiger prati dayākarapa -	29
Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta :	
Hitaḥodha -	4
Nitigarbha -	7
Pavitra prapāya -	120
Gosāṇḍās Sarkār :	
Adbhuta pāṇḍikā -	40
Mahātāb-charitra -	111
Maheśa-māhātmya -	111
Sarat Sundarī-charita -	127
Govardhana Dāsa :	
Hātim Tūi -	162
Govindachandra Chakravartī :	
Kuṇḍeśvarimilana -	69
Govindachandra Chātṭopā-	
dhyaia :	
Byānarjī bhāyā -	21, 91
Govindachandra Dāsa :	
Chandana -	97
Sahydvichchedha -	38
Govindachandra Giri :	
Gurutautva -	218
Govindachandra Gosvāmī :	
Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhitā -	39
Govindachandra Guha :	
Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha -	8
Govindachandra Sena :	
Bāṅgālīr itihāsa -	46
Govindachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyaia :	
Sarala vyākaraṇa -	174

	Page
Govindachandra Vasāka :	
Vyavasthāvijñāna -	13
Govinda Chaudhuri :	
Kalpanākāmīni -	163
Vilāpamālā -	135
Govinda Dāsa :	
Ekānua pada -	100
Govindamohana Rāya Vidyā-	
vinoda :	
Mṛigmayī -	2
Govindaprasāda Mukhopā-	
dhyaia :	
Bandhutār ki ei phala -	94
Kavitakalāpa -	105
Govindaprasāda Rāya :	
Vyākaraṇa-sāra -	176
Govindasundara Chaudhuri :	
Bālyarāṅjana -	94
Guṇākara. See Bhāratā-	
chandra Rāya.	
Guṇālāṅkāra Bhikṣu :	
Dharmaprasaṅga -	206
Gunga Persaud Mookerjee.	
See Gaṅgāprasāda Mukho-	
pādhyāya.	
Gupta, B. D. :	
Amin-prahasana -	55
Gurucharapa Dāsa, of Kālīya :	
Padyakumuda -	117
Vaṅganārī -	133
Gurucharapa Dhara :	
Kālivilāsa -	104
Gurucharapa Majumdar :	
Kāyastha-kaustubha -	39
Gurudayāla Dāsa :	
Nitiprasavini -	151
Gurunārāyaṇa Kara :	
Putijuri-prakāsa -	122
Guruprasāda Bhāumika :	
Īśvaropāśanīprapāli -	219
Guruprasāda Sena Gupta :	
Padachintāmaṇimālā -	116
Guruprasanna Vandyopā-	
dhyaia :	
Punārvivāha nāṭaka -	78

H.

Hæberlin, Mrs. :	
Dharmapustaker itihāsa -	209
Hāñg :	
Diwān. See Hāñg -	102

	Page		Page
Hāfiz Allāh :		Hārānachandra Mukhopā-	
Ganj al-'arṣ -	224	dhyāya :	
Haidar 'Alī :		Āsiyār vivaraṇa -	42
Svarūpa-Rūpasi -	167	Dalabhañjana -	60
Haidar Jān, of Dacca :		Vaṅgakāminī -	87
'Ishq i 'aḥā'ib -	163	Hārānachandra Rābā :	
Khālī gulzār -	224	Bhāratabhraṇṇa -	51
Hakehānd Ghatakachurāmāni :		Raṇachandī -	153
Vishama samasyā -	40	Saralā -	155
Haladhara Guha :		Varṇavijñāna -	196
Kṛṣhiniyamāvali -	183	Hārānachandra Rakshita :	
Haladhara Nyāyaratna :		Vaṅgasāhitye Bāṅkīm -	91
Vaṅgābhidhāna -	23	Vaṅger śeṣhavira -	158
Hamīd al-Haq :		Hārānachandra Vandyopā-	
Virahadarpaṇa -	135	dhyāya :	
Hamzah, Saiyid :		Mānasakusuma -	112
Amir Hamzār puthi -	92	Harānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Hātim Tāi -	162	Nalopākhyāna -	150
Jaiguner puthi -	163	Haranātha Chakravartī :	
Harachandra Bhāduri :		Padyalatikā -	117
Act X. of 1862 -	9	Haranātha Deva :	
Harachandra Chakravartī :		Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-	
Itihāser nūṭana upādāna -	49	yajña -	79
Rādhāviraha -	122	Haraprasāda Rāya :	
Harachandra Chaudhuri :		Purushaparikṣā -	152
Serpur vivaraṇa -	45	Haraprasāda Śāstrī :	
Harachandra Datta :		Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī -	121
Life of Lord Clive -	36	Harding, H. J. :	
Harachandra Deva :		Help in learning English -	177
Yaduvamśadhvaṃśa -	90	Harendranārāyaṇa Ghosha	
Harachandra Ghosha :		Dāsa :	
Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa -	57	Bhājana bhaktivilāsa -	94
Rājatapasvinī -	165	Haribandhu Chakravartī :	
Rajātgrinandinī -	78	Bāpre ki visham jhar -	94
Sapatnī-sūro -	155	Haribhakta Kavirāja :	
Harachandra Vasu :		Chaitanyagitā -	97
Nāstikaprabodha -	220	Haricharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Haracharaṇa Chanda :		Bhadrodvāha kāvya -	94
Sukhabodha -	174	Haricharaṇa Chaudhuri :	
Hārādhana Dāsa :		Tattvamūñjari -	132
Vrajavilāpa -	136	Haricharaṇa Dāsa :	
Hārādhana Śarmā :		Satvīyoga -	83
Chikitsādarśana -	17	Haricharaṇa De :	
Hārādhana Vidyaratna :		Kavitāmāñjari -	106
Vasanta roger nidāna -	20	Haricharaṇa Rāya :	
Haragoviṇḍa Majumdar :		Laṅḍan-raba-ya -	148
Life. See Hāragoviṇḍa		Parimiti -	187
charita -	34	Vyavahāricu kshetrāṅkan-	
Haralāla Rāya :		pranālī -	188
Hemalātā -	64	Haricharaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Kanakapadma -	68	Bālikārañjana -	93
Rudrapāla nāṭaka -	81	Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Satrusaṃhāra -	83	Bhramānavṛttānta -	51
Hārānachandra Ghosha :		Durgāpājā -	168
Bhārati dūḥkhinī -	58	Yuvacājer Bhāratabhraṇṇa -	136

	Page		Page
Haridāsa, <i>Samnyāsī</i> :		Harimohana Chāttopādhyāya :	
Life. See Haridāsa -	34	Bharatamilana -	58
Haridāsa Bābājī :		Jivanacharita -	35
Stavakalpataru -	130	Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandi	70
Haridāsa Bhārati :		Harimohana Dāsa Gupta :	
Sobhana -	156	Nārikāṇṭhamālā -	115
Haridāsa Datta, <i>of Majilpur</i> :		Harimohana Gupta :	
Harasankrānta prastāva -	12	Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa -	92
Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya :		Rāmāyaṇa -	123
Jamīdāri Mahājauī hisāb -	183	Sakuntalā -	125
Surala kavita -	127	Harimohana Karmakāra :	
Haridāsa Śāstri :		Jānakivilāpa -	65
Vedarivāda-samālochanā -	222	Lailā-Majnūn -	164
Haridāsa Thākura :		Mag-sarvasva -	70
Life. See Haridāsa Thākura	34	Mānohara upādhyāna -	149
Haridāsa Vasāka :		Ratnāvali gitābhinaya -	80
Vārindrakula -	40	Yūsuf Zulāikḥā -	167
Haridayāla Chaudhuri :		Harimohana Kavibhūṣaṇa :	
Paḍyapraveśa -	118	Prapayapratinā -	78
Harigopāla Mukhopādhyāya :		Harimohana Khāsnavis :	
Dāragā maśāī -	60	Paḍyamukula -	118
Harihara Ghoshāl :		Harimohana Maitra :	
Patrukanmudi -	90	Bhārata-itihāsa -	47
Harihara Nandi :		Saṅgitalahari -	125
Chāl nai kukurer bāghā nām	59	Svāsthyarakṣhār praśnottara -	5
Ghughu dekhechla phāṇḍ		Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
dekha nī -	62	Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa viva-	
Haṭhāt Bābu -	63	raṇa -	42
Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅgī -	67	Bhūvṛttānta -	44
Kalir kulāṅgura -	67	Kavicharita -	35
Nanad bhāī baur jhagrā -	74	Kṛṣṇidarpaṇa -	1
Nātinjāmāī -	75	Maṇimālīnī -	72
Harikīnkara Mukhopādhyāya :		Saker chāndidi -	125
Srimatī botal -	156	Harimohana Rāya :	
Harikīśora Tarkavāṅśa Bhāṭṭā-		Indumati -	64
chārya :		Mānīnī -	72
Nyāyapadā tbatattva -	220	Harimohana Śarmā :	
Harikṛṣṇa Majumdār :		Satyakathā -	127
Kusumakalikā -	109	Harimohana Sena Gupta :	
Saralā. See Kusumakalikā -	109	Viśvaviśha-chikitsā -	21
Harikṛṣṇa Mullika :		Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Sadṛśa vyavasthā - chikitsādi-		Bhāratnakāhinī -	27
pikā -	19	Khalacharitra -	147
Sadṛśa-vyavasthā prayoga -	20	Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopā-	
Harilāla Nandi :		dhyāya :	
Pārijātabaraṇa -	76	Bālachikitsā -	16
Harilāla Pāla :		Bhārata-chikitsā -	16
Bandhuvilāpa -	94	Gurvinī bāndhava -	18
Harilāla Sarkār :		Vyavasthāmālā -	21
Chaturāṅga -	8	Harinātha Majumdār :	
Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya :		Akrūra-samvāda -	55
Anāthīnī -	139	Obārucharitra -	97
Yuvarāja Tikendrajit -	90	Paḍyapundarika -	118
Harimohana Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Vijaya-Vasanta -	159
Deśer gatika -	60	Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
		Lalanākusuma -	70

	Page		Page
Harinātha Nyāyaratna :		Harshadeva :	
Aranyaśāstra -	139	Ratnāvali -	80, 154
Mudrārākshasa -	73	Haughton, G. C. :	
Harinātha Sarmā :		Bengali Selections -	168
Rachanāvali -	8	Hemachandra Chāttopādhyāya :	
Haripada Chāttopādhyāya :		Jñānamajjari -	103
Ākel-gurum -	55	Hemachandra Datta :	
Pinḍadāna -	77	Sālābābur ākkel -	81
Haripada Vandyopādhyāya :		Hemachandra Majumdār :	
Hemaprabbhāvatī -	64	Dhārāpāta -	181
Hariprasanna Nātha :		Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chittasantosha -	60	Jñānasudhārjuna -	7
Hariśchandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rachanāsāra -	169	Āśākanana -	93
Hariśchandra Chakravartī :		Bhārata-bhikshā -	95
Kshetratattva -	187	Hemachandrer granthāvali -	53
Hariśchandra Kaviratna :		Kavitāvali -	107
Mudrārākshasa -	73	Nalinivasanta -	74
Raghuvamśa -	152	Romeo and Juliet -	81
Varṇabodhini -	195	Vaktrita -	170
Hariśchandra Mitra :		Vṛitrasamphāra -	136
Ādikāṇḍa. See Rāmāyana -	123	Hemāṅginī :	
Āgamanī -	55	Prāṇayāpratimā -	152
Chātrāsakha -	190	Manoramā -	149
Jānaki nāṭaka -	65	Hemendraprasāda Ghosha :	
Kavirahasya -	105	Adhahpatana -	138
Kavitākaumudī -	105	Herambanātha Tattvaratna :	
Kavitāvali -	107	Sampkshipta Āryānuśṭhāna -	221
Kichakavadha kāvya -	108	Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha -	179
Kṛittivāser parichaya -	35	Himmat Allāh :	
Myā dharbe ke -	74	Ṣiddiq 'Alī puthi -	128
Nirvāsita Sita -	115	Hirālāla Dāsa Ghosha :	
Viravākyāvali -	135	Kāvyakānana -	107
Hariśchandra Mukhopā-		Hirālāla Datta :	
dhyāya :		Kalikāler gurak-phonkā -	66
Life. See Charitāśṭaka -	33	Hirālāla Ghosha :	
Hariśchandra Nandī :		Rokā karī chokā māl -	80
Chahār darwesh -	141	Hirālāla Mitra :	
Hariśchandra Niyogī :		Ālāler gharer dulāl -	55
Bhārata sukha -	96	Hirālāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Duhkhasaṅginī -	99	Nitiratnabāra -	7
Mālatīmālā -	112	Varṇaparīkshā -	195
Hariśchandra Rāya :		Homer :	
Bhāvutaraṅga -	58	Batrakomnomakia. See Bhēka	
Hariśchandra Sarkār :		mūshiker yuddha -	161
Duhkhinī -	99	Ilād. See Helenā kāvya -	102
Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna :		Hootum. See Kālīprasanna	
Vyāyāmasikshā -	9	Siṃha.	
Hariśchandra Tarkālānkāra :		Hridayalāla Datta :	
Meghanādavadha nāṭaka -	73	Bāul sāṅgita -	94
Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra -	37	Hridayanātha Dāsa :	
Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya :		Sarpāghāter pratikāra -	20
Kāler bau -	66	Hrishikēsa Śāstrī :	
Nāṭanandini -	150	Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171
Vivābahāṅga -	89	Hindī vyākaraṇa -	178
Harle, J. :			
Gaṇitāṅka -	182		

	Page
Hrishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī :	
Sārasvata vyākaraṇa	- 178
Hurry Mohun Roy. See	
Harimohana Rāya.	
Husain, son of 'Alī :	
Martyrdom. See Gulzār i	
shahādāt	- 224
Wars. See Janguṇmār puthi	103

I.

Icchhārāma Sīpha :	
Durgāsamāgama	- 218
Imdād al-Haqq :	
Āṅkhiḥḥā	- 92
Indrachandra, <i>Seṁī</i> :	
Kalyāṇamañjushā	- 219
Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Kalpataru	- 145
Kautukakaṇṭhā	- 169
Indumatī Dāsī :	
Duḥkhamālā	- 99
Irādāt Allāh :	
Gul i Bakāwālī	- 162
Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmer jannavrittānta	- 153
Rituvihāra	- 124
Vijñānasūtra	- 26
Īśānachandra Dāsa :	
Mānapāshaṇḍa	- 15
Īśānachandra Datta :	
Key to Douglas's Reader	- 197
Life. See Īśānachandra	
Datter jīvanavrittānta	- 34
Īśānachandra De :	
Paraloka	- 211
Īśānachandra Ghāṭaka :	
Kāyastha-kārikā	- 39
Īśānachandra Phaṇī :	
Vichalita hīta-prabodhikā	- 158
Īśānachandra Rāya :	
Nīṭisikshā	- 116, 181
Sāhityabodha	- 193
Saṇyānārāyaṇer pañchālī	- 128
Īśānachandra Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Āryadharmatattva	- 216
Īśānachandra Śarmā :	
Uddipana	- 133
Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Gaṇitapraśeṣa	- 182
Jaṇavijñāna	- 24

	Page
Īśānachandra Vasu :	
Brāhmadharmier asūmpraḍā-	
yikūtā	- 203
Chittavinoda	- 98
Hindu jāti	- 39
Stridiger prati upadeśa	- 30
Upadeśa	- 8
Īśānachandra Vidyāratna :	
Jñānāñjana	- 104
Īśānachandra Vidyāsāgara :	
Ekādaśī-vyavasthā	- 218
Īśānachandra Viśvāsa :	
Rāmanirvāsana gitābhinaya	- 79
Īśāna Nāgara :	
Advaitaparakāśa	- 31
Īśvarachandra :	
Vicchehḍatarāṅga	- 134
Īśvarachandra Chakravartī :	
Saśī Yāmini	- 166
Īśvarachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Chittarāñjika	- 97
Dhārāpāta	- 181
Jñānopadeśa	- 24
Mohini-Mohana kāya	- 164
Sīsūksikshār śabdārtha	- 200
Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā :	
Bṛihat tarjār laṇḍī	- 96
Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sarkār :	
Abhinanyuvadha nāṭaka	- 54
Īśvarachandra De :	
Jñānānkura	- 219
Īśvarachandra Gupta :	
Bhāratachandra-jīvanavrittānta	- 32
Kavitāsāṅgraha	- 53
Kavivara Bhāratachandra	- 35
Īśvarachandra Kara :	
Dharmajaya upākhyāna	- 142
Īśvarachandra Sarkār :	
Hātim Tāi	- 162
Kārtike jhaṇer pañchālī	- 105
Kuṭiler darpabaraṇa	- 69
Prabhāsakhaṇḍa	- 120
Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka	- 79
Īśvarachandra Sena :	
Āryadharmasāra	- 216
Īśvarachandra Vāgechi :	
Tirthanukura	- 222
Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara :	
Akhyānamājari	- 138
Bāṅgālār itihāsa	- 46
Bhṛativilāsa	- 141
Bodhodaya	- 189
Charitāvalī	- 33
Jīvanacharita	- 35
Kathāmālā	- 146
Life. See Vidyāsāgara	- 38
Sakuntalā	- 154

	Page
Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara [cont.] :	
Sanskṛita bhāṣhā - - -	178
Sītār vanavāsa - - -	155
Upakramanikā - - -	179
Varnaparichaya - - -	195
Vetālapañchavimśati - - -	158
Vidhāvivivāha - - -	31
Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī - - -	179
Īśvara Sarkār :	
Gopānavihāra - - -	101
ʿIzz al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Sikandarnāmah - - -	129

J.

Jadub Chandra Gosvami.	
See Yādavachandra Gosvami.	
Jadob Chunder Bedarotna.	
See Yādavachandra Bedaratna.	
Jagachchandra Bhattachārya :	
Abhilāsha-rasavindu - - -	160
Jagachchandra Chakravartī :	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	175
Jagachchandra Dāsa Gupta :	
Kāliyadamana yātrā - - -	67
Jagachchandra Deva :	
Durgotsava - - -	99
Trayodaśa taru - - -	132
Trisandhyā - - -	132
Jagachchandra Guha :	
Rāṣer biye ḍismis - - -	153
Jagachchandra Majumdār :	
Nīṭigarbha - - -	7, 151
Nīṭigarbha prasūti prasaṅga - - -	4
Subodharāñjana - - -	194
Jagachchandra Paṇḍita :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Jagachchandra Rāya :	
Aṅganāprasaṅga - - -	28
Padyaprasūta - - -	118
Jagachchandra Vasu :	
Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128
Varadācharita - - -	134
Jagadānanda :	
Jagadānanda-padāvalī - - -	103
Jagadānanda Bhaumika :	
Damayanti-vilāpa - - -	98
Jagadbandhu Bhadra :	
Devaladevī - - -	60

	Page
Jagadbandhu Bhattachārya :	
Prapāyer pratiphala - - -	78
Jagadbandhu Mitra :	
Sanir pañchālī. See Trailokya	132
Trailokya dever pañchālī - - -	132
Jagadbandhu Modaka :	
Sarala pāṭha - - -	193
Jagadbandhu Vasu :	
Bhaishajya-muktāvalī - - -	16
Jagaddurlabha Rāya :	
Vamśāvalī-grantha - - -	38
Jagadīśa Tarkalāṅkāra :	
Bāñjya-darpana - - -	27
Vasantikā - - -	158
Jaganmohana Tarkalāṅkāra :	
Harihachandra-charita - - -	144
Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika :	
Śabdakalpalatikā - - -	23
Sāṅgītarasamādhurī - - -	126
Jagannāthaprasāda Vasu Mallika :	
Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128
Jagannātha Tarkapañchānana :	
Life. See Charitāshtaka - - -	33
Jagatkriṣṇa Siphna, Raja :	
Aśvatattva - - -	31
Jagattārīṇī Dāsī :	
Abhisheka - - -	91
Jāhānārā :	
Life. See Jāhānīrār charitra	34
Jaharilāla Śila :	
Dheṅkir kachkachi - - -	99
Jelemechhur khed - - -	103
Māchher pokā - - -	110
Mahanter sarvanāśa - - -	111
Navina Elokēśī pañchālī - - -	115
Navina nātaka - - -	75
Nūtana pokā - - -	116
Poler pañchālī - - -	120
Pulis-gūāter agnikāṇḍa - - -	121
Rāvaṇavadha nātaka - - -	80
Samasyā-saṅgraha - - -	9
Jaladhara Sena :	
Himālaya - - -	52
Jamāl al-Dīn, Shaikh :	
Bebhās-nāmā - - -	161
Jān, Saṅgid :	
Naṣihat-nūmā - - -	115
Janāb 'Alī, Munshī :	
Akhbār al-aṭīyā - - -	32
Jānakīnātha Guṅgopādhyāya :	
Anāthini nātaka - - -	56
Junamejaya Mitra :	
Parāñiya anukramanikā - - -	221
Jān Arām Allāh :	
Iblisnāmāh - - -	224
Jān Muḥammad, Shaikh :	
Ḥaḡiqat al-ṣalāt - - -	224

	Page
Jasoda Nandun Sircar. <i>See</i> Yaśodānandana Sarkār.	
Jayaḍeva, <i>the Poet</i> : Life. <i>See</i> Jayaḍeva-charita -	34
Jayaḡopāla Dāsa : Vyākaraṇa Sūpaskṛita sōpāna	179
Jayaḡopāla Gosvāmī : Chāruḡāthā - - -	97
Gaṇitaviḡhāna - - -	182
Kāvyaḡarpaṇa - - -	27
Laghu vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Sabdatattvakaumudī - - -	173
Saivalinī - - -	154
Sāhityamuktāvalī - - -	27
Samāsamālā - - -	173
Jayaḡopāla Tarkālāṇkāra : Pārsik abhidhāna - - -	23
Sikshāsāra - - -	201
Jayaḡovinda Deva : Brahmayāmala - - -	96
Jayaḡovinda Rāya Chaudhurī : Bhāḡavatāmpita - - -	94
Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya : Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa - - -	122
Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchānana : Sarvadarśanaśaṅgraha - - -	221
Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya : Dvārakāvilāsa - - -	100
Pārijātavikāśa - - -	151
Jayanātha Dāsa : Jivana-unmāḡini - - -	66
Nitīpāṭha - - -	116
Nitisandarbha - - -	116
Jayanātha Sarmā : Devīyuddha - - -	98
Jayantīcharaṇa Sena : Bātrīsa simhāsana - - -	161
Jayarāma : Uddhava-saṁvāda - - -	132
Jīva Gosvāmī : Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī - - -	109
Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena : Pāṛulakuñja - - -	76
Phāṭo jhakṛā - - -	77
Vaidēhīvarṇa - - -	86
Jīvanānda Gosvāmī : Ātmātattva o pañchatattva - - -	216
Jñānendrachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya : Vidyāsāgara - - -	38
Jñānendralāla Rāya : Prabandhalahari - - -	169
Jñānendramohinī Datta : Dhūlirāśī - - -	99
Jodoo Nath Chatterjee. <i>See</i> Yadunātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya.	

	Page
Jodu Gopaul Chatterjee. <i>See</i> Yadugopāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya.	
Jodu Nath Mukherjee. <i>See</i> Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya.	
Jogendra Nath Ghose. <i>See</i> Yogendranātha Ghoshā.	
Joynarain Banerjee. <i>See</i> Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya.	
Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura : Āśrumatī - - -	56
Ēman karma āṛ karba nā - - -	62
Puruvikrama nāṭaka - - -	78
Sarojini nāṭaka - - -	82
Svapnamayī - - -	85

K.

Kabīr, <i>the Poet</i> : Life. <i>See</i> Kabīr - - -	35
Kailāsachandra Dāsa : Padyalatikā - - -	117
Kailāsachandra Datta : Key to Poetical English Reader - - -	200
Prākṛitika bhūgola - - -	45
Kailāsachandra De : Bhūratavarsher itibāsa - - -	47
Gitāṅkura - - -	101
Mānasarañjana - - -	112
Kailāsi chandra Ghoshā : Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa	39
Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya : Chāpālā - - -	142
Kavitāprasūna - - -	106
Kailāsachandra Sīmha : Rājamālā - - -	50
Kailāsachandra Tarkaratna : Ritīmūla - - -	221
Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya : Kī bhayānaka āśvine jhar - - -	108
Sabdārthaprachārikā - - -	23
Kailāsachandra Vasu : Padyakusuma - - -	117
Kailāsachandra Viśvāsa : Nūtana dhārāpāta - - -	184
Kailāsavāsini Devī : Hindu mahālaganer hinūvasthā	28
Viśvasobhā - - -	136

	Page		Page
Kālāchānd Dāsa De :		Kālikrishṇa, Mahārāja :	
Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - -	126	Genealogical and other	
Lakṣmaṇa-bhojana - -	109	Accounts - - -	34
Kālīcharaṇa Adhikāri :		Hitasaṅgraha - - -	102
Kavitākālāpa - - -	105	Samkṣipta sadvidyāvālī - -	2
Vyākaraṇa-śikṣā - - -	176	Kālikrishṇa Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Kālīcharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya :		Brahmatattva-chūṛamaṇi - -	96
Sāhityasopāna - - -	173	Navanitisāra - - -	150
Kālīcharaṇa Dāsa :		Rājabodha - - -	192
Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - -	16	Kālikrishṇa Chakravartī :	
Kālidāsa, the Poet :		Chakṣuḥ-sthira - - -	59
Abhijñāna Sakuntalā - - -	54	Chittatimiranāsaka - - -	161
Bhartṛhari kāvya - - -	96	Dāsatvaśrīṅkhala - - -	98
Kumārasambhava - - -	108	Golakdhāndā - - -	62
See Dagdhamaṇa - - -	98	Kālikrishṇa Dāsa :	
Life. See Kālidāser kavita - -	35	Kāminī-Kumārā - - -	163
Meghadūta - - -	113	Mānabhañjana - - -	112
Raghuvamśa - - -	122, 152	Kālikrishṇa Datta :	
Ritusamphāra - - -	124	Key to Douglas's Fourth Book -	197
Sakuntalā - - -	125, 154	Kālikrishṇa Lābhipī :	
Vikramorvaśi - - -	89, 159	Rasūārā - - -	153
Kālidāsa Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Kālikumārā Dāsa :	
Kālivilāsa - - -	104	Jarip o bhūmiparimāya - -	186
Kālidāsa Gupta :		Kshetratattva - - -	187
Vetālapañchaviṃśati - - -	167	Vyākaraṇa-mañjari - - -	175
Kālidāsa Maitra :		Kālikumārā Ghosha :	
Bhūgolavivarāṇa - - -	43	Sīśuśikṣā - - -	129
Electric Telegraph - - -	2	Kālikumārā Mukhopādhyāya :	
Khagolavivarāṇa - - -	2	Abalā-prabalā - - -	160
Tarpitvārtavaha prakaraṇa - -	2	Kālikumārā Sena :	
Vaṅgadeser itihāsa-sūrasaṅ-		Maner prati upadeśa - - -	112
graha - - -	51	Kālikumārā Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vāshpīya kala - - -	2, 51	Jivana-Yāmini - - -	163
Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya :		Kālikumārā Vasu :	
Kalir nava raṅga - - -	29	Saṅgītasāṅgraha - - -	126
Matsyadhara nāṭaka - - -	72	Kālimāya Ghaṭaka :	
Yadu Rāya - - -	159	Charitāśṭaka - - -	33
Kālidāsa Sannyāla :		Krishipravesa - - -	1
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - -	74	Kālimohana Datta, Pleader :	
Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya - - -	88	Ukil-gyānāñjan - - -	13
Kālidāsa Sarkār :		Kālimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Premollāsa - - -	165	Mānavatattva - - -	112
Kālidāsa Vidyānidhi :		Kālinātha Chaudhuri :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181	Rājshāhir samkṣipta itihāsa -	50
Kālikamala Chāṭṭopādhyāya :		Samkṣipta pāṭiganita - - -	185
Upadesāṅkura - - -	133	Kālinātha Datta :	
Kālikinkara Sarkār :		Nigūṇa ātmadarśana - - -	15
Pravāsadarpaṇa - - -	121	Kālipada Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Kālikinkara Sena Gupta :		Prabhūvati - - -	77
Aṅkasāṅkalanamūla - - -	180	Kālipada Ghoshāl :	
Kālikīśora Chaudhuri :		Bhayaśokanivāraka - - -	217
Vāmarañjana - - -	133	Dharmamīmāṃsā - - -	218
Kālikīśora Munshī :		Hint to secure Health - - -	4
Kavitākatipaya - - -	105	Kālipada Mukhopādhyāya :	
		Bāhūlīna-tattva - - -	21
		Upākhyānamañjari - - -	157

	Page		Page
Kālipada Vandyopādhyāya :		Kālisaṅkara Dāsa :	
Vaṅgabhaṣār vyākaraṇa -	175	Dharmavijñānabīja -	204
Kālipada Vidyāratna :		Kālivara Bhattachārya :	
Chandrabhāsa -	141	Akālā kusuma -	138
Kāliprasāda Kaviṛāja :		Kālivara Vedāntavāgiṣu :	
Chandrakānta -	161	Mahābhārata -	111
Batṛisa siphāsana -	161	Sāukhyadarśana -	221
Kāliprasāda Sannyāla :		Kally Prosunno Gangooly.	
Bāṅgālā śikṣhā -	189	See Kāliprasanna Gaṅgopā-	
Kāliprasanna Dāsa :		dhyāya.	
Vaṅgākhyāyikā -	158	Kāmākhyacharṇa Ghosha :	
Kāliprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya :		Ratnasūra -	192
Dhārāpāta -	181	Kamalākānta Ghosha :	
Komudini -	147	Sarītkumāra -	155
Mānasāṅka -	184	Kamalākṛishṇa Siphā, <i>Raja</i> :	
Pāṭigaṇita -	184	Asvatattva -	31
Kāliprasanna Ghosha :		Kamalākṛishṇa Vandyopā-	
Nārjātivishayaka prastāva -	29	dhyāya :	
Nibhṛita chinṛa -	169	Vilvamaṅgala Thākura -	89
Niśithachintā -	169	Kamalalochana Mukhopā-	
Prabhūtachintā -	169	dhyāya :	
Samāja-śodhani -	30	Hemaprabhā -	64
Saṅgītamāñjarī -	125	Kāminī Devī :	
Kāliprasanna Rāya :		Rāmer vanavāsa -	80
Charitamāñjarī -	33	Kāminīgopālā Chakravartī :	
Charitamāñjarī-praveśikā -	33	Bakveśvarer bokāmi -	57
Meghanāda-samālochana -	91	Kāminikumāra Chakravartī :	
Kāliprasanna Sarkar :		Subhānkari o mānasāṅka -	185
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217	Ucheha gaṇita -	185
Kāliprasanna Sena Gupta :		Kāminikumāra Mukhopā-	
Arthavyavahārer praṇottara -	27	dhyāya :	
Bāṅgālār sampkṣhipta itihāsa -	47	Kavitākusumāvalī -	106
Jamīdārī darśana -	183	Prathama pāṭha -	192
Jamīdārī o Mahājani hisāb -	183	Kāminīsundarī Devī :	
Urdū-upadeśa -	178	Bālābodhikā -	189
Vaishayika vyavahāra -	91	Ushā nāṭaka -	86
Kāliprasanna Siphā :		Kānāilāla De :	
Mahābhārata -	110	Rasāyana-vijñāna -	3
Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka -	71	Vijñānabodha -	26
Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka -	89	Kānāilāla Mitra :	
Kāliprasanna Siphā (Hootum) :		Kamale kāmīnī -	104
Hutom pyāṅghār nakṣa -	145	Rūpa-abhisāra -	124
Kāliprasanna Vandyopādhyāya :		Smṛitipāta -	130
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46	Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chhay-rāga -	21	Prāyaścittānte avyavahār-	
Ingrājī svaralipipaddhati -	21	jjyutā -	221
Nishādapratimā -	89	Samudrayātrāvichāra -	221
Kāliprasanna Vasu :		Kānāilāla Sena :	
Saṅgītamālā -	205	Abhimanyuvadha yātrā -	54
Strilokdiger kathopakathana -	30	Kalir dasadaśā -	67
Kāliprasanna Vidyāratna :		Navanyāsa -	150
Bāṅgālā śisuvyākaraṇa -	171	Kanny Loll Dey. See Kānāi-	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171	lāla De.	
Kāliprasanna Vidyāratna		Kānteśvara, <i>Raja of Kuch</i>	
Bhattachārya :		<i>Behar</i> :	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217	Exploits. See Gosānīmaṅgala	101

	Page		Page
Kāntichandra Bhattachārya :		Kedārachandra Sannyāla :	
Uṛiyā svatantra bhāṣhā nahe	24	Sīśubodhini - - -	129
Kāntichandra Rāṇhī :		Kedāranātha Bhar :	
Bhāratavarṣhe Ingrāj rājatva	47	Virabhavilāpa - - -	89
Kāntichandra Vidyārātna :		Kedāranātha Bhattachārya :	
Suśilā chandraketu - -	156	Pāṭigaṇitaprakriyā - -	185
Karālachandra Chattōpādhyāya :		Kedāranātha Chakravartī :	
Vividha mahaushadha -	21	Samsāra - - -	154
Kārttikachandra Chakravartī :		Kedāranātha Chattōpādhyāya :	
Dharmatattva-prāśnottara -	204	Dhruvopākhyāna - -	61
Rogaśokanistārīgī -	19	Nilāñjana - - -	150
Kārtīkeyachandra Rāya :		Kedāranātha Dāsa :	
Kṣhītīśavampśavālicarita -	35	Bhāratavarṣher pratichī digvi-	
Kāśichandra Datta :		hāra - - -	51
Nirdeśaka vidyā - -	19	Bhūmyadhikārīr prati parā-	
Kāśichandra Datta Gupta :		marsa - - -	11
Akṣhitattva - - -	15	Kedāranātha Datta :	
Astrachikitsā-pranālī -	15	Bāñchakacharita - -	140
Kāśichandra Ghoshāl :		Dattavampśamālā - -	34
Charitaratnāvalī - -	33	Priyampvada - - -	152
Kāśichandra Sena :		Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusumāvalī - -	106	Abhimanuvadha yātrā -	54
Kāśidāsa Mitra Mustauṭī :		Bāṅgālī Bābu - - -	57
Guptalīlā - - -	102	Chitrāṅginī - - -	59
Saṅkaraviṇayajayanti -	38	Chitrāṅginimilana - -	60
Vichārādīpikā - - -	222	Draupadī-vilāpa nāṭaka -	61
Vichāratarāṅginī - -	8	Duryodhaner darpachūṛṇa -	61
Kāśinātha Bhattachārya :		Duryodhaner urubhaṅga -	61
Sarala pāṭha - - -	193	Gaurimilana - - -	62
Vaṅgabhaṣhābhīdhāna -	23	Gul i Bakāwali - - -	63
Kāśinātha Dāsa Gupta :		Harīśchandra nāṭaka -	63
Kanyāpāṇa-vināśikā -	29	Jarāsandhavadhā nāṭaka -	65
Kāśinātha Varmā :		Kādambarī nāṭaka -	66
Strīr janya māke khun -	84	Lakṣmana-varjana - -	69
Kāśinātha Vasu :		Lañkeśavijaya - - -	70
Upāsanākāṇḍa - - -	222	Rāmābhīsheka - - -	79
Kāśindranātha Vandyopā-		Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka -	79
dhyāya :		Rāmavanavāsa yātrā -	79
Māyāmṛiga - - -	72	Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka -	79
Kāśīrāma Dāsa :		Rambhāvātī nāṭaka -	79
Mahābhārata - - -	110	Rāmer rājyābhīsheka nāṭaka -	79
Svapnaparva - - -	131	Rāvaṇer digvijaya - -	80
Kāśīśvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Sāvitṛī Satyavān nāṭaka -	83
Kumāramaṅgala - - -	108	Sītār vanavāsa gitābhīnaya -	84
Kasen Chunder Dutt. See		Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka -	84
Kāśichandra Datta.		Vādyāśikṣhā - - -	22
Kātyāyanīcharaṇa Mitra :		Vidyā-Sundara yātrā -	88
Parushaprabodhini - -	152	Kedāranātha Ghosha :	
Kavikāṅkana. See Mukun-		Jñānadāyini - - -	66
darāma Chakravartī.		Pāper pratiphala - -	76
Kavikarnapura :		Kedāranātha Rāya :	
Chaitanyachandrodaya -	33	Sīśuśikṣhār āthapustaka -	200
Kavirañjana. See Rāmapra-		Kedāranātha Sarkār :	
sāda Sena.		Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
		Kedāranātha Sena Gupta :	
		Kāntavichcheda - - -	163

	Page
Kedāranātha Tarkaratna :	
Aksharaparichaya -	189
Kunārasambhava -	108
Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī -	175
Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dalil-darpana -	90
Hindudiger rājabhakti -	49
Jeman devā temani devī -	66
Kedāranātha Vasu :	
Luṅ-lit-sādhana-praṇālī -	178
Kedāranātha Vidyāvācha-spati :	
Mahābhārata -	111
Kedāreśvara Chakravartī :	
Gaṇitasūtra -	182
Keith, J. Rev. :	
Vaṅgabhāshār vyākaraṇa -	175
Kempis, Thomas à :	
Imitation of Christ. See	
Khrishter anukaraṇa -	210
Kenpelchandra Dhākendra :	
Nāgāśramar abhinaya -	74
Keśavachandra Ghosha :	
Bāṇa Bāṇa -	57
Mānasakusuma -	112
Keśavachandra Rāya Kar-	
makāra :	
Paramārtha-vijñānaratnākara -	220
Sabdarthaprakāśikā -	23
Sabdarvahi -	23
Keśavachandra Sādhu :	
Sparsānanda nāṭaka -	84
Keśavachandra Senna :	
Āchāryer upadeśa -	202
Autobiography. See Jivana-	
veda -	35
Bhāratat prati Inglander kar-	
tavya -	168
Brāhma dharmer matasāra -	203
Brahmopāśanā-praṇālī -	204
Brahmotsava -	204
Etaddeśiya sūtrijātir unnati -	28
Jñānalatikā -	204
Life. See Āchārya Keśava-	
chandra -	31
Mahāpuruṣa -	205
Punai janmaprada-viśvāsa -	205
Teachings. See Keśavachandra :	204
Ketākānanda Dāsa :	
Manasār bhāṣāna -	112
Khanā :	
Khanār vacana -	107
Khāṭir Muḥammad :	
Akhbār al-salāṭin -	92
Akhbār al-wuḥūd -	223
Khetter Mohun Dutt. See	
Kshetramohana Datta.	

	Page
Khetter Nanth Bhuttacharjee.	
See Kshetranātha Bhūtā-	
chārya.	
Khettro Mohun Mookerjee.	
See Kshetramohana Mu-	
khopādhyāya.	
Khudādād :	
Maqsūd-nāmah -	225
Kirāṇachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Bhāratamātā -	58
Bhārate yavana -	58
Gopana chumbana -	62
Kīrtichandra Chaudhuri :	
Manoganita -	184
Kīrttivāsa. See Kīrttivāsa.	
Kisorālāla Datta :	
Hāyre paysā -	64
Kisorilāla Kara :	
Vedavati nāṭikā -	87
Kisorilāla Rāya :	
Nala-Damayanti kāvya -	114
Satyasukha -	155
Kisorimohana Maitreya :	
Lavana daityavadha -	70
Kisorimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Vipadai sampader mūla -	89
Kisto Chunder Sircar. See	
Krishnachandra Sarkār.	
Knight, M. S., Mrs. :	
Krishna Kanta's Will -	147
Poison Tree. See Vishavriksha	159
Second Daughter-in-law. See	
Mej bau -	149
Svarṇalātā -	157
Krifol :	
Fables. See Krilapher niti-	
galpa -	147
Krishṇa - Chaitanya. See	
Chaitanya.	
Krishnachaitanya Vasu :	
Jñānaratnākara -	201
Krishnachandra Ghosha :	
Saṅgitasudhāsindhu -	126
Krishnachandra Majumdar :	
Itivṛtta -	145
Mohabhoga -	114
Sadbhāvasātaka -	125
Krishnachandra Pāla :	
Durgāpūjār mahādūm -	61
Krishnachandra Rāya :	
Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛttānta	42
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47

	Page		Page
Kṛishnachandra Rāya, <i>Maharaja</i> :		Kṛishnakāmini Dāsī :	
Genealogy. See Vamśāvali	38	Chittavilāsini -	28, 97
Life. See Mahārāja Kṛishnachandra	36	Kṛishnakānta Rāya, <i>Rāja</i> :	
Kṛishnachandra Rāya Chaudhuri :		Life. See Charitāṣṭaka	33
Amaranātha -	55	Kṛishnakīśora Vandyopādhyāya :	
Pranayapramāda -	78	Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171
Kṛishnachandra Sarkār :		Kavitākusumāñjali -	106
Bāṅgālā pāthyapustaka	189	Sarala vyākaraṇa -	174
Saṃkshipta bhūgola -	45	Sitāvanavīsārthanirṇaya	200
Kṛishnadāsa :		Kṛishnakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bhaktamāla -	32	Vāchyabodha -	179
Chaitanyacharitāmṛta -	33	Kṛishnakumāra Chaudhuri,	
Govindalīlāmṛta -	101	<i>Zamindar of Sylhet</i> :	
Nāradaśamvāda -	114	Life. See Suhradviccheda	38
Pāṣaṇḍadalana. See Bhaktitattvasāra	94	Kṛishnakumāra Datta :	
Kṛishnadāsa Gosvāmī :		Gaṇitapraveśa -	182
Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya	96	Saṃskṛita śabdāsādhana -	178
Kṛishnadāsa Sūra :		Saṅketāvali -	185
Vidyamālīni -	158	Kṛishnakumāra Sena :	
Kṛishnadāsa Vasumallika :		Prākṛitika bhūgola -	45
Kṛishnadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna	18	Kṛishnalāla Dāsa :	
Vividha vishachikitsāvali	21	Nirāñjanā -	115
Kṛishnadhana Chatṭopādhyāya :		Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra -	157
Dharmabhāva-sambalita śūcīratattva	17	Kṛishna Mīśra :	
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā	61	Prabodhachandrodaya -	77
Harischandra nāṭaka	63	Kṛishnamohana Vandyopādhyāya, <i>Rev.</i> :	
Īśvaratattva	219	Shaddarśana-saṃvāda -	222
Jānakiṭīrikshā -	65	Upadeśakathā -	211
Pāskarā bhāṇā -	77	Kṛishnānanda Svāmī :	
Taraṇisenavadhā nāṭaka	86	Life. See Parivrajaka Śrī Kṛishnānanda	37
Kṛishnadhana Vandyopādhyāya :		Kṛishnapada Vidyāratna :	
Pramathanātha -	77	Ekaśṛiṅga nāṭaka -	62
Kṛishnadhana Vidyāpati :		Kṛishna Pāntī :	
Kautuka-chaturāṅga -	9	Life. See Charitāṣṭaka	33
Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā	89	Kṛishnaprasanna Sena Gupta :	
Kṛishnadhana Vidyāratna :		Saṅgītamujjari -	126
Harivaṃsa. See Mahābhārata	111	Kṛishnaprasanna Vasu :	
Kṛishnagopāla Bhakta :		Act X. of 1872 -	10
Padyapāṭha-arthaṇustaka	200	Kṛishnavihārī Sena :	
Kṛishnagovinda Pāla :		Navavidhāna ki -	205
Padmapurāṇa -	220	Kṛishnendra Rāya :	
Kṛishnajīvana Sāhā :		Bandhūpanyāsa -	140
Saṅgītāvali -	126	Ekhaṇ āśi -	6
Kṛishnakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kṛittivāsa :	
Kumārasambhava -	108	Life. See Kṛittivāser parichaya	35
Kṛishnakamala Dāsu :		Rāmāyana -	122
Sarala bhūmiparimāṇa	188	Yogādhyāy vandanā -	136
Kṛishnakamala Gosvāmī :		Kshamānanda Dāsa :	
Divyomāda -	61	Manasār bhāṣāna -	112
Svapnavilāsa -	85	Kshetramohana Datta :	
Vicitravilāsa -	88	Bālāsundarī Devī -	32
		Principles of Medicine	19

	Page
Kshetramohana Ghaṭaka :	
Kāmini nātaka -	67
Kshetramohana Ghosha :	
Atariṇi -	137
Kshetramohana Gosvāmī :	
Kaṇṭhakaumudī -	21
Saṅgitaśāra -	22
Kshetramohana Kāñjilāla :	
Pramodañātha -	77
Kshetramohana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Grik deśer itihāsa -	48
Sārasaṅgraha -	13
Kshetramohana Set :	
Dharmasaṅgraha -	98
Kshetranātha Bhattachārya :	
Jarip o parinīti -	186
Kavitāsaṅgraha -	107
Nava śīsubodha -	201
Kshetranātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46
Chandālini -	141
Duḥkhini kulina kāmīni -	99
Kavitāparichaya -	106
Kshetrapāla Chakravartī :	
Chandranātha -	141
Hemachandra -	64
Hiraka ānguriyaka -	64
Krishṇā. See Madhuyāminī	148
Madhuyāminī -	148
Muralā -	150
Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chau-	
dhuri :	
Kusumakalikā -	109
Samagra Bhārater saṃkshipta	
itihāsa -	50
Kshīrodāprasāda Chatterpā-	
dhyāya :	
Dhāttrividyā -	17
Kumar, Christopher :	
Sthānakosha -	209
Kumudini Datta, Mrs. :	
Life. See Kumudini-charita	35
Kumudini Ghosha, Miss. :	
Svarṇamayī -	38
Kuñjavihārī Haldār :	
Vilāpivilāpa -	135
Kuñjavihārī Mitra :	
Syāma-sohāgini -	83
Kuñjavihārī Sāhā :	
Kavitākusumamālīkā -	106
Kuñjavihārī Sarkār :	
Varnājñāna -	195
Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Ēkākinī -	143
Kavitākusumāvalī -	106

Y 8608.

	Page
Kuñjavihārī Vasāka :	
Saṃsārachitra -	155
Kuñjavihārī Vasu :	
Bhārata adhina -	58
Kāñchanakusuma -	68
Kumudini -	147
Satrusimha nātaka -	83
Kuśadeva Pāla :	
Harivilāsasāra -	102
Kādambini nātaka -	66
Manasāmaṅgala -	112
Prathama śikshā -	192
Rāmāyana-sārasaṅgraha -	153
Satānārī ki jhakmārī -	170
Kuśai Sarkār :	
Nānāvidha gāna -	114
Kuśaladeva Pāla :	
Dvitiya śikshā -	190
Sati Śāvitri -	127
Kusumakumārī :	
Kusumikā -	109

L.

Lakshmanachandra Śarmā :	
Bālir piṇḍa -	94
Sivaramer yuddha. See Bālir	
piṇḍa -	94
Lakshmikānta Sārvabhauma :	
Gurujñānachandrikā -	218
Lakshmikumāra Chakravartī :	
Saiśavapātha -	193
Vicchehedaṇḍilāsa -	134
Lakshmīmāni Devī :	
Chira-sannyasini -	59
Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī :	
Ānandakānana -	55
Kulina kanyā -	68
Nandavāṃśocheheda -	74
Sakaduhitā -	154
Serājuddaulā -	83
Lakshminārāyaṇa Ghosha :	
Saṃsāradarpaṇa -	155
Lakshminārāyaṇa Miśra :	
Vanitāvilāpa -	134
Lakshminārāyaṇa Nyāyālā-	
kāra :	
Mitāksharā-darpaṇa -	14
Lakshminārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Dhruvacharitra -	99

T

	Page
Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Dhātuparāyaṇa -	178
Rāmachandra Dāser jivana- charita -	37
Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya :	
Akṣhitattva -	15
Viśūchikār nigūṛha tattva -	21
Lālamohana Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Kāvyanirṇaya -	27
Lālamohana Vidyānidhī :	
Patraprabandha -	91
Sambandhanirṇaya -	40
Lālavihārī Shāh :	
Rajajayī -	80
Lalitāmohana Ghosha :	
Achalavāsini -	160
Lalitāmohana Kara :	
Pārvatipariṇaya -	76
Lalitāmohana Rāya :	
Ingredhikṛta Bhāratavarsha -	49
Meyeli -	137
Lalitāmohana Śila :	
Bhāratadarpaṇa -	58
Lal Madhub Mookerjee. <i>See</i>	
Lālamādhava Mukhopā- dhyāya.	
Lamb, Charles :	
Tales from Shakespeare -	148
Lāvanyaprabhā Vasu :	
Dainika -	204
Leslie, M. E., <i>Miss</i> :	
Elokeśi vesyā -	213
Lethbridge, E. :	
History of India. <i>See</i> Bhā- ratavarsher itihāser upa- kramanikā -	48
Lochana Dāsa :	
Durlabhasāra -	99
Lochanānanda Dāsa :	
Chaitanyamaṅgala -	33, 97
Lohārāma Śiroratna :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171
Mālati-Mādhava -	148
Nītipuṣhpāñjali -	116
Śiśubodha-vyākaraṇa -	174
Lokanātha Guha :	
Padyapāthāvali -	118
Lokanātha Vasu :	
Hindudharmamarmā -	218
Long, J., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Granthāvali -	52
Nīladarpaṇa -	75
Pravādamālā -	137

M.

	Page
Macdonald, K. S., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Dhruvavādī Agast Komta -	34
English-Bengali Second Read- ing-book -	188
Macnaghten, Sir W. H. :	
Principles of Hindu and Mohammedan Law. <i>See</i> Hindu evaṃ Mahamma- dīya dharmasāstra -	14
Macnamara, C. :	
Diseases of the Eye. <i>See</i> Akṣhitattva -	15
Macpherson, A. G. :	
Law of Mortgage. <i>See</i> Bandhakatattva -	11
Macpherson, Sir W. :	
Law of Contracts. <i>See</i> Chukti sambandhiya āin -	11
Madanamohana Bhāṭṭa :	
Saṅgītasāṅkshā -	22
Madanamohana Datta :	
Kusuma -	147
Madanamohana Ghosha :	
Saṅgītaratnāsūta -	126
Madanamohana Haldār :	
Basuka -	39
Madanamohana Mitra :	
Bṛhannala nāṭaka -	59
Kavitākadamba -	105
Manoramā nāṭaka -	72
Padyasopāna -	119
Samarasāyini -	154
Vichitrānilaṇa -	88
Vyākaraṇa-parichaya -	175
Madanamohana Śarṇā Chaudhūrī :	
Āyjana -	216
Madanamohana Tarkālāṅkāra :	
Rijupātha -	192
Śiśusāṅkshā -	194
Vāsavadatta -	167
Madanamohana Vasāka :	
Rahasyaprachārī -	2
Mādaradrūna Nyāyapañchāna :	
Lampāṭadamaṇa -	110
Mādhavachandra Chakravartī :	
Dhanādīkāra-vyavasthā -	14
Mādhavachandra Chāṭṭopā- dhya :	
Hemāṅginī nāṭaka -	64
Mādhavachandra Chaudhūrī :	
Kāyastha-dīpikā -	39

	Page
Mādhavachandra Ghosha :	
Padyasetu - - -	119
Sādhurāñjana - - -	165
Mādhavachandra Śarmā :	
Rītasaphāra - - -	124
Mādhavachandra Shāh :	
Garmī-chikitsā - - -	18
Mādhavāchārya :	
Bhāgavatasāra - - -	94
Madhumādhava Chāṭṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Hemopākhyāna - - -	144
Madhusūdana Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Chalitāñka - - -	181
Nūtana patrakāumudī - - -	90
Madhusūdana Datta, Michael :	
Chaturdaśapadī kavīvalī - - -	97
Ekē ki bale subhyatā - - -	62
Hekṭar-vadhā - - -	144
Krishṇakumārī - - -	68
Māyākāna - - -	72
Meghanāḍavadhā kāvya - - -	113
Padmāvatī nāṭaka - - -	75
Sarmisṭhā nāṭaka - - -	82
Tilottamī-saṃbhava - - -	132
Virāṅganā kāvya - - -	135
Vrajāṅganā kāvya - - -	136
Madhusūdana Ghosha :	
Salalitākhyāna - - -	156
Tattvañāna mañjarī - - -	131
Madhusūdana Gupta :	
Anshadhā-kalpāvalī - - -	16
Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Abodha - - -	137
Ahalāyā Haḍḍikā - - -	138
Chakmakī bāksa - - -	141
Chhota Kallāsa - - -	142
Chin deśiya bulbul - - -	142
Haṃsarūpi rājaputra - - -	144
Jāhānīr charitra - - -	34
Jepān - - -	45
Jivarahasya - - -	24
Kathātaraṅga - - -	147
Krīlapher nīṭigalpa - - -	147
Kutsita haṃsaśāvaka - - -	147
Matsyanārīr upākhyāna - - -	149
Mujāhid Shāh - - -	86
Nūrbahān - - -	87
Putrasakīṭurā dūḥkhiṇī mātā - - -	152
Suśīlār upākhyāna - - -	156
Tritiya pāṭhya pustaka - - -	194
Madhusūdana Pāla :	
Sāpśārālīlā - - -	155
Madhusūdana Sarkār :	
Bhārte yuvarāja - - -	96
Kāminī-Kumāra - - -	163
Saudāminī prapāyini - - -	30
Suśikṣitacharita - - -	130

	Page
Madhusūdana Tarkālāñkāra :	
Āśubodha vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Jñānasudhākara - - -	7
Sīśubodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Madhusūdana Vāchaspati :	
Chhandomālā - - -	27
Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vāyu chatuṣṭayer ākhyāyikā - - -	158
Vivekaratnāvalī - - -	223
Madusooden Gupta. See	
Madhusūdana Gupta.	
Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya :	
Saktīśela nāṭaka - - -	81
Mahendrachandra Soma :	
Padyaprasūna - - -	118
Mahendralāla Khān :	
Mānamilana - - -	72
Sāṅgitalaharī - - -	125
Sāradsotsava - - -	82
Mahendralāla Vasu :	
Padmīnī nāṭaka - - -	76
Mahendranātha Bāgchī :	
Sāpśūra - - -	154
Mahendranātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Padārthadīrṣana - - -	24
Padārthadīrṣaner praveśikā - - -	24
Padārthavivṛtā - - -	25
Rasāyana - - -	3
Sāhitya-saṅgraha - - -	170
Vijñānasūtra - - -	26
Mahendranātha Chakravartī :	
Bhārata-kāvya - - -	95
Mahendranātha Chāṭṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Vāṅgabhāshār itihāsa - - -	171
Mahendranātha Dān :	
Bhaginivilāpa - - -	94
Mahendranātha Dāsa :	
Sairindhrī - - -	154
Mahendranātha Datta :	
Āṅkapustaka - - -	180
Sāmatalika parimitī - - -	188
Mahendranātha Gupta :	
Bhaishajya-sūtra - - -	16
Nirdeśaka śāricatatva - - -	18
Mahendranātha Hāldār :	
Pāk diye sut lambā kar - - -	151
Mahendranātha Lāhīrī :	
Padyakalāpa - - -	117
Mahendranātha Rāya :	
Jīvanavṛttānta - - -	35
Kusamāvalī - - -	109
Nava prabandhasāra - - -	169
Mahendranātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Kāvya-mañjarī - - -	107

	Page		Page
Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi :		Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā -	176	Bardwan :	
Maheśachandra Dāsa De :		Eulogy. See Mahātaḥ-charitra	111
Arjuner gauravabhaṅjana -	93	Prasānottaramālā -	221
Denguḷvarer paṅchālī -	98	Saṅgītasudhākara -	126
Ekī asambhava jhar -	100	Saṅgītavilāsa -	126
Ilāy ki adbhūta jhar -	102	Mākhanlāla Ghoshā :	
Ilāy re āśvīne jhar -	102	Yudhishṭhīropākhyāna -	160
Mahanta Elokēśī -	70	Makkhanlāla De :	
Mahīrāvaṇavadha -	71	Rudiments of English	
Māmā bhāgīnīr nāṭaka -	72	Grammar -	177
Ramaṇīrahasya -	153	Makūṭacharaṇa Mitra :	
Rangin tappā -	124	Āgamaṇī -	55
Sītālāmaṅgala -	129	Akālābodhana -	55
Taraṇīsenavadha nāṭaka -	86	Māle Muḥammad :	
Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā -	89	Ahkām i jum'ah -	223
Yuvārāja-āgamaṇa -	136	Ilāl ākhir zamānā -	102
Maheśachandra Datta :		Kashf al-haqq -	224
Mānārpaṇa -	72	Saif al-mulūk -	165
Maheśachandra Ghoshā :		Sirāt al-mūmīnīn -	226
Viśūchikā-chikitsā -	20	Tanbīh al-nisā -	131
Maheśachandra Kārfarmā :		Zarūrāt al-islām -	227
Pranayapravāha -	152	Malbār Rāo, Gaikwar of	
Maheśachandra Maṇḍala :		Baroda :	
Yihūdīya lokder vṛttānta -	210	Trial. See Gaikawār -	63
Maheśachandra Mukhopā-		Mānakumārī Vasu :	
dhyāya :		Kanakāñjali -	104
Saṅgītarasamañjari -	126	Mandalālā Dāsa :	
Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna :		Santoshasādhana -	127
Lupta sapvatsaver mīmāṃsā -	40	Mañimohinī :	
Maheśachandra Pāla :		Vinodakānaṇa -	89
Akrūra-saṃvāda. See Gaṅgā-		Manīr al-Dīn :	
bhakti -	100	Hujjat i ṣāliḥīn -	224
Gaṅgābhakti -	100	Mañirāma Mīśra :	
Saṅgītavālī. See Gaṅgā-		Sārādāmaṅgala -	166
bhakti -	100	Manmathanātha Sarkār :	
Maheśachandra Śarmā :		Explanations to P. C. Sircar's	
Nivātakavachavadha -	116	First Book -	197
Mahimachandra Chakravartī :		Manohara Dāsa :	
Ripuvihāra -	124	Anurāgavallī -	93
Mahimachandra Gupta :		Manomohana Gosvāmī :	
Arthavyavahāra -	27	Roṣinārā -	81
Rājā bhāyā vishama dāya -	78	Manomohana Rāya :	
Saṅgītasāgraha -	126	Rijiyā -	80
Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha -	200	Manomohana Vasu :	
Vasantaviraha -	134	Hariśchandra nāṭaka -	63
Mahimachandra Vasu :		Hindu āchāravyavahāra -	28
Vilāpatarāṅga -	135	Padyamālā -	117
Mahimānātha Hāldār :		Pārthaparājaya -	76
Gitasāra -	101	Pranayaparīkshā -	78
Mahīndranātha Vandyopā-		Rāmābhīsheka -	79
dhyāya :		Satī nāṭaka -	83
Hemaprabā -	64	Vakṛitāmālā -	170
Pramodekumārā -	77	Manorañjana Guha :	
		Bhāratabandīnī -	58

	Page
Marshman, J. C. :	
Darogah's Manual - - -	11
Guide to Civil Laws. See	
Diwānī āiner saṅgraha - -	11
History. See Bāṅgālār itihāsa	46
----- See Bhāratavareher	
itihāsa - - -	47
Parārvitter saṁkshēpa viva-	
raṇa - - -	50
Martha Saudāminī Siphā :	
Nārīcharita - - -	36
Martin, T., Sir :	
Life of the Prince Consort.	
See Rājakumāra - - -	37
Mathurākānta Vasu :	
Udbodhinī - - -	132
Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa :	
Vākyavinyāsa - - -	133
Mathurānātha Tarkaratna :	
Kavitāmañjarī - - -	106
Sābdasaundarbhasindhu - -	23
Saralācharita - - -	155
Viehitra upākhyāna - - -	158
Vjākaraṇa-chandrikā - - -	175
Mathurānātha Varmā :	
Dharmatattvālochanā - - -	218
Jñānaśikṣā - - -	191
Primary Grammar - - -	177
Saṁkshipta Bhāratetiḥāsa - -	50
Matilāla Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Kusumabhāra - - -	108
Matilāla Chakravartī :	
Padārthavidyār prāsaṅgata - -	25
Matilāla Chandra :	
Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha - -	16
Matilāla Datta :	
Āṅkapraveśa - - -	180
Matilāla Majumdar :	
Ābhuta nāṭaka - - -	54
Matilāla Rāya :	
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa - -	61
Sitāharaṇa gītābhīnaya - -	83
Vijayachandī - - -	88
Matilāla Sīla :	
Life. See Charitāśṭaka - - -	33
Mīhr al-Dīn Ustāgar :	
Shāh Sūfī Sulṭān - - -	166
Mill, John Stuart :	
Life. See Life of John	
Stuart Mill - - -	36
Miller, John :	
The Tutor - - -	177
M. N. Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
Saṅgītamānoraṅgaṇa - - -	125
Mohinimohana Ghoshāl :	
Prāṇayer pratiphala - - -	78

	Page
Mohinimohana Gupta :	
Varakanyāvikraya - - -	31
Mookerjee, G. P. See	
Gāṅgāprasāda Mukhopā-	
dhyāya.	
Moore, Thomas :	
Lalla Rookh. See Parī o	
svarga - - -	120
Morton, W., Rev. :	
Dāniel munir charitra - - -	209
Driṣṭāntavākya-saṅgraha - -	137
Mṛigendranātha Bhāṭṭa :	
Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna - - -	142
Svalpaśikṣhā - - -	202
Mṛinālīnī :	
Manovipṛā - - -	113
Nirjharīnī - - -	115
Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra :	
Batṛīsa simhāsana - - -	140
Hitopadeśa - - -	144
Prabodhachandrikā - - -	131
Rājāvalī - - -	50
Muhammad, the Prophet :	
Life. See Hajrat Mahammad	34
----- See Ḥālat al-nabī - -	34
----- See Mahammad	
jīvanacharitra - - -	36
----- See Maulūd i sharīf	36
Muhammad 'Abd al-Karīm :	
Jagatmohinī - - -	65
Muhammad 'Abd al-Rahmān :	
Nasībāt al-bahār - - -	225
Muhammad 'Ābidīn :	
Dharmapracchārīnī - - -	98
Muhammad Akbar :	
Tamīm Golāl - - -	167
Muhammad Dānish :	
Chahār darwesh - - -	141, 161
Gul o Šanaubar - - -	162
Nūr al-imān - - -	164, 226
Muhammad Faiz al-Dīn :	
Tāli'nāmah - - -	4
Muhammad Hāmid Allāh	
Khān :	
Dharmavivāda - - -	98
Gulzār i shahādāt - - -	224
Panayātari - - -	226
Muhammad Hāziq :	
Zalālat al-fuqarā - - -	227
Zinat al-qārī - - -	227
Muhammadī, Munshī :	
Ḥātīm Tāī - - -	144
Šikandarnāmah - - -	128
Muhammad Idrīs :	
Chitta-shād - - -	161

	Page		Page
Nagendranātha Vandyopā-		Nandalāla Rāya [continued] :	
dhya :		Poler tappā - - -	120
Guikawā nāṭaka - - -	63	Sakuntalā nāṭaka - - -	81
Satī ki kulakini - - -	82	Sitāharāṇa nāṭaka - - -	83
Na'im al-Dīn :		Sitār yanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Sahih - - -	226	Vasarakantuka nāṭaka - - -	87
Zubdat al-masā'il - - -	227	Videśinivilāpa - - -	88
Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa :		Vidyā-Sundarer nūṭana tappā	135
Akbar - - -	138	Nandalāla Sarmā :	
Nakurchandra Viśvāsa :		Saṅgitasūtra - - -	22
Vidyāvati Abiyār - - -	38	Nandamohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Nāmdār, Munshī :		Adhūnātana samāja - - -	28
Bāṅchhārāmer galpa. See		Napharchandra Datta :	
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150	Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	54
Baṅgānye śiyāl rājā - - -	140, 168	Bharatavilāpa yātrā - - -	58
Dui satiner jhakrā - - -	61, 143	Draupadīr vastraharāṇa - - -	61
Kalir bau ghar-bhaṅgānī - - -	67	Hariśchandra yātrā - - -	63
Kalir bau hār-jvālānī - - -	67	Kanyāvikṛaya nāṭaka - - -	68
Manohara pheṇṣerā - - -	164	Meghanāḍavādha nāṭaka - - -	73
Nanad bhājer jhakrā - - -	74, 150	Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā - - -	89
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150	Napoleon Bonaparte :	
Nūṭana jhar - - -	169	Life. See Life of Napoleon	
Nānak, Sikh Gurm :		Bonaparte - - -	36
Life. See Nānaker jivana-		Naranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
vyrittānta - - -	36	Gopāṅganā - - -	101
Nandakumāra, Mahārāja :		Śrīvatsacharitra - - -	130
Life. See Mahārāja Nanda-		Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
kumāra - - -	36	Venīsamhāra - - -	87
Nandakumāra Datta :		Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha :	
Sarvajña-jñānamūjārī - - -	4	Kavīlālā - - -	106
Nandakumāra Kaviratna		Nārāyaṇa Chatṭarāja Guṇanidhi :	
Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kalikantuka - - -	66
Jñānasaudāminī - - -	201	Kalikutūhala - - -	28
Kālīkaivalyadāyini - - -	104	Kṛishṇalīlā-rasodaya - - -	108
Nityadharmāmūnirājikā - - -	227	Madanamohanopākhyāna - - -	164
Sandehanīrasana - - -	221	Nārāyaṇaprasāda Chakravartī :	
Sukavilāsa - - -	156, 166	Śīsupāṭha - - -	193
Nandakumāra Mukhopādhyāya :		Narendrakumāra Śīla :	
Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	126	Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - -	54
Nandakumāra Rāya :		Narendranātha Kumāra :	
Sakuntalā nāṭaka - - -	81	Bhūgolasāra - - -	43
Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa - - -	175	Narendranātha Mitra :	
Nandalāla Dāsa :		Alāler gharer dulāl - - -	138
Kusumareṇu - - -	147	Narottama Dāsa :	
Nandalāla Dāsa Ghosha :		Gitachintāvalī - - -	101
Bhuvanakumārī - - -	161	Hātpattana. See Bhaktitatt-	
Nandalāla Datta :		vasāra - - -	94
Manmatha-Manoramā - - -	148	Nāmasaṅkirtana. See Bhak-	
Nandalāla Rāya :		titattvasāra - - -	94
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - -	54	Prārthanā. See Bhaktitatt-	
Arjunavadha - - -	56	vasāra - - -	94
Bṛihat tarjār larāi - - -	96	Premabhaktichandrikā - - -	121
Madanabhasma - - -	70	See Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Mahanta Elokeśī - - -	70	Naṣīr al-Dīn, Shaikh :	
Mahanta pāṅchālī - - -	111	Jazū i mahabbat - - -	163
Mahanta-tappā - - -	111	Zalālat al-fuqarā - - -	237
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150	Zinat al-qārī - - -	227
Poler pāṅchālī - - -	120		

	Page		Page
Nasir al-Din Ahmad, <i>of</i>		Navinachandra Datta :	
<i>Teghriya :</i>		Mahājanī darśana -	183
Karāmat i Makkaḥ -	224	Sāhityamañjarī -	193
Khodār rahmat -	224	Saṅgitaratnākara -	21
Ni'mat i Khudā -	226	Varṇavibodha -	196
Tuḥfah i nihāyat -	226	Vyavahārika jyāmīti -	188
Nasir al-Din Ahmad, <i>of Sylhet :</i>		Navinachandra Deva :	
Rāsabati 'Aziz Kumār -	165	Manoharī -	148
Natendranātha Thākura :		Navinachandra Karmakāra :	
Mālyapradāna -	72	Vilāpamañjarī -	135
Navadvīpachandra Dāsa :		Navinachandra Mukhopā-	
Aratimālā -	93	dhyāya :	
Taranīvadha yātrā -	86	Bhuvanamoḥinī pratibhā -	96
Navadvīpachandra Nandī :		Samāja-saṃskaraṇa -	30
Tilottamā -	86	Upasamhāra -	86
Navadvīpachandra Śarmā :		Navinachandra Rāya Karma-	
Amānna naivedya -	216	kāra :	
Navagopāla Dāsa De :		Nitipāṭha -	116
Vāsara-udyāna -	87	Navinachandra Sena :	
Navagopāla Vasu :		Amitābha -	32
Dattaka vyavasthāmālā -	13	Avakāśarañjini -	33
Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha -	13	Bhārata-uccheḥhvāsa -	95
Sati-jīvanacharita -	127	Palāśir yuddha -	119
Vyavasthāvali -	14	Pravāser patra -	52
Navakānta Chatṭopādhyāya :		Navinachandra Vandyopā-	
Key to Moral Class-book -	198	dhyāya :	
Saṅgitamuktāvali -	126	Ratnottamā -	154
Navakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :		Sārāvali -	50
Chamatkāra Hirāñjād -	141	Navinachandra Vidyāratna :	
Navakumāra Chatṭopādhyāya :		Bhārater sukhaśaśi -	58
Bhāīpo-kāṇḍa -	161	Navinakālī Devī :	
Navakumāra Gupta :		Kūminīkalauka -	146
Nitikaumudī -	7	Kiraṇamālā -	147
Navakumāra Nātha :		Navinakṛishṇa Hāldār :	
Denguḷvara o dāktar sāheb -	98	Behāla-darpaṇa -	21
Gavarṇar Sāheber Subhāga-		Navinakṛishṇa Vandyopā-	
mana -	100	dhyāya :	
Prāchīna Hindukirtī -	45	Bhāratavarsher bhūgolaviva-	
Varṇaparīkṣhā -	195	raṇa -	42
Navakumāra Rāya :		Jñānāṅkura -	24
Prasannatā-pradāyini -	121	Prākṛita tattvaviveka -	25
Navinachandra Bhadra :		Nawāb al-Din Ahmad :	
Bhāwāler itihāsa -	48	Pārsī śikṣhā -	178
Ichchhāmūlīkarahṇa -	180	Nayanatārā De :	
Navinachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Manimohini -	72
Padyalatikā -	117	Nazir Ahmad, <i>Khān Bahadur :</i>	
Navinachandra Chatṭopā-		Mirāt al-arūs. See Abalā-	
dhyāya :		darpaṇa -	137
Vārūṇivilāsa -	87	Neele, Miss :	
Vishayā-Chandrahāsa -	167	Dui mehasāvaka -	213
Navinachandra Dāsa :		Nepālachandra Gupta :	
Ayogya vivāha -	160	Bijadarpaṇa -	16
Ganītapraveśa -	182	Nepālachandra Viśvāsa :	
Kalidāser vidyālābha -	104	Saṅgitasaṅgraha -	213
Raghuvamśa -	122	Nikhilanātha Rāya :	
		Murshidābād kāhini -	49

	Page		Page
Nilakamala Bhādupī :		Nimāicharaṇa Sīṃha :	
Suketiḥāsa - - -	156	Mahābhārata - - -	111
Nilakamala Ghoshāl :		Sāhityapāṭha - - -	193
Bhūchitrāvalī - - -	42	Nimumaṇi Dāsī :	
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha - - -	43	Pulis-ghāter hatyākāṇḍa - - -	121
Bhūgolasūtra - - -	43	Nirāñjana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Gaṇitasūtra - - -	182	Psalm I.-LXXV. - - -	207
Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya :		Nisikumāra Ghoshā :	
Jamīdār o prajā - - -	11	Saratśaśī - - -	155
Nilakānta Gosvāmī :		Nitambinī, S'rīmatī :	
Āmī tomārai - - -	139	Anūbhā yuvati nātaka - - -	56
Bhārate kumāra - - -	96	Nityagopāla Datta :	
Kālipurāṇa - - -	219	Āṅkapraveśa - - -	180
Rāmāyana - - -	123	Nityānanda :	
Nilakaṇṭha Mitra :		Sitalār jāgarana-pālā - - -	129
Sabure mewā phale - - -	154	Nityānanda Chakravartī :	
Nilamādharā Vasu :		Upavāsamālā - - -	222
Key to Azimgurh Reader - - -	197	Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	176
Key to English Reader - - -	198	Nityānanda Dāsa :	
Nilamaṇi Dāsa :		Yama-Kaṇi grantha - - -	136
Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka - - -	7	Nityānanda Sila :	
Olāuthār chikitsāprajāli - - -	19	Ār keha jena nā kare - - -	56
Nilamaṇi De :		Nivāraṇachandra De :	
Act VIII. of 1871 - - -	10	Dukul pharsā - - -	61
Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya :		Nivāraṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Bhāratavarṣhe Ingrājīdiger		dhyāya :	
sāmrajya - - -	47	Surasāṅgita - - -	120
Bhāratavarṣer itihāsa - - -	47	Nizām al-Dīn :	
Bodhasūra - - -	172	Bāhrewār bahār jahān - - -	160
Dhārāpāṭha - - -	181	Nizāmī :	
Navabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	173	Sikandarnāmah - - -	128
Saṅgītasandarbhā - - -	126	Nobin Chandra Das. See	
Nilamaṇi Nandī :		Navinachandra Dāsa.	
Meghadūta - - -	113	Nṛisīṃhachandra Mukhopā-	
Nilamaṇi Pāla :		dhyāya :	
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā - - -	80	Arthanīti - - -	27
Nilamaṇi Vasāka :		Harivamśa. See Mahābhārata	111
Ārabya upanyāsa - - -	139	Inklīder jyāmīti - - -	186
Batriśa sīṃhāsana - - -	140	Jamīdārī Mahājauī o bājār	
Bhāratavarṣer itihāsa - - -	47	hisāb - - -	183
Navauārī - - -	36	Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Padyaprakāśa - - -	192
Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151	Parīmīti - - -	187
Nilāmbara Mukhopādhyāya :		Ratnāvalī nāṭaka - - -	80
Ingrejī bhāshār vyākaraṇa	177	Sahaja parīmīti - - -	187
Nilaratna Haldār :		Sāhityasamhitā - - -	228
Bahudarśana - - -	137	Sāhityasāra - - -	170
Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī - - -	211	Uttaracharita - - -	86
Nimachandra Mitra :		Nṛisīṃhadeva Ghoshāl :	
Saratkumārī nāṭaka - - -	82	Viśvajñāna - - -	27
Nimāi Chāṇḍ Kavichandra :		Nṛityagopāla Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Nilāmbara Thākura - - -	75	Ratnāvatī - - -	154
Nimāi Chāṇḍ Sila :		Nṛityagopāla Ghoshā :	
Chandāvatī - - -	59	Jivanacharita - - -	35
Kāminīgopana - - -	104	Nṛityagopāla Kumāra :	
Tirthamulimā - - -	86	Dāmpatya-praṇaya - - -	142
Yāmīniyāpana. See Kāminī-			
gopana - - -	104		

	Page
Nṛityagopāla Sarkār :	
Key to Easy Selections	- 197
Key to English Reader	- 198
Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa :	
Veṇisaṃhāra	- 87
Nṛityalāla Śila :	
Vaṅgabhaṣār varṇamālā	- 195
Nund Coomar. <i>See</i> Nanda-	
kumāra.	
Nūrajāhān :	
Life. <i>See</i> Nūrajāhān	- 37

O.

Obenashchunder Chatterjee.	
<i>See</i> Avināśachandra Chatto-	
pādhyāya.	
Opendro Chunder Naug. <i>See</i>	
Upendrachandra Nāga.	
Oswell, G. D. :	
The Spoilt Child	- 138

P.

P. A. D. :	
Ramaniratna	- 153
Padmalochana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Life. <i>See</i> Charitāśṭaka	- 33
Padmalochana Nyāyaratna :	
Pativratopadeśa	- 29
Pañchānana Ghosha :	
Pāṭiganita	- 184
Subhāṅkari. <i>See</i> Pāṭiganita	184
Pañchānana Tarkaratna :	
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā	- 80
Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Manoyātrā nāṭaka	- 72
Ramanī nāṭaka	- 165
Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī	- 165
Pañchānanda, <i>pseud.</i> :	
Pañchānanda	- 169
Paramānanda Dāsa :	
Tantubāyatilaka	- 131
Paramēśvara Vedaratna :	
Masnawī nāṭaka	- 72

	Page
Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Olāuthā	- 19
Parnell, Thomas :	
Hermit. <i>See</i> Sannyāsīr	
upākhyāna	- 127
Pārvaticharana Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmaviraṇa nāṭaka	- 79
Sitār puṇahparikṣhā	- 84
Pārvaticharana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Lāvanyavati	- 148
Pārvaticharana Rāya :	
Kshetravijñāna	- 187
Pārvaticharana Tarkaratna :	
Harīschandra-charita nāṭaka	- 63
Pārvatīnātha Chattoṇopādhyāya :	
Mañibārāphaṇī Bhāratajananī	113
Pārvatīnātha Sena :	
Padyakalāpa	- 117
Pārvatīśānkara Rāya Chau-	
dhuri :	
Ādiśūra o Ballāla Sena	- 46
Paun, R. N. :	
How to speak Bengalee	- 172
Pavanachandra Mārika :	
Padyalatā	- 117
Pavanadāsa Bābājī :	
Rāmāi-charitāmṛita	- 122
Pearce, George :	
Vaidharmya nivārakapatra	- 211
Pearce, W. H., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Bhūgolavṛttānta	- 44
Pearson, F., <i>Dr.</i> :	
Gomasūryādhāna	- 18
Pearson, J. D. :	
Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa	- 177
Pāṭhaśālār vivaraṇa	- 6
Patrakauṇḍī	- 90
Peary Churn Das. <i>See</i> Pyāri-	
charana Dāsa.	
Peter the Great :	
Life. <i>See</i> Ruśiyādhīpati Piṭar	37
Phanībhuṣhaṇa Vasu :	
Ambikāmaṅgala	- 92
Phanīndramohana Vasu :	
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
Phelnūārāyana Śila :	
Sādhēr biye	- 81
Phillips, H. A. D. :	
Kapālakunḍalā	- 146
Pitāmbara Sena Kaviratna :	
Saddharma-saṅkāśaka	- 221
Playfair, W. S. :	
Science of Midwifery. <i>See</i>	
Dhātṛividyā	- 17

	Page
Pope, Alexander :	
Essay on Man. <i>See</i> Mānava-	
tattva - - - - -	112
Prabhāsachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Gojivana - - - - -	31
Prabhātachandra Sena :	
Inklider jyāmīti - - - - -	186
Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Navakathā - - - - -	150
Prabodhachandra Chatterjopā-	
dhyāya :	
Ratnavedikā - - - - -	80
Prabodhachandra Sarkār :	
Sālapphala - - - - -	154
Prabodhānanda :	
Life. <i>See</i> Prabodhānanda - - - - -	37
Prabodhaprakāsa Sena Gupta :	
Dictionary of Proverbs - - - - -	137
Prakāśānanda. <i>See</i> Prabo-	
dhānanda.	
Prakāśanātha Mallika :	
Mahāprasthāna - - - - -	148
Pramathanātha Dāsa :	
Roganidāna o chikitsā - - - - -	19
Pramathanātha Mitra :	
Jayapāla - - - - -	65
Naganalini - - - - -	74
Premapūrjāta - - - - -	78
Virakalauka - - - - -	89
Pramathanātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Kusume kīta - - - - -	69
Pramathanātha Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Gītikā - - - - -	101
Padmā - - - - -	117
Pramathanātha Śarmā :	
Nava Bābuvilāsa - - - - -	29
Pramathanātha Vasu :	
Amara Simha - - - - -	55
Apūrva milana - - - - -	56
Pramilā Nāga, Mrs. :	
Taṭini - - - - -	131
Prānachandra Dāsa :	
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - - - -	54
Bharatasamāgama - - - - -	58
Hidimbāvadha - - - - -	64
Jayadrathavadha nāṭaka - - - - -	65
Kṛishnakālī - - - - -	68
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - - - -	74
Pṛaṇayaparitāpi - - - - -	121
Utkṛishṭa uśhadhāvali - - - - -	20
Prānakṛishṇa Mitra :	
Gul i Bakāwālī - - - - -	162

	Page
Prānakṛishṇa Vasu :	
Ingrāj gunavarṇana - - - - -	102
Jamidārī Mahājani o bājār	
hisāb - - - - -	183
Prānakṛishṇa Viśvāsa :	
Prānakṛishṇaushadhāvalī - - - - -	19
Prāpanātha Chakravartī :	
Āṅkabodha - - - - -	180
Prāpanātha Datta :	
Prāṇesvara nāṭaka - - - - -	78
Sañjuktā-svayamvara - - - - -	82
Prāpanātha Paṇḍita :	
Meghadūta - - - - -	113
Prāpanātha Sāhā :	
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - - - - -	199
Praphullachandra Bhattachā-	
chārya :	
Madhlāsā nāṭaka - - - - -	70
Praphullachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Damayanti-vilāpa - - - - -	93
Samvarana-vijaya - - - - -	125
Vālmiki o tatsāmāyika	
vṛttānta - - - - -	30
Prasādadāsa Gosvāmī :	
Āmāder samāja - - - - -	28
Vṛttiparihāra - - - - -	159
Prasannachandra Chakravartī :	
Kusumāñjali - - - - -	109
Padyamañjarī - - - - -	117
Sāhityapraveśa - - - - -	173
Samāsavāda - - - - -	178
Sarala kavītā - - - - -	127
Sīsūpraveśa - - - - -	174
Prasannachandra Guha :	
Hitāvalī - - - - -	102
Maukhika aṅka - - - - -	184
Maukhika aṅker hisāb - - - - -	184
Rāmāpāler vivaraṇa - - - - -	45
Prasannachandra Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Palligrāma-darpana - - - - -	76
Prasannachandra Rāya :	
Franklin-charita - - - - -	34
Prasannachandra Sena :	
Kṛishikāryer mata - - - - -	1
Prasannakumāra Bhattachārya :	
Kulīna viraha - - - - -	69
Prasannakumāra Chakravartī :	
Kavitāshtaka - - - - -	107
Prasannakumāra Dāniyārī :	
Vastuparimāpaka vidyā - - - - -	188
Prasannakumāra Dāsa :	
Ātmāsamādhāna - - - - -	202
Prasannakumāra Ghosha :	
Kusumakalikā - - - - -	109

	Page		Page
Prasannakumāra Sānnyāla :		Prince Consort, The :	
Mahammudiya dāyatattva -	14	Life. See Rājakumāra Al-	
Prasannakumāra Sarvādhi-		bārter jivani -	37
kāri :		Priyālāla Datta :	
Bijagapita -	180	Bhāratadarpana -	58
Pāṭigapita -	184	Priyanātha Gupta :	
Prasannakumāra Sena :		Bhūgolabodha -	42
Padyarājini -	118	Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Sadbhāvakaumudī -	125	Dārogār daptar -	142
Prasannakumāra Śīla :		Vilāpapadya -	135
Nītimājjarī -	7	Priyanātha Pālita :	
Prasannakumāra Siṃha :		Gupta Vṛindāvana -	63
Satsandarbha -	155	Priyanātha Rāya :	
Prasannakumāra Thākura :		Kanakakamala -	67
Jamidārī kāryer niyama		Nandotsava -	74
patra -	11	Pramodakuñja -	77
Prasannakumāra Vandyopā-		Priyanātha Sena :	
dhyāya :		Advaitavādvachāra -	216
Śiśurañjana -	129	Rāṣayana-sūrasaṅgraha -	3
Prasannakumāra Vidyaratna :		Rāṣayanika padārthavijñāna -	3
Gaurāṅgatattva -	218	Pūrṇachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Vāṅgavadhūvilāpa -	184	Parimitiprakriyā -	187
Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger		Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī :	
mata -	222	Prakṛitīnirṇaya abhidhāna -	23
Prasannamayī Devī :		Pūrṇachandra Chatṭopā-	
Adh adh bhāṣiṇī -	92	dhyāya :	
Āryāvartta -	51	Saisava-sabachari -	154
Prasannanātha Khān :		Pūrṇachandra Dāsa :	
Nītiprabandha -	7	Āṅkapaṛichaya -	180
Pratāpachandra Mukhopā-		Key to the Boys' First Book -	200
dhyāya :		Pūrṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Kāryavidhi -	12	dhyāya :	
Pratāpachandra Sena :		Ākhyel chhelāmi -	138
Padārthatattva -	24	Bhāratīyam -	96
Pratāpachandra Vasu :		Mahanta pāṅchālī -	111
Padyapraveśikā -	118	Pāṅchālī -	119
Padyavikāśa -	119	Prabala jhaṭikā -	169
Pratāpāditya, Raja :		Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka :	
Life. See Mahārāja Pratā-		Amarārtha-didhiti -	22
pāditya -	36	Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
— See Rāja Pratā-		Pūrṇachandra Vasu :	
pāditya -	37	Kāvyaśundarī -	147
Pratulakumārī Dāsī :		Sābityachintā -	169
Bālikābodha -	189	Pūrṇananda Sena :	
Premachandra Tarkavāṅśa :		Ādi śikṣā -	189
Life. See Premachandra -	37	Pyārīchānd Mitra, called	
Premadāsa :		Tekchānd Thākur :	
Chaitanyachandrodaya -	33	Abhedī -	137
Premadhana Adhikārī :		Ālāler gharer dulāl -	138
Chandravilāsa -	59	Complete Works. See Lupa-	
Premānanda Dāsa :		taratnoddhāra -	53
Manośikṣā -	113	Gitāṅkura -	101
Premchand Rāya :		Kalkīkātār nukochuri -	145
Jñānārṇava -	7	Mad khāyā bāra dāya -	148
		Rāmārāṅjikā -	6
		Yatkīnchit -	159

	Page
Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
Bhāratēsvārī - - -	96
Sonnets - - -	180
Pyārīkīśora Mukhopādhyāya :	
Śīsurāñjana - - -	129
Pyārīlāla Chakravartī :	
Chandrādharā Kuraṅgini - -	161
Jivana-Yāmini - - -	163
Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Nalinibhūṣaṇa - - -	74
Suralatā nāṭaka - - -	85
Pyārīmohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Bhūvivarāṇa - - -	44
Pyārīmohana Chaudhurī :	
Upāsanātattva - - -	206
Pyārīmohana Kaviratna :	
Gītāvalī - - -	101
Pyārīmohana Mahinthā :	
Biṇy janyai jātiṭā gela - -	141
Pyārīmohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - -	175
Pyārīmohana Sena :	
Bhālābāsār mukhe chhāi - -	95
Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Padyamuñjari - - -	118
Padyāṅkura - - -	118
Pyārīmohana Vasu :	
Parimitī - - -	187
Pyārīśaṅkara Gupta :	
Kaulīnyamahimā - - -	147

Q.

Qādir 'Alī :	
Mohinī premapāśa - - -	73
Qamar al-Dīn :	
Afsos-nāmā - - -	160
Qasīm al-Dīn :	
Sirāj al-Islām - - -	226

R.

	Page
Rādhāgovinda Dāsa :	
Jīvanaratnāvalī - - -	104
Rādhāgovinda Kara :	
Ādarśasati - - -	54
Bhūshajya-ratnāvalī - - -	pari- śiṣṭa - 16
Rādhākānta, <i>Sir Raja</i> :	
Life. See Jīvanacharita - -	35
Rādhākānta Ghosha :	
Olāuṭhā - - -	19
Rādhākīśora Chaudhurī :	
Padyarāñjana - - -	118
Rādhākṛiṣṇa Dāsa Vairāgi :	
Gosānīmāṅgala - - -	101
Rādhākṛiṣṇa Maṇḍala :	
Nirmalanalini - - -	151
Rādhāmādhava Haldār :	
Chandralekhā - - -	59
Saivyasundarī - - -	81
Saśikalā - - -	82
Rādhāmādhava Kara :	
Vasantakumārī - - -	87
Rādhāmādhava Mitra :	
Ārabyopanyāsa - - -	139
Kavitāvalī - - -	107
Strīloker darpachūṛṇa - - -	166
Vidhāvāmanorāñjana - - -	88
Rādhāmādhava Vasu :	
Musalmān dīyabhāga - - -	14
Se ki āmār - - -	83
Rādhāmāya De Chaudhurī :	
Navopākhyāna - - -	150
Rādhāmohana Sena :	
Saṅgītatarāṅga - - -	22
Rādhānātha Mitra :	
Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - - -	67
Māyāvātī - - -	73
Uśāharāṇa - - -	86
Rādhānātha Rāya :	
Kavitāvalī - - -	107
Rādhānātha Vardhana :	
Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Rādhānātha Vasāka :	
Sarīratattvasāra - - -	20
Vārīndrakula - - -	40
Rādhāramāṇa Adhikārī :	
Dagdhamadana - - -	98
Rādhāramāṇa Dāsa :	
Arthavyavahāra - - -	27
Rādhāvallabha Dāsa :	
Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha - -	15
Rādhikānātha Sāhā :	
Sarala varṇajāna - - -	174

	Page
Rādhikānātha Thākura :	
Arupodayaviehāra -	216
Pātiparikshā -	29
Rādhikānātha Vandyopā-	
dhya : -	
Durbhiksha o daridratā -	28
Rādhikāprasāda Ghosha :	
Pravāsivilāpa -	121
Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja :	
Jagannātha-Vallabha nāṭaka -	65
Rādhikāprasāda Rāya :	
Navabhāva pañchālī -	115
Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopā-	
dhya : -	
Bhāratavarsher itihāser upa-	
kramanikā -	48
Bhūvidyā -	44
Prākṛitika bhūgola -	45
Svāsthyarakshā -	5
Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā -	5
Rādhikāramāṇa Chatṭopā-	
dhya : -	
Satir durgati -	83
Raghumaṇi Sarkār :	
Mānasānka -	184
Raghunandana Bhattachārya :	
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya -	33
Raghunandana Goswāmī :	
Rāmarasāyana -	122
Raghunātha Chakravartī :	
Satyanārāyaṇer puthi -	128
Raha, H. C. :	
Satyamater patha -	211
Raihan al-Din :	
Gul i arjān -	162
Shirin-Farhād -	166
Railey, J. Rudd :	
Rājakumāra Albärter jivani -	37
Rājachandra Rāya :	
Ālapachchhale Rāmāyana -	139
Rājākṛishṇa Ādhyā :	
Kāmarūpa Kāmalatā -	146
Rājākṛishṇa Chakravartī :	
Svāsthyarakshāvidhi -	5
Rājākṛishṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna -	146
Rājākṛishṇa Dāsa :	
Kavitākusuma -	106
Rājākṛishṇa Datta :	
Arundhati -	56
Jeman roga temani rojhā -	66
Rājākṛishṇa Miśra :	
Padyasaralapatṭha -	119

	Page
Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bāṅgālāz itihāsa -	46
Bijaganita -	180
Kavitāmālā -	106
Kāvyaikalāpa -	107
Mitravilāpa -	114
Rājabālā -	153
Yauvanodyāna -	136
Rājākṛishṇa Rāya :	
Anale bijli -	55
Bhārata-bhāgya -	95
Bhārata-yuvarāja -	96
Granthāvalī -	53
Kavitākaumudī -	105
Lauhakārāgāra -	70
Mahanta-vilāpa -	111
Nāṭyasambhava -	75
Nibhrīta nivāsa -	115
Niśithachintā -	115
Pativrata -	77
Rāmāyana -	123
Stavamālā -	130
Tārakasambhāra -	85
Vaṅgabhūshaya -	133
Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhūrī :	
Aksharaśikshā -	189
Arthavyavahāra -	27
Naradeha-nirṇaya -	18
Rasāyana-śikshā -	3
Rājākṛishṇa Sannyāla :	
Dvijagatā -	218
Rājākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Adventures of Telemachus -	138
Nitibodha -	191
Sīsanśikshā -	194
Tellmakas -	157
Upakramanikā -	179
Rājakumāra Bhattachārya :	
Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha -	179
Rājakumāra Gupta :	
Saṅgitamālā -	125
Rājakumāra Majumdar :	
Key to English Reader -	198
Rājakumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha -	68
Rājakumāra Sarvādhiikārī :	
Inglander sāsanapranālī -	49
Rājakumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Sāradakusuma -	82
Rājamohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Bhūgolaparichaya -	43
Palāśir yuddher tika -	119
Rājamohana De :	
Kshetrajaṇmīti -	186
Rājanārāyana Bhattachārya :	
Pañjābetihāsa -	49
Rājanārāyana Mitra :	
Kāyastha-kaustubha -	39

	Page		Page
Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya :		Rājendralāla Vandyopā-	
Vakṛitā - - -	206	dhyāya :	
Rājānārāyaṇa Vasu :		Collection of Agricultural	
Bāṅgālā bhāṣā o sāhitya -	24	Sayings - - -	1
Brāhmadharmer uccheha ādarśa	203	Rājendramohana Vasu :	
Hindu kulejer itivṛtta - -	5	Kāśmīra-kusuma - - -	45
Prakṛita aśampradāyikatā -	205	Rājendranārāyaṇa Sāstraratna :	
Rājānārāyaṇa Vasur vakṛitā	205	Nyāyamukula - - -	220
Sekāl ār ekāl - - -	170	Rājendranātha Chakravarti :	
Vividha prabandha - - -	171	Bhāratavijaya - - -	58
Rajanikānta Chakravarti :		Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
Chittonmāḍini - - -	98	Manohara tappā - - -	113
Sisumodana - - -	129	Rājendranātha Datta :	
Rajanikānta Ghosha :		Bhārater itihāsa - - -	48
Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - -	43	Bhāratīya granthāvali - -	52
Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakṣhā	17	Mānavadharmasāstra - -	14
Jamidāri Mahājani hisāb -	183	Rājendranātha Rāya :	
Rajanikānta Gupta :		Ākkel-selāmi - - -	55
Āryakirtti - - -	32, 140	Rājeśvara Gupta :	
Jayadeva-charita - - -	34	Bhārata-saubhāgya - - -	203
Pāṇini - - -	91	Deśiya jarip - - -	186
Pāthanaujari - - -	192	Gaṇitapāṭha - - -	182
Prabandhamālā - - -	169	Rājīvalochana Mukhopā-	
Sipāhi yuddher itihāsa -	50	dhyāya :	
Rajanikānta Mukhopādhyāya :		Mahārāja Krishnachandra -	36
Idiomatc Phrases - - -	188	Rākhālachandra Mitra :	
Rajanikānta Sarmā :		Srīvatsa-upākhyāna - -	156
Kumuda Kāminī - - -	69	Rākhālādāsa Bhattachārya :	
Rajanikānta Vasu :		Suruchir dhvajā - - -	85
Varnaśikṣā - - -	196	Rākhālādāsa Hājra :	
Rajaninātha Chattopādhyāya :		Sāmājika avasthā - - -	81
Pravāśivilāpa - - -	121	Rākhālādāsa Haldār :	
Rādhāvilāpa - - -	122	Rāmcharita - - -	221
Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya - - -	133	Yisuprajita hitopadeśa -	209
Rajanivallabha Chattopā-		Rākhālādāsa Mukhopādhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Hindudharmatattva - -	219
Anandamayī talār pāṇthāchuri	92	Saṅgītāmālā - - -	125
Pañcharaṅga pāṇchālī -	119	Rākhālādāsa Sena Gupta :	
Rājarājendra Chandra :		Seshabandir gāna - - -	128
Ākāla unnati - - -	28	Rakib al-Din Ghulām 'Alī	
Rājaratna :		Shāh :	
Kālighāṭe e ki churi - -	66	Mitrājuāmah - - -	225
Rājavallabha Śiromaṇi :		Rāmachandra Bhattachārya :	
Bodhasūtra - - -	189	Lakṣhmaṇa-digvijaya - -	109
Rājendrakumāra Vasu :		Saṅgītānandalaharī - -	126
Act XV. of 1877 - - -	10	Rāmachandra Bhaumika :	
Rājendralāla Ghosha :		Rājaniyama - - -	13
Navina Mahanta - - -	75	Rāmachandra Chaudhuri :	
Naviner kheda - - -	75	Vishādapratimā - - -	159
Rājendralāla Mitra :		Rāmachandra Dāsa, of Pabna :	
Patrakamudī - - -	90	Pushpamālīkā - - -	122
Prākṛita bhūgola - - -	45	Rāmachandra Dāsa, Son-in-	
Śilpikadarśana - - -	2	law of Rāsamaṇi Dāsi :	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	176	Life. See Rāmachandra -	37
		Rāmachandra Datta :	
		Bālyavivāha - - -	57

	Page		Page
Rāmachandra Mukhopā-		Rāmagati Nyāyaratna [cont.] :	
dhyāya :		Romāvati - - -	154
Dānavadalana - - -	98	Sisupātha - - -	193
Nala-Damayanti - - -	114	Vastuvichāra - - -	26
Nandavidāya yātrā - - -	114	Rāmagati Vasu :	
Vijayanagarādhipa Rāma - - -	89	Jamidāri Mahājāni vyavahāra	183
Rāmachandra Rāya :		Rāmagati Vasu Chaudhuri :	
Gurūśishya - - -	218	Sisupātha - - -	194
Rāmachandra Sena :		Rāmāgopāla Chakravartī :	
Muhammadan Law of In-		Astamita-sūrya - - -	56
heritance - - -	14	Kāvya-taraṅga - - -	107
Rāmachandra Śīla :		Unmādiui - - -	133
Jagannāther mandirapatana - - -	103	Rāmākālī Bhattachārya :	
Rāmachandra Suyānā :		Adbhuta upanyāsa - - -	138
Bauddhopāsana - - -	206	Hindu parivāra - - -	64
Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra :		Rāmākamala Bhattachārya :	
Akrūra-saṃvāda - - -	92	Bacon's Essays - - -	163
Chandravamsa - - -	97	Rāmāyana - - -	123
Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala - - -	102	Rāmākamala Chatterpādhyāya :	
Kālipurāṇa - - -	219	Vaṅgadarpaṇa - - -	45
Mādhava-Mālātī - - -	164	Rāmākamala Datta :	
Rāmachandra Vidyāvā-		Saileśvari nāṭaka - - -	81
chaspati :		Rāmākamala Vandyopādhyāya :	
Padyamālā - - -	117	Lavanavādha kāvya - - -	110
Rāmacharapa Nātha :		Rāmākānāi Datta :	
Amār vāsagriha - - -	15	Navapātha - - -	191
Bodhodayar artha - - -	196	Rāmākānta Chaudhuri :	
Rāmādāsa Śarmā :		Abhimanuyuvadha kāvya - - -	91
Bhārata-uddhāra - - -	96	Rāmākānta Dāsa :	
Rāmādāsa Sena :		Kinān deśer vṛttānta - - -	209
Aitihāsika rahasya - - -	168	Rāmākānta Sena :	
Bhāratavarshe purāyitta - - -	48	Lalitakusuma - - -	70
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāmālā - - -	97	Rāmākānta Śīla :	
Kavītālahari - - -	106	Varṇasūtra - - -	196
Rāmādayāla Bhattachārya :		Rāmākṛishṇa :	
Varṇabhedadipikā - - -	40	Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī - - -	128
Rāmādayāla Ghosha :		Rāmākṛishṇa Kavirāja :	
Mānasakusuma - - -	112	Dharmapustaka-pūthopakāraka	209
Rāmādayāla Turkaratna :		Rāmākṛishṇa Paramahansa :	
Ekādaśir upavāser tattva - - -	218	Life. See Rāmākṛishṇa	
Rāmādayāla Vandyopādhyāya :		pūthi - - -	37
Sanir pāñchālī - - -	127	Rāmākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī - - -	128	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - -	73
Rāmādhana Rāya :		Rāmākshaya Chatterpādhyāya :	
Kalieharita - - -	104	Premachandra-jivanacharita - - -	37
Tarakannāther upākhyāna - - -	131	Pulis o lokarakshā - - -	13
Rāmādhana Turkapañchānana :		Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa :	
Viśhāvavedana nishedhaka - - -	31	Udvāhotsava - - -	133
Rāmāgati Chatterpādhyāya :		Rāmākumāra Nandī :	
Surārivadha kāvya - - -	130	Gaṇitatattva - - -	182
Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna :		Virāṅganā-patrottara - - -	135
Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sāhitya - - -	32	Rāmākumāra Rāya :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	47	Paramārtha saṅgita - - -	120
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172	Rāmākumāra Śarmā :	
Bhāratavarshe samasta itihāsa - - -	48	Apūrva kirtti - - -	139
Chandī - - -	97		
Goshṭi kathā - - -	144		

	Page
Rāmalāla Chakravartī :	
Kavitākalāpa - - -	105
Nālinī - - -	150
Padayamukula - - -	118
Rāmalāla Mitra :	
Sulalitā itihāsa - - -	156
Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Isānachandra Datter jīvana- vṛttānta - - -	34
Mahāśvetā-tāpasīveśa - - -	71
Rāmalochana Dāsa :	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa - - -	217
Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviratna :	
Premalaharī - - -	165
Rāmamaya Tarkaratna :	
Mṛcchobhakatika - - -	73
Rāmamohana Gupta Kavirāja :	
Sīśuchikitsā - - -	20
Rāmamohana Rāya, Raja :	
Gauṇīya vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Granthāvalī - - -	53
Life. See Charitāshtaka - - -	33
—, See Rājā Rāmamo- hana - - -	37
Yisupraṇṭa hitopadeśa - - -	209
Rāmanakrishṇa Chāttopādhyāya :	
Chhepe de mā - - -	59
Ēi ek rakam - - -	62
Rāmanakrishṇa Vasākha :	
Ūrmilā-sambhāsha - - -	133
Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa :	
Astrachikitsā - - -	15
Kavitākusumāṅkura - - -	106
Manual of Minor Surgery - - -	18
Mayūra-takht - - -	49
Treatise on Inflammation - - -	20
Uttejana - - -	90
Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghoshā :	
Naishadha - - -	114
Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra :	
Nīśīkshā - - -	7
Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna :	
Chakshudāna - - -	59
Dharmavijaya nāṭaka - - -	60
Jamaṇa karmā temani phala - - -	66
Kāpsavadha - - -	67
Kulīna kulasarvasva - - -	69
Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka - - -	71
Nava nāṭaka - - -	75
Ratnāvalī nāṭaka - - -	80
Rukmīnīharṇa - - -	81
Swapnadhana - - -	85
Ubhaya saṅkṣaṭa - - -	86
Vepīsaṃhāra - - -	87

	Page
Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna :	
Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - -	43
Elizabeth - - -	143
Gobija-prayoga - - -	18
Gopāla-Kāmini - - -	144
Hitakathāvalī - - -	144
Nānaker jīvanavṛttānta - - -	36
Satyachandrodaya - - -	155
Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa :	
Manobhāratē prakṛitidarśana - - -	15
Rāmānātha Ghoshā :	
Pāragānye e ki dāya - - -	76
Rāmānātha Lāhā :	
Anāther vilāpa - - -	92
Rāmānātha Mārīka :	
Satya premālāpa - - -	205
Rāmānātha Rāya :	
Kavitākalāpa - - -	105
Varṇabodha - - -	195
Rāmānātha Sarasvatī :	
Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Rāmānātha Tarkasiddhānta :	
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya - - -	33
Rāmanidhī Gupta :	
Gītaratna - - -	101
Rāmapimohana Ghoshā :	
Mukura - - -	114
Rāmaprāṇa Nyāyaratna :	
Madālasā - - -	110
Rāmaprasāda Rāya :	
Act XIX. of 1853 - - -	9
Rāmaprasāda Sena (Kavirañ- jana) :	
Jñānānanda padāvalī - - -	104
Kālikīrtana - - -	104
Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha - - -	53
Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara - - -	163
Prasāduprasaṅga - - -	37, 121
Rāmaprasanna Vidyāratna :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Rāma Rāma Vasu :	
Līpimālā - - -	90
Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra - - -	37
Rāmaratna Pāṭhaka :	
Durgotsava - - -	218
Rāmasudaya Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bāṅgālā itihāser prāsnoṭtara - - -	47
Vāmācharita - - -	38
Rāmasevaka Vidyāratna :	
Viśṇupurāṇa - - -	222
Rāmasundara Rāya :	
Strīdharmā vidhāyaka - - -	30
Rāmatāraka Sena Gupta :	
Tārakachandrikā - - -	131

	Page		Page
Rāmatārāṇa Sāmyāla :		Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Ādarsasati - - - - -	54	Guṇotkirtana - - - - -	4
Ākālabodhana - - - - -	55	Kumārasambhava - - - - -	108
Ānandamilana - - - - -	56	Padmīnī - - - - -	164
Nisākusuma - - - - -	75	Pravādamālā - - - - -	137
Pramodakānana - - - - -	77	Sūrasundarī - - - - -	167
Prāṇayapārijāta - - - - -	78		
Rāsālilā - - - - -	80	Rasamaya Dāsa :	
Siver vivāha - - - - -	84	Gitugovinda - - - - -	101
Rāmatārāṇa Tarkavāgīśa :		Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Sikandarnāmāh - - - - -	128	Kavitākusuma - - - - -	106
Rāmāyādu Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Rasasāgara, the Poet :	
Āṅkamālā - - - - -	180	Life. See Jīvanacharita - - - - -	35
Rāmāyādu Śarmā :		Rāsasundarī :	
Navabodha - - - - -	191	Āmar jīvana - - - - -	32
Ramesāchandra Datta :		Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya :	
Jīvanaprabhāta - - - - -	145	Autobiography. See Saṃ-	
— See Satavarsha - - - - -	155	kshipta jīvanavṛttānta - - - - -	38
Jīvanasandhyā - - - - -	145	Ballālī-saṃsodhinī - - - - -	28
— See Satavarsha - - - - -	155	Kaulīnya-saṃsodhinī - - - - -	29
“Lake of Palms.” (See		Kulīnakīrtana - - - - -	108
Saṃsāra - - - - -	155	Saisava jñānachandrikā - - - - -	125
Mādhavikaṅkana - - - - -	148	Sitār vanavāsa - - - - -	129
— See Satavarsha - - - - -	155	Rāsavihārī Rakshita :	
Mahārāshtra jīvanaprabhāta - - - - -	148	Mānataraṅgīnī - - - - -	112
Rigvedasamhitā - - - - -	221	Rāmāyaṇa - - - - -	123
Samāja - - - - -	154	Rasasāgara - - - - -	124
Saṃsāra - - - - -	155	Rāsavihārī Sila :	
Satavarsha - - - - -	155	Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka - - - - -	86
Vaṅgavijetā - - - - -	158	Rāsavihārī Viśvāsa :	
— See Satavarsha - - - - -	155	Act VI. of 1860 - - - - -	10
Ramesāchandra Lāhīrī :		Rasikāchandra Dāsa :	
Gauṛeśvara nāṭaka - - - - -	62	Śiśuśikshār arthapustaka - - - - -	200
Ramesāchandra Mukhopādhyāya :		Rasikāchandra Rāya :	
Chittavinoda - - - - -	142	Haribhaktichandrikā - - - - -	102
Nava prabelikā - - - - -	9	Jīvanatārā - - - - -	163
Ramesāchandra Vasu :		Manodīkshā-sudhātaraṅgīnī - - - - -	113
Act I. of 1872 - - - - -	10	Navarasāṅkura - - - - -	115
Rāmeśvara Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Pāṇchālī - - - - -	119
Sīvasaṅkīrtana - - - - -	129	Sakuntalār vanavihāra - - - - -	125
Rāmeśvara Chāṭṭopādhyāya :		Vijñānasādhurāṅjana - - - - -	135
Naramedhayaṅga - - - - -	150	Rasikāchandra Vasu :	
Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna :		Najir-saṅgraha - - - - -	12
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - - -	217	Rasika Churāṇapī :	
Rāmeśvara Thākura :		Buro bakesvarer galpa - - - - -	141
Satyanārāyaṇa - - - - -	128	Rasikalāla Haldār :	
Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya :		Vasantakaumudī - - - - -	158
Jñānakaumudī - - - - -	90	Rasikalāla Sarkār :	
Ramkhe, M., Rev. :		Key to Poetical English	
Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna - - - - -	22	Reader - - - - -	200
Rammohun Raya. See Rāma-		Rasikamohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
mohana Rāya.		Pbalitajyotisba - - - - -	3
Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya :		Rasikānanda, Founder of the	
Chittichaitanyodaya - - - - -	97	Syāmānandī Sect :	
Viśvakosha - - - - -	23	Life. See Rasikamaṅgala - - - - -	124
		Ratikānta Lāhā :	
		Key to the Poetical Class-	
		book - - - - -	200

	Page
Ravindranātha Thākura :	
Chitrā - - -	97
Galpagnocchha - - -	143
Gāner bāhi - - -	100
Kathā - - -	105
Kathāchatushtaya - - -	146
Kāvyagranthāvali - - -	53
Rudrachandā - - -	81
Vālmiki-pratibhā. <i>See</i> Gāner-	
bāhi - - -	100
Vichitra galpa - - -	158
Yurop-pravāsir patra - - -	52
Ray, K. D. :	
Udbhidvichārer prasnottara - - -	1
Rāyacharāṇa Ghosha :	
Vasanta āgamane mahanter	
vilāpa - - -	134
Reichardt, T., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Dipaka - - -	212
Reynolds, G. W. M. :	
Mysteries of London. <i>See</i>	
Langān-rahasya - - -	148
Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
Robinson :	
Grammar of History - - -	50
Robinson, John :	
Robinson Crusoe - - -	154
Rohiṇinandana Sārkār :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Romesh Chunder Dutt. <i>See</i>	
Rameshchandra Datta.	
Roshan 'Alī :	
Alf Laila - - -	160
Rouse, G. H., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Khrishṭiya avagāhana - - -	210
Nesānāsaka Sabhā - - -	29
Rukminikānta Thākura :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Uttara-vilāpa - - -	133
Rumsey, A. :	
Muhammadan Law of In-	
heritance - - -	14
Rūpa Gosvāmī :	
Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Vidagdha-Mādhava - - -	134
Russick Lal Sircar. <i>See</i>	
Rasikalāla Sārkār.	

S.

	Page
Sachchidānanda Deva :	
Varṇabhedā evaṃ varṇadharma	40
Sa'd Allāh :	
Gul i arjān - - -	162
Sadānanda Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Varṇaparichāyaka - - -	195
Sa'di :	
Gulistān. <i>See</i> Hitopākhyā-	
namālā - - -	144
Pandnāmāh. <i>See</i> Naṣihat-	
nāmā - - -	115
Šādiq 'Alī :	
Ilālat al-nabī - - -	34
Radd i kafar - - -	226
Šādiq 'Alī, Hanafī. <i>See</i>	
Muḥammad Hāziq.	
Salim al-Dīn :	
Hidāyat al-muttaqīn - - -	224
Šambhuchandra Vidyāratna :	
Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita	38
Sanātana Gosvāmī :	
Bhāgavatāmṛta - - -	94
Siddhāntamarījari - - -	222
Saṅgījavachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Kaṇṭhamālā - - -	146
Rāmeśvarer adṛṣṭa - - -	153
Šaṅkarāchārya :	
Life. <i>See</i> Saṅkaravijayajayanti	38
Šaṅkaralāla De :	
Dhārūpāta - - -	181
Šarachchandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Varṇabodha - - -	195
Šarachchandra Chaudhuri :	
Bhārata sukhavapna - - -	58
Sāhityasandarbha - - -	193
Sāhityasopāna - - -	193
Šarachchandra Datta :	
Chikitsāsūtra - - -	17
Olauṭha-chikitsā - - -	19
Virahavilāpa - - -	89
Šarachchandra Rāya :	
Apūrva itihāsa - - -	32
Somalatā nāṭaka - - -	84
Šarachchandra Sāstri :	
Dakṣhiṇāpatha-bhramāṇa - - -	52
Šarachchandra Śīla :	
Dhārūpāta - - -	181
Šarachchandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Chintālahari - - -	69
Šaradācharāṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Manoramya upanyāsa - - -	149

	Page		Page
Sāradāmohana Dāsa :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kapātātā - - -	169	Bhāṣābodha vyākaraṇa -	172
Sāradāprasāda Bhattachārya :		Kavitāmukura - - -	106
Amaranātha - - -	51	Mātrivilāpa - - -	113
Nisargasundari - - -	115	Sīśubodha - - -	193
Śāradāprasāda Chakravartī :		Vaṇabodha - - -	195
Viśūchikā-chikitsasāra -	21	Vyākaraṇa-bodha - - -	175
Śāradāprasāda Jñānanidhi :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Nandī :	
Ātmotkarshavidhāna - - -	6	Kāyastha-purāṇa - - -	39
Sāradāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Śarmā :	
Rādhikāvilāpa - - -	122	Sarala kavītāmālā - - -	127
Sāradāprasāda Sarkār :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Pāṭiganita - - -	184	Upaṇyāsamuktāvali - - -	157
Practical English Composition	177	Śaśichandra Datta :	
Sāradāprasāda Smṛitiratna :		Upaṇyāsamālā - - -	157
Kundamālā - - -	108	Śaśimohana Dhara :	
Sāradāprasāda Smṛitīrtha :		Upadeśāṅkura - - -	8
Bilāt-yātrā-pratiśedha -	217	Śaśindranātha De :	
Sāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda :		Kanakakusuma - - -	68
Premanandākinī - - -	78	Śaśīsekharesvara Rāya :	
Sāradāprasāda Viśvāsa :		Kṛishaker chhabi - - -	108
Introductory English Grammar	177	Satīśachandra Chakravartī :	
Saradāprasanna Guha :		Rāyaparivāra - - -	154
Kavitākamala - - -	105	Satīśachandra Chaudhurī :	
Saralāsundarī, <i>Srimatī</i> :		Prathama bhūgola - - -	45
Surendra-Saralā - - -	85	Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī :	
Sarat Sundarī, <i>Mahārāṇī</i> :		Vaṅgiya samāja - - -	51
Life. See Jīvanacharita -	35	Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Sarkār, K. K. G., <i>Rev.</i> :		Ātmātattvapraśāsa - - -	216
Pravādamālā - - -	137	Bhavabhūti o tājhar kāvya -	91
Sarvānanda Bhattachārya :		Sātkarī Datta :	
Samasyā-darpana - - -	9	Dvitiya pāṭha - - -	190
Sarvānanda Rāya :		Prāṇivṛttānta - - -	26
Saratkumārī - - -	155	Prathama pāṭha - - -	192
Sarveśvara Majumdār :		Tṛtīya pāṭha - - -	194
Act XV. of 1877 - - -	10	Satyabhūṣaṇa Karmakāra :	
Śaśāṅkamohana Sena :		Pranayakaṭaka - - -	78
Sindhusaṅgita - - -	129	Satyacharapa Mitra :	
Śaśāṅkavīhārī Guha :		Baṇa bau - - -	140
Bābār chheler mā - - -	57	Satyacharapa Śāstrī :	
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Bhattachārya :		Chhatrapati Śivāji - - -	34
Bahurūpi-sārameya - - -	140	Mahārāja Nandakumāra -	36
Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā -	105	Mahārāja Pratāpāditya -	36
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chatteropādhyāya :		Satyakinkara Sena :	
Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa -	42	Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings	9
Bhugolaparichaya - - -	43	Satyakṛishṇa Vasu Sarvādhikārī :	
Chārubodha - - -	190	Karṇāṭakumāra - - -	68
Rāmer rājyābhisheka - - -	153	Satyavṛata Sāmaśramī Bhattachārya :	
Śailakumārī nāṭaka - - -	81	Devatātattva - - -	217
Sīśupāṭha - - -	194	Kāraṇḍavyūha - - -	206
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Ghosha :		Sāṅkhyadarsana - - -	221
Chārāprabhā - - -	59	Trayibhāṣā - - -	222
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Loha :		Satyendranātha Thākura :	
Hidimbāvadha - - -	64	Bauddhadharma - - -	206
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mitra :			
Śrīvatsa nāṭaka - - -	84		

	Page		Page
Śaurīndramohana Thākura :		Shib Chunder Kurmōkar.	
Bhāratīya nāṭyarahasya -	58	See Sivachandra Karma-	
Bhūgola o itihāsa -	43	kāra.	
Hārmoniyam-sūtra -	21	Siddheśvara Chāttopādhyāya :	
Jātiya saṅgita -	21	Kinnara Kāmīni -	68
Mpidaṅga-mañjari -	21	Siddheśvara Gupta Kavi-rāja :	
Muktāvali nāṭikā -	73	Dravyārthachandrikā -	17, 22
Pathuriyāghāt Vauṅga nāṭyālaya	120	Siddheśvara Rāya :	
Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka -	80	Bhūgolā śikshā -	189
Tārāvati -	157	Mādhavikā -	70
Victoria-gitimālā -	22	Siddon, Felix :	
Yantrakosha -	22	Life and Travels. See	
Yantrakshetrādīpikā -	22	Apūrva itihāsa -	32
Scott, Walter, Sir :		Simpson, Dr. :	
Lay of the Last Minstrel.		Formulary Book -	18
See Seshabandir gāna -	128	Śisīrakumāra Ghosha :	
Sein, J. C. See Jayantī-		Prabodhānanda -	37
chandra Sena.		Śisūrāma Dāsa :	
Seton-Karr, W. S. :		Prabhāsakhanda -	120
Patrakamudī -	90	Śītalachandra Vedāntabhū-	
Shafī' al-Dīn :		shaṇa :	
Jangnāmār puthi -	103	Vivekavilāsa -	89
Shāh, R. A. :		Śītanāthā Chaudhuri :	
Bāṅgālā pīramārthika saṅkir-		Bhūṅgā ghare chānder ālo -	168
tana -	211	Śītanāthā Dāsa Datta :	
Shāh Khondkār :		Jñānāñjana -	145
Qissa-i Shāh i Rūm -	165	Śītanāthā Vasu Mallika :	
Shāh Sher 'Alī :		Kāśikhanda -	219
Ramz al-'arīfin -	226	Sivachandra Bhātṭāchārya :	
Shaiḅh Bābū. See Aḥmad.		Ajavilāpa -	92
Shakespeare, W. :		Bhūśikshā -	44
Comedy of Errors. See		Tinṭi kusuma -	132
Bhramakautuka -	58	Upadeśa-mañjari -	8
See Bhṛāntivilāsa -	141	Sivachandra Deva :	
Cymbeline. See Suśilā-		Śisupālana -	20
Vīrasimha -	85	Śivachandra Jānā :	
Hamlet. See Amara Simha -	55	Pāṭivratyadharmasikshā -	29
Macbeth -	70	Śivachandra Karmakāra :	
See Rudrapāla -	81	Bhaishajya-sāra -	16
Merchant of Venice. See		Manual of Materia Medica -	18
Bhānumati -	57	Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
See Suralatā -	85	Kāñchanamālā -	146
Othello. See Bhīma Simha -	58	Śivachandra Sarkār :	
Romeo and Juliet -	81	Pallipāṭhikā -	5
See Ajayasimha		Śivachandra Soma :	
Vilāsavati -	55	Uṛīśyār itihāsa -	51
Tempest. See Nalinivasanta	74	Śivachandra Visārada :	
Twelfth Night. See Suśilā		Vyavasthākaumudī -	223
chandraketa -	156	Śivāji, Maratha King :	
Winter's Tale. See Madana-		Life. See Chhatrapati Śivāji	34
mañjari -	70	See Śivāji chāritra	38
Shama Churn Chatterjee.		Śivanārāyaṇa Chāttopādhyāya :	
See Śyāmācharaṇa Chāt-		Sivodaya -	129
topādhyāya.		Śivanāthā Bhātṭāchārya :	
Shams al-Dīn, Siddiqi :		Nirvāsiter vilāpa -	115
Bhāvalābha -	161	Pushpamālā -	122
Shamsher 'Alī :			
Gul o Harmuz -	162		

	Page		Page
Śivanātha Śāstri :		Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Mej bau - - -	149	Madhumatī - - -	70
Nayanatārā - - -	150	Śrīnātha Sena :	
Śivāprasanna Bhattachārya :		Bhāshātattva - - -	172
Prayāsa - - -	169	Śrīnātha Siṃha :	
Somadeva Bhāṭṭa :		Kularahasya kāvya - - -	108
Kathāsaritāgara - - -	147	Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
—, See Bṛihat kathā - - -	141	Rārhiya Brāhmanar ādivaṃśa - - -	40
Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Sarpāghāta-chikitsā - - -	20
Bālyavivāha - - -	28	Śrīnivāsa Āchārya :	
Śikshāpaddhati - - -	6	Life and Teachings. See	
Soorjee Narain Ghose. See		Anurāgavallī - - -	93
Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha.		Śrīpati Bhattachārya :	
Sourindro Mohun Tagore.		Kī lāchanā - - -	68
See Śaurindramohana Thā-		Samskrita śabdasaḍhana - - -	178
kura.		Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Śrīgovinda Chaudhuri :		Śrīśachandra Ghosha :	
Viśrāmahārī - - -	136	Vaṅgeśvara - - -	158
Śrīhari Bhattachārya :		Śrīśachandra Rāya :	
Chirapañjikā - - -	40	Nūtana dhārāpāta - - -	184
Jamādīpikā. See Chirapañ-		Śrīśachandra Rāya Chau-	
jikā - - -	40	dhuri :	
Śrīkanṭha Mallika :		Lakshmana-varjana - - -	69
Jagadechhabhī - - -	45	Śrīśachandra Majumdār :	
Śrīkanṭhanātha Rāya :		Kṛtājñatī - - -	147
Maumatha-Muñjuri - - -	148	Viśvanātha - - -	159
Śrīkanṭhanātha Sārkar :		Śrīśachandra Upādhyāya :	
Vrajeśvari kāvya - - -	136	Haimavatī nāṭaka - - -	63
Śrīkṛishṇa Dāsa :		Stern, A., Rev. :	
Sabhyatār itihāsa - - -	29	Brief Life of Lady von	
Śrīmādhava Bhattachārya :		Krudener - - -	32
Charitachatusṭaya - - -	33	Dharmatattvapraśeṣikā - - -	212
Sulochanā kāvya - - -	156	Manushyer ādhyātmika prayo-	
Śrīmanta Vidyābhūṣaṇa :		jana - - -	211
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172	Prabhu Yeśu Khrishṭa - - -	209
Rāmavanavāsa - - -	153	Sudhindranātha Thākura :	
Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallika :		Sādhana - - -	228
Europa vivaraṇa - - -	44	Śūdraka :	
Śrīnātha Chanda :		Mṛichebhakatikā - - -	73
Aitibāsika sandarbha - - -	46	Sukhamaya Haldār :	
Bhāshābodha - - -	189	Rachanāprajāli - - -	173
Kāvyaakamudī - - -	107	Sukumārī Datta :	
Sadbhāvakusuma - - -	125	Apūrva sati - - -	56
Suktabodha - - -	174	Surāṅginī, Śrīmatī :	
Śrīnāthacharaṇa Māsānta :		Tārācharita - - -	157
Padyaparichaya - - -	118	Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Śrīnātha Chaudhuri :		Kavitākamala - - -	105
Āmī to unmadīnī - - -	55	Surepachandra Vandyopā-	
Śrīnātha Ghosha :		dhyāya :	
Key to English Reader - - -	198	Great Market War - - -	63
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī :		Mahanter daphārāphā - - -	71
Gata nikāsh - - -	62	Mahanter kārāvāsa - - -	71
Tārakavadha - - -	157	Tārakesvara nāṭaka - - -	85
Varnajāṇāna - - -	195	Yamūlaye Elokeshir vichāra - - -	90
Vijayakumārī - - -	88	Supendrachandra Vasu :	
		Karmakartā - - -	68

	Page
Surendralāla Soma :	
Guptalipi - - -	144
Surendranātha Majumdār :	
Hāmīr - - -	63
Mahilā - - -	111
Varshavartana - - -	134
Surendranātha Mitra :	
Jagajjyoti - - -	65
Surendranātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Mānasarājūni - - -	112
Surendranātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Guikawār viāpa - - -	63
Rāmodvāha - - -	80
Suresāchandra Mitra :	
Guikawār nāṭaka - - -	63
Padyakusumāvali - - -	117
Padyāvali - - -	119
Suresāchandra Viśvāsa :	
Eulogy. See Uddipanā - - -	133
Life. See Suresā Viśvāsa - - -	38
Suresvara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhārata-lalanā - - -	95
Surroop Choud Doss. See	
Svarūpachandra Dāsa.	
Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya :	
Romāvati nāṭaka - - -	81
Sūryakumāra Adhikārī :	
Kānanakusuma - - -	146
Sūryakumāra Ghosha :	
Sābdanirṇaya - - -	192
Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha :	
Apūrva-mālā - - -	93
Pharmacy - - -	19
Rasāyana vyavahāra - - -	19
Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Sāṅketasāra - - -	185
Sūryacārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Ātmatattva-vidhāyaka - - -	15
Sutton, A. :	
Svargīya yātrir vṛttānta - - -	215
Svarṇalatā, S'rimatī :	
Sūrabālā Surabālā - - -	85
Svarṇamayī, Brahmiṣṭ :	
Life. See Svarṇamayī - - -	38
Svarṇamayī Devī :	
Chhinnamukula - - -	142
Dipānirvāna - - -	143
Kāhake - - -	145
Mālatī - - -	148
Vasanta-utsava - - -	87
Svarūpachandra Dāsa :	
Sandeśāvali - - -	50

	Page
Svarūpachandra De :	
Bhikhārīni - - -	141
Svarūpachandra Rāya :	
Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - -	175
Svarūpacharāṇa Gosvāmī :	
Lalitā-Mādhava - - -	109
Swift, Jonathan :	
Gulliver's Travels. See	
Apūrva deśabhramaṇa - - -	189
Śyāmācharāṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
Tattvasopāna - - -	222
Śyāmācharāṇa Brahmachārī :	
Sāratattvachintāmaṇi - - -	127
Śyāmācharāṇa Chakravartī :	
Upadeśamañjarī - - -	30
Śyāmācharāṇa Chāṭṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Bhūgolaṅkura - - -	42
Jannik Deputi Kālekṭarar	
ātmavivarāṇa - - -	214
Jyotirbija - - -	2
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - -	36
Vividha pāṭha - - -	196
Śyāmācharāṇa Dāsa :	
Kurukshetropākhyāna - - -	69
Śyāmācharāṇa Dāsa Datta :	
Anutāpini navakāminī - - -	56
Śyāmācharāṇa Ghoshla :	
Vyāyamaśikshaka - - -	9
Śyāmācharāṇa Ghoshāl :	
Bāraiyārī-pūjā - - -	57
Śyāmācharāṇa Kaviratna :	
Samsāra-kāvya - - -	125
Śyāmācharāṇa Mallika :	
Surāsāṅkirtana - - -	30
Śyāmācharāṇa Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Chupālā upākhyāna - - -	142
Śyāmācharāṇa Sarkār :	
Vyavasthādarpāṇa - - -	14
Śyāmācharāṇa Sarmā :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Śyāmācharāṇa Śrīmānī :	
Āryajūtir śilpachāturi - - -	2
Bālyodvāha - - -	57
Simhalaviṇaya - - -	129
Śyāmācharāṇa Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Navaramaṇi nāṭaka - - -	150
Śyāmādāsa :	
Govindamaṅgala - - -	103
Nigūṇhatattva - - -	115
Syāmādāsa Majumdār :	
Sarala bhūgola - - -	45
Śyāmādhara Rāya :	
Jivanacharita - - -	35

	Page
Śyāmalāla Chakravartī :	
Ki majār kartā - - -	68
Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Tumī je sarvaneś Govar-	
dhana - - -	86
Vidyā-Sundara gītābhīnaya	
tapā - - -	134
Syāmalāla Sena :	
Jātittva-viveka - - -	39
Syāmalāla Sena Gupta :	
Varṇasīkehā - - -	196
Syāmalāla Vasāka :	
Suśilā-Srīpati - - -	85
Syāmānātha Rāya Chau-	
dhurī : - - -	34
Dhīraj-charitra - - -	34
Śyāmāpāda Nyāyabhūṣaṇa :	
Mahābhārata - - -	110
Vidhāvavivāhanishedha - -	31

T.

Tagore, Sourindro Mohun.	
See Saurindramohana Thā-	
kura.	
Tāj al-Dīn Khān :	
Shirin-Farbād - - -	166
Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad :	
Hairat al-fiqh - - -	14
Khulāṣat al-nikāh - - -	14
Tārācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Manmatha kāvya - - -	164
Tārācharaṇa Śikdār :	
Bhadrārjuna - - -	57
Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa :	
Chikitsābodha - - -	17
Tārānātha Turkavāchaspatir	
jivani - - -	38
Tārakabrahma Gupta :	
Prāṇavidyā - - -	26
Tārakabrahma Kathaka :	
Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna - - -	100
Tārakachandra Chūṛāmaṇi :	
Ratnāvali - - -	154
Sapatnī nātaka - - -	82
Tārakachandra De :	
Mānasakusuma - - -	112
Tārakanātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - -	47

	Page
Tārakanātha Chakravartī :	
Satsaṅge svargavāsa - - -	8
Tārakanātha Datta :	
Bhūmyadhikāri āin - - -	11
Dharmarāja - - -	227
Nava Brāhma - - -	150
Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Svarṇalatā - - -	157
Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Macbeth - - -	70
Tārakānātha Viśvāsa :	
Bhiktoriyā - - -	32
Kamalā - - -	145
Suhāsinī - - -	156
Ūrmilā-sambhāsa - - -	133
Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara :	
Padārthavidyā-prasnottarāvalī	25
Vaijñānika prasnottara - -	26
Tārākṛishṇa Hāldār :	
Chamatkāra svapnuadarśana -	28
Tārānātha Chakravartī :	
Vijñānaśikshā - - -	26
Tārānātha Turkavāchaspati :	
Life. See Tārānātha - - -	38
-----, See Turkavāchaspatir	
jīvanacharita - - -	38
Tārāṅgiṇī Dāsī :	
Nishphala taru - - -	169
Sugrivamilana yātrā - - -	84
Tārāprasāda Chakravartī :	
Bhūdarpaṇa - - -	42
Tārāprasanna Vasu :	
Āṅkaśikshā - - -	180
Tārāśaṅkara Maitreya :	
Kamaladattāharāṇa - - -	163
Tārāśaṅkara Sarmā :	
Strigaṇer vidyāśikshā - - -	6
Tārāśaṅkara Turkaratna :	
Kādambari - - -	145
Rasselas - - -	153
Tārāsundara Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Āśrudhārā - - -	93
Tārīnīcharaṇa Chattoṇopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - -	47
Bhūgolapraveśa - - -	43
Bhūgolavivarāṇa - - -	44
Tārīnīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
Jāṅgale jhar - - -	103
Veśyāvivarāṇa - - -	87
Tārīnīcharaṇa De :	
Rāmārājana - - -	192
Tārīnīcharaṇa Maddhanni :	
Pūrṇasekher kshunnabhāga -	121
Tārīnīcharaṇa Mardani :	
Sumatī sthīrabhava - - -	18

	Page
Tārīnīcharaṇa Mitra :	
Bhāratavṛttānta - - -	42
Sarala pāṭha - - -	193
Tārīnīcharaṇa Pāla :	
Bhīma Sīpha - - -	58
Tārīnīcharaṇa Rāya :	
Rāghava upākhyāna - - -	152
Tārīnīcharaṇa Sena Gupta :	
Vyavahārika gaṇita - - -	185
Tārīnīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri :	
Jamīdārī Mahājāni hisāb - - -	183
Saubhāṅkarī āryā - - -	185
Tārīnīprasāda Sena :	
Swapnadarśana - - -	8
Tārīnīsaṅkara Sānnyāla :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Ṭekchānd Ṭākūr. See Pyārī- chānd Mitra.	
Ṭākuraḍāsa Sena :	
Bhaktivirodhidiger - āpatti- khaṇḍana - - -	203
Ṭākuraḍāsa Vasu :	
Kāyastha-rasāyana - - -	39
Ṭākuralāla Datta :	
Gānjākhuri - - -	143
Thomas, A. H., Mrs. :	
Silpakarmer buhi - - -	5
Thontkātā. See Rājendranātha Rāya.	
Tinkarī Chāttopādhyāya :	
Jñānakusuma - - -	191
Tinkarī Datta :	
Hitamālā - - -	190
Tinkarī Ghoshāl :	
Nitihāra - - -	151
Tinkarī Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Mahanter ki durdaśā - - -	71
Saśiprabhā nāṭaka - - -	82
Tinkarī Smṛitiratna :	
Bāul saṅgita - - -	94
Padyāṅkasāra - - -	184
Tinkarī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Milita vākya - - -	189
Tinkarī Viśvāsa :	
Abhimanyuvadhā nāṭaka - - -	54
Abhimanyuvadhā yātrā - - -	54
Arjuner lakshyabhedā - - -	56
Babhruvāhaner yuddha - - -	57
Bṛihat tarjār laṅgī - - -	96
Dakshayañña nāṭaka - - -	60
Dakshayañña yātrā - - -	60
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	61
Jayadrathavadhā yātrā - - -	65
Kāminīkumārā nāṭaka - - -	67
Lakshmanēr śaktīśela yātrā - - -	69

	Page
Tinkarī Viśvāsa [continued] :	
Meghanādavadhā yātrā - - -	73
Pāṅchālīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	76
Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmavanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā - - -	83
Sītār pātālapraveśa - - -	84
Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Śumbha-Nisumbhavadhā yātrā - - -	85
Trailokyanātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Aitihāsika prabandhamālā - - -	168
Kavi Vidyāpati - - -	35
Trailokyanātha Dāsa De :	
Vasantavirahiṇī - - -	134
Trailokyanātha Datta :	
Premādhiṇī nāṭaka - - -	78
Vaṅgabhāṣhār varṇamālā - - -	195
Trailokyanātha Lāhiṇī :	
Chārupāṭher arūpaka - - -	196
Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Meghanādavadhā nāṭaka - - -	73
Vijñānabodha - - -	26
Viśvakosha - - -	23
Trailokyanātha Rāya :	
Najir-sārasaṅgraha - - -	12
Tamādī ain - - -	13
Trailokyanātha Sānnyāla :	
Jagater bālyā itihāsa - - -	49
Saṅgitasudhāsindhu - - -	126
Tucker, C., Miss :	
Bālākāy chihna - - -	213
Bhagna setu - - -	213
Bhayaṇaka grāma - - -	213
Kaṭhina pardā - - -	214
Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā - - -	214
Phātā śīśī - - -	214
Phoyārā o megha - - -	214
Pitrivatsala putra - - -	214
Prajvalita griha - - -	214
Satyavādīrā viśvasta - - -	215
Swapna kathā - - -	215
Tinṭi vipada - - -	215

U.

‘Ubaid al-Haqq :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Udaya Chānd Datta :	
Nidāna - - -	18
Udayakrishṇa Datta :	
Bhūgolaśara - - -	43

	Page
Udayanārāyaṇa Bhāḍuṇī :	
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā	61
Gaṇeśacharitra	100
Uddhavachandra Dāsa :	
Sarala parimiti	188
Ukkhoy Coomar Dutt. <i>See</i>	
Akshayakumāra Datta.	
Umācharaṇa Chhatṭopādhyāya :	
Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka	88
Umācharaṇa De :	
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka	74
Umācharaṇa Mitra :	
Gul i Bakāwali	162
Umācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Gaṇitasāra	182
Umākānta Chhatṭopādhyāya :	
Daṇḍiparva	98
Umānātha Rāya :	
Kṛishṇabhaktisūtra	108
Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :	
Rahasyavilāsa	165
Umar Shāh :	
Maḥblāmah	225
Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Śiśusikshā	194
Vocabulary in English and Bengali	23
Umeśachandra Chakravartī :	
Saudāmini upākhyāna	166
Umeśachandra Chhatṭopādhyāya :	
Hṛidayadarpaṇa	210
Key to Douglas's Fifth Book	197
Nitimālā	7
Umeśachandra Dāsa :	
Key to Easy Selections	197
Umeśachandra Ghosha :	
Act XV. of 1877	10
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
Umeśachandra Gupta :	
Bhāratīya upanyāsa	140
Hema-Nalini	64
Kathāsaritsāgara	147
Mahārāshṭra-kālāṅka	71
Vāchyāntaradīpikā	179
Virabāllā	89
Vyākaraṇa-mañjūshā	175
Vyavasthāchandrīmā	14
Umeśachandra Mitra :	
Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka	88
Umeśachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Itihāsamāñjarī	145
Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala	31

	Page
Umeśachandra Rāya :	
Sikimer itihāsa	50
Umeśachandra Sena :	
Padyānkura	118
Umeśachandra Sena Gupta :	
Gris deser itihāsa	49
Kṛishichandrikā	1
Umeśachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Surāpisācī	130
Umeśachandra Vidyāratna :	
Mahābhārata	111
Rāmāyaṇa	123
Umeśachandra Viśvāsa :	
Samaravāsanā	154
Upendrachandra Mitra :	
Bhārata-krandana	95
Bilāti ghar bhāṅgā	168
Guṭkawār nāṭaka	63
Jīvanatūrā nāṭaka	66
Rahasyapratibhā	152
Sāhityasikshā	170
Upendrachandra Nāga :	
Chamatkāra champu	59
Upendrakṛishṇa Maṇḍala :	
Āchārya keleṅkāṛ	56
Pājir byāṭā chhūncho	76
Upendrakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Handbook of Proverbs	137
Sureśa Viśvāsa	38
Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Rāmavānavāsa kāvya	122
Virāvali kāvya	136
Upendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Ayogya parinaya	57
Upendranātha Mitra :	
Āpūrva deśabhrāmaṇa	139
Upendranātha Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Padyamālā	117
Upendranātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Bhārata-īśvari	95
Upendranātha Viśvāsa :	
Tablāmālā	23
Ushruff Ally. <i>See</i> Ashraf 'Alī.	

	Page		Page
V.		Varadākānta Majumdar :	
Vaidyanātha Bāgchi :		S'ikshaka -	13
Kāmini-Kumāra -	163	Varadākānta Mitra :	
Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya :		Sikh-yuddher itihāsa -	50
Āchāradarpaṇa -	216	Varadākānta Sena Gupta :	
Vaidyanātha Varāta :		Bhāratabhramāṇa -	51
Āryadarpaṇa -	216	Varadāprasāda Rāya :	
Vaikuṇṭhanātha Gosvāmī :		Jāgratasvapna -	168
Sisubodha -	201	Vasāka, G. C. :	
Syābhat-sandhāna -	185	Parijātaharaṇa -	76
Vaikuṇṭhanātha Māji :		Vasantakumāra Bhattachārya :	
Brihat Lakshmīcharitra -	96	Kavitānikara -	106
Lakshmīcharitra -	109	Vasantakumāra Datta :	
Vaikuṇṭhanātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Prasānottaramālā -	49
Bhāratavarsher saṅkshipta -	42	Sadrīsa-bhaishajyasāra -	19
Vaikuṇṭhanātha Sena :		Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dvītiya pāṭha -	182	Kalir chhele -	67
Prathama pāṭha -	192	Vasantakumārī Dāsī :	
Vaishṇava Dāsa :		Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī -	124
Padakalpataru -	116	Yoshidivijāna -	31
Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī :		Vaṭakrishṇa Rāya :	
Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka -	58	Vāsarakantuka-rahasya nāṭaka -	87
Vāmācharaṇa Sarmā :		Vaṭavīhārī Chakravartī :	
Āśutattvaprabodhikā -	216	Kalir kulatā -	67
Vāmāsundarī :		Vaṭuvīhārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Life. See Ādarsanārī -	31	Hindumahilā nāṭaka -	64
Vaṃśīdhara Sarmā :		Vaughan, J., Rev. :	
Gāyana-hridkumuda -	100	Khrīstīokta upadeśa -	210
Vaṃśinātha Vasāka :		Romīya maṇḍalir bhrashtatā -	210
Bhramara gītābhīnaya -	58	Venīmādhava Bhattachārya :	
Vanamālī Chatṭopādhyāya :		Bodhodayar artha -	196
Varer Kāśīyātrā -	87	Dhārāpāṭha -	181
Vanamālī Dāsa :		Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199
Brihat tarjār laṛāi -	96	Padyāvalī -	119
Vaṅgachandra Chānda :		Vaṇaparichaya -	195
Bhūgolaratnākara -	43	Venīmādhava Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya :		Upadeśa-kalpalatā -	8
Durgāmaṅgala -	99	Venīmādhava Dāsa :	
Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdar :		Sabdārthamuktāvalī -	23
Hāte hāte phala -	63	Venīmādhava De :	
Varadācharaṇa Deva :		Act IX. of 1871 -	10
Nityatantva -	220	Kshudra mokaddamar ādā -	
Varadācharaṇa Guha :		later kāryapraṇālī -	12
Kavitākuṅja -	106	Nūtaṇa sabdārthaprakāśikā -	22
Varadācharaṇa Mitra :		Police and Fauzdari Manual -	13
Avasara -	93	Venīmādhava Ghosha :	
Varadākānta Ghaṭaka :		Bhramakautuka -	58
Frabbātachintār vyākhyā -	169	Jñānachandrāṃsu -	219
		Rishīcharita nāṭaka -	80
		Venīmādhava Ghosha Dāsa :	
		Bhrāntirahasya -	59
		Venīmādhava Nyāyaratna :	
		Daivaśakti -	3
		Victoria, Queen :	
		Life. See Bhikṭoriyā -	32

	Page		Page
Vidhibhūṣhaṇa Vasu :		Vijayakrishṇa Vasu :	
Chāruchandra -	142	Āṅkasūtra -	180
Vidyāpati :		Avakāśagāthā -	93
Life. See Kavi Vidyāpati -	35	Vilāpasindhu -	135
Padāvali -	53	Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Purushaparikṣhā -	152	Hemāngini -	144
Vihārikānta Chanda :		Vijaya Paṇḍita :	
Dhārāpāṭha -	181	Mahābhārata -	111
Subhāṅkari -	185	Vilāyat Husnī :	
Vihārīlāla Bakhshī :		Dāstān i Amir Hamzah -	98
Nitipāṭha -	116	Fasānah i 'ajā'ib -	161
Vihārīlāla Bhādurī :		Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār :	
Bhaishajya-tattva -	16	Key to English Reader -	198
Chikitsāvijñāna -	17	Key to History of Bengal -	200
Vihārīlāla Chakravartī :		Key to Moral Class-book -	198
Bandhuvivoga -	94	Key to Poetical English Reader -	199
Nisargasandarśana -	115	Vinodarāma Sena :	
Premapravāhiṇī -	121	Bhaktamālā -	94
Vaṅgasundarī -	134	Vinodarāma Sena Dāsa :	
Vihārīlāla Chattoṇopādhyāya :		Stavakalpadrumsākhā -	130
Āchābhūyār bombāchāk -	54	Vinodavihārī Chakravartī :	
Ahalyāharaṇa -	55	Kāvyasindhu -	107
Granthāvalī -	53	Vinodavihārī Datta :	
Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya -	73	Kanakakāṇana -	68
Mui Hyāṇdu -	73	Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī :	
Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka -	80	Pūrṇasūsi -	152
Vihārīlāla Ghoshāl :		Rāmāyana -	123
Irāvati -	65	Vinodavihārī Mallikā :	
Vihārīlāla Haldār :		Yudhishtīra-rājyābhīsheka -	90
Chittasamskāra -	97	Vinodavihārī Mukhopādhyāya :	
Vihārīlāla Mitra :		Āmodini -	139
Samsārarahasya -	221	Vinodavihārī Śila :	
Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā -	88	Lakshmaṇer śaktīśeṣa nāṭaka -	69
Vihārīlāla Nandī :		Padyapāṭhārtha -	200
Meghamālā nāṭaka -	73	Paṭeṭ abhidhāna -	22
Sabdārtharatnākara -	23	Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vidhavāparinayotsava -	88	Jagajjyoti -	65
Vihārīlāla Sarkār :		Vipinamohana Senn Gupta :	
Kaṇyārahasya -	105	Hindumahlā nāṭaka -	64
Vidyāsagara -	38	Saṅkhyāsāra -	23
Vihārīlāla Shāh :		Vipinavihārī Chakravartī :	
Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpanā -	103	Ābhūta digvijaya -	138
Vihārīlāla Simha :		Vipinavihārī Dāsa :	
Rasaraṅjana -	80	Rasāyana -	3
Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya :		Vipinavihārī De :	
Durgotsava nāṭaka -	61	Manoharīnī nāṭaka -	72
Saktisambhava -	125	Vipinavihārī Ghoshā :	
Vijayachandra Majumdār :		Vidhavā-darsane -	134
Yugapūjā -	136	Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl :	
Vijaya Gupta :		Mukti evaṃ tābār sādhanā -	220
Manasāmaṅgala -	112	Vaṅger punaroddhāra -	87
Vijayakrishṇa Gosvāmī :		Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī :	
Brāhma Samājer avasthā -	203	Harināmāmṛitasindhu -	102
		Vipinavihārī Śila :	
		Gitādhāra -	101
		Nūtana dhārāpāṭha -	184

	Page		Page
Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī :		Viśvaninduka Rāya :	
Jñānaśākhā vyākaraṇa -	172	Ekāl o sekāl -	28
Jñānavṛkṣha -	191	Viśveśvara Deva :	
Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya :		Svarṇalatā -	131
Ruṣiyādhipati Pīṭar -	37	Viśveśvara Dattā :	
Virachandra Chakravartī :		Shāhnamah -	128
Sanipūjār pustaka -	127	Viśveśvara Ghosha :	
Virachandra Gosvāmī :		Premopadeśa nātaka -	165
Vaiṣṇava vratanirdhāraṇa -	222	Viśveśvara Vasu :	
Virachandra Gupta :		Pramodamanoramā -	77
Kāvya-kusuma -	107	Von Krudener, Lady :	
Virājamohana Chaudhuri :		Life. See Brief Life of Lady	
Sarasvatī pūjā -	82	von Krudener -	32
Vaṅgavidhvā -	87	Vrajakīśora Gupta :	
Virājamohini Dāsī :		Vaṅgabhāṣā-vyākaraṇa -	174
Kavitābhāra -	105	Vrajalālā Sāhā :	
Nalinī-Mohana -	164	Yuvarāja-āgamana -	136
Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Vrajamohana Rāya :	
Kāśīdarśana -	45	Abhimanyuvadhā -	54
Kāśīmāhātmya -	219	Rāmābhīṣheka. See Abhi-	
Vireśvara Pāṇḍu :		manyuvadhā -	54
Āryacharita -	32	Vrajanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Sīśuvijñāna -	26	Prapayakānana -	151
Vijñānasūtra -	26	Vrajanātha Dāsa :	
Vireśvara Sena :		Sandhisāṅgraha -	173
Smṛtividya -	15	Vrajanātha De :	
Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya :		Key to Poetical English	
Maṇa-upadeśa -	7	Reader -	200
Satisattama kāvya -	127	Vidyā-Sunderar gītābhinaya -	88
Viriñchitlāla Sarmā :		Vrajanātha Mitra :	
Vaṅgasāṅgita -	133	Kādambarī kāvya -	163
Viśākhadatta :		Vrajanātha Sāhā, Dr. :	
Mudrārākṣha -	73	Sarala varṇajūna -	174
Vishṇurāma Chatṭopādhyāya :		Vrajanātha Vaṅga :	
Padamañjarī -	116	Padyalatikā -	117
Vishṇu Sarmā :		Vrajanātha Vidyālaṅkāra :	
Kapāle chhila biye -	68	Vyākaraṇa-setu -	176
Viśvambharacharaṇa Dāsa :		Vrajapati Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dalilāvalī -	90	Parimiti o jarip -	187
Viśvambhara Dāsa :		Vrajasundara Rāya :	
Jagannāthamaṅgala -	103	Kavitākusumamālā -	106
Viśvambhara Dāsa De :		Stutimañjarī -	130
Rajanikānta -	165	Vrajavibhārī Rāya :	
Viśvambhara Dattā :		Kshetrattatṭver atirikta pra-	
Chor-vidyā bhāra vidyā -	60	tijñā -	187
Viśvambhara Lālā :		Vrajendrakumāra Rāya :	
Diwānī adālater kāryavidhi -	11	Prakṛita bandhu -	77
Viśvanātha Mitra :		Vrajendrakumāra Vidyāratna :	
Kalirājār māhātmya -	104	Mahābhārata -	111
Smṛtidarpaṇa -	222	Vrajendranātha De :	
Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna :		Udbhīdśāstrer upakramapikā	1
Prabodhachandrodaya -	77	Vrajendranātha Mallikā :	
Viśvanātha Sarmā :		Pāṭigaṇita -	185
Sārāsāṅgraha -	2	Vṛndāvanachandra Chatṭopā-	
Viśvanātha Tarkālaṅkāra :		dhyāya :	
Kṛiṣṇakeli-kalpalatā -	108	Dātā Karṇa -	98

	Page
Vṛindāvanachandra Ghosha :	
Life. See Jīvanacharita -	35
Vṛindāvana Dāsa :	
Chaitanyabhāgavata -	33, 97

W.

Wāhid 'Alī :	
Khudūnāmāh -	225
Wārīṣ Sarkār :	
Saytāner darpachūrṇa -	211
Woomesh Chunder Ghose.	
See Umeśachandra Ghosha.	

Y.

Yādavachandra Bāgchī :	
Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī -	120
Septasāti Chandi -	127
Yādavachandra Chakravartī :	
Nidarśana-tattva -	12
Yādavachandra Gosvāmī :	
Prathama pāṭha -	173
Yādavachandra Modaka :	
Strīpuruṣe tīrthayātrā -	222
Yādavachandra Vaiṣṇava :	
Kavitāmañjarī -	106
Yādavachandra Vidyaratna :	
Nalācharita -	150
Yādavānanda Rāya :	
Padyapushpāñjali -	118
Radhāvilāpalahari -	122
Sitānīrvāsana -	129
Virasundarī -	135
Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Jambālīnī -	163
Yadugopāla Chattopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	48
Bhāratavarsher saṃkṣipta itihāsa -	48
Chapalāchitta-chāpalya -	59
Padyapāṭha -	191
Yadugopāla Vasu :	
Subhadrāharāṇa -	84

	Page
Yadunandana Dāsa :	
Govindallāmṛita -	101
Vidagdha-Mādhava -	134
Yadunātha Bhattachārya :	
Sukhachakra -	156
Yadunātha Chattopādhyāya :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	172
Nitiprabhā -	191
Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka -	88
Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
Hemalātā -	64
Yadunātha Datta :	
Dhārāpāṭha -	182
Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa :	
Saṅgītamānorañjana -	125
Yadunātha Mitra :	
Upadeśamālā -	157
Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chikitsākalpadruma -	17
Chittarañjana upanyāsa -	142
Dhātṛisikshā -	17
Kunāin prayogaprapālī -	18
Parimitisūtra -	187
Rogavichāra -	19
Sārīrapālana -	5
Sīśusārīrapālana -	5
Udbhidvichāra -	1
Viśūchikā roger chikitsā -	21
Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana :	
Añkasāra -	180
Sīśupāṭha -	194
Yadunātha Nyāyaratna :	
Lupta samvatsara nirasana -	91
Yadunātha Paṇḍita :	
Varnamālā -	195
Yadunātha Rāya :	
Mahanta Elokēśir gīta -	111
Sikshāvichāra -	6
Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Āryasamājasampatti -	216
Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya :	
Raktadantā -	79
Ya'qūb, Munshī :	
Jangnāmār puthi -	103
Yasodānandana Sarkār :	
Bijaganītapraveśikā -	180
Ingrājī vyākaraṇa-saṅgīvani -	177
Saktisela -	125
Saṃskṛita vyākaraṇasaṅgīvani -	178
Saṅgīvani -	174
Vyākaraṇa-saṅgīvani -	176
Yates, William :	
Jyotirvidyā -	2
Padārthavidyāsāra -	25
Sārasaṅgraha -	193
Yazīd :	
Wars. See Jangnāmār puthi	103

	Page
Yogendrachandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Sāhityasikṣhā - - -	170
Yogendrachandra Maṅgala :	
Suranyopākhyāna - - -	130
Yogendranārāyaṇa Dāsa	
Ghosha :	
Ajayasipha Vilāsavati - - -	55
Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Chandraśekhara Rāya - - -	33
Vaṅgamahilā - - -	30
Yogendranātha Bhattachārya :	
Vyavasthākalpadrūma - - -	14
Yogendranātha Chakravartī :	
Vaṅger baitbaki-rabasya - - -	158
Yogendranātha Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Chā-kulir ātmakābini - - -	141
Lord Caoning - - -	12, 169
Prasannakumār'er Will - - -	152
Yogendranātha Ghosha :	
Ajayendu nāṭaka - - -	55
Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛtta - - -	168
Jñānavikāśa - - -	191
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - - -	199
Mahanter ei kūj - - -	71
Mahanter ei ki dāsā - - -	71
Manoranjana svapna - - -	149
Sukhamarichikā - - -	130
Yogendranātha Mallika :	
Life. See Yogendra-jivani - - -	39
Yogendranātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Ritumālā - - -	124
Sahaja parimiti - - -	188
Vichehbedavilāpa - - -	88
Yogendranātha Sarkār :	
Dipti - - -	99
Yogendranātha Sena :	
Nisitha himādrisikhare - - -	115
Ushā - - -	133
Yogendranātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Āmi tomarai - - -	55
Hridayochchhṛvāsa - - -	28
Life of John Stuart Mill - - -	36
Mānabdhikṣhā - - -	72

	Page
Yogendranātha Vasu :	
Rangin rasasaṅgita - - -	124
Yogendranātha Vasu Mallika :	
Ebār pūjār bara dhum - - -	100
Yogendranātha Vidyābhū-	
shana :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Yogendranātha Vidyānta :	
Padyapadmamālīkā - - -	118
Yogeśachandra Siṃha :	
Hindu-vyavahārasārasaṅgraha - - -	14
Yogindranātha Bhattachārya :	
Moktārī parikṣhār pāṭhya - - -	12
Yogindranātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Pāgalinī nāṭaka - - -	76
Yogindranātha Vasu :	
Ahalyā Bāi - - -	32
Yūsuf 'Alī, Mirzā :	
Dugdhasarovara - - -	224

Z.

Zain al-'Ābidīn :	
Abū Sāmār pathi - - -	160
Zamīr al-Dīn :	
Bedār al-ghāfilin - - -	223
Naṣīhat al-insān - - -	225
Waṣīyat al-nabī - - -	227

CATALOGUE OF ORIYA BOOKS.

Y 8608.

U*



ORIYA CATALOGUE.

- Ābkāri-bidhān. Excise Rules. Translated by order of the Board of Revenue. By W. C. Lacey. pp. 138. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Abstract of the Road Cess Act, Act X. of 1871 of the Bengal Legislative Council. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Act VII. of 1864. New Salt Act, and Rules. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 3, 33. *Cuttack*, 1865.
- Act VI. of 1868. (Bengal.) The better Regulation of the Police Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 50. *Cuttack*, 1869?
- Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 87. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 30. Folio. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1876. Land Registration Act. Translated from the Bengali by Pyārimohana Āchārya. pp. 66. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ādarśa prasnāvalī. Model Questions on Geography. By Bholānātha De and Hariśchandra Sarkār. pp. 36. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Ādarśa prasnāvalī. Model Questions on Mental Arithmetic. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Address to the Native Residents of Balasore and Jellasure. By J. Phillips. pp. 23. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Āguāni. The Precursor. A Monthly Christian Magazine. No. 1. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Ākhyānamāñjarī. Instructive Stories, translated from the Bengali of Śvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 4, 75. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 71. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- . 5th edition. pp. 71. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1885.
- Āṅkāra-boli. A Poem describing Kṛishṇa at Brindāban. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Amarakoshagītā. A Religious Poem. By Ratnādāsa. pp. 18. 12mo. *Sambalpur*, 1903.
- Āṅkamālā. Arithmetical Tables. By Phakīrmohan Senāpati. pp. 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- Āṅkaśikshā. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Āṅkasūtra. Arithmetical Tables. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.

- Ārtadhvamsana. A Poem in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ārtatrāṇa. Religious Hymns, invoking aid in times of trouble. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . pp. 13. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Ārthavyavahāra. A Treatise on the Principles of Wealth, translated from the Bengali of Rājākṛishṇa Chaudhuri. By Kāśinātha Āchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Arunodaya. Peep of Day, or a series of the earliest Religious Instruction for Infant minds. Translated by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Āśvamedhayaajña. An Account of Rāma's Horse-sacrifice, in verse. By Sadānanda. pp. 75. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Ātmādarśa. The Mirror of the Soul, being a collection of interesting Facts, Anecdotes, and Illustrations of Scripture Doctrine. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1840.
- Bābājī nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Jaganmohana Lāla. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bāchautiśā and Napōi. Poems relating to Kṛishṇa. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bālabodha. Elements of Oriya Grammar for little Children. By U. De. pp. 2, 54. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Bālakmānaṅka pāṭhyapustaka. Children's Lesson book. pp. 2, 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bālikāpāṭha. Girls' Reader. Sāvitrī. Pt. I. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bālyasikshā. Oriya Reader, with simple Arithmetic and Tables of Weights and Measures. By Madanamohana Nāyaka. pp. 15. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Baul-chautiśā. Vaishṇava Songs. By Dāmodara Dāsa. See *Prema-chintāmaṇi* *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bedāparikramā. Verses on the Worship of Jagannātha. By Balarāma Dāsa. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 9 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 14 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandhas I., II., and X. Adhyāyas, 1 to 48, entitled Gopālilā, and XI. translated in verse by Jagannātha Dāsa. 4 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874-77.
- . Skandhas VIII., X., and XI. *Cuttack*, 1902-04.
- . Skandhas XI. and XIII. pp. 188. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903-04.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha I., translated into verse by Trivikrama Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 143, 7. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhagavatī-chautisā. Poems in praise of the Goddess Bhagavatī. By Bāla Kavi. pp. 6. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhaishajya-ratnākara. The essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Translated by W. D. Stewart. pp. viii., xxxviii., 356. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhaktamālā. Lives of Vaiṣṇava Saints, in verse. By Pūrṇānanda Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 152. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhānumatī chautisā. Verses in Memory of a deceased Husband. By Narahari Vipra. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhārata-utsava. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the title of "Empress of India." By Govinda Ratha. pp. 5. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India from the earliest period to the present time, translated from the Bengali work of Nilamaṇi Vasāka. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. *Cuttack, Calcutta, Balasore*, 1869-71.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India. By Phakīrmohan Senāpati. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1869-70.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarshar purāyitta. History of India. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar saṁkshipta itihāsa. Brief Sketch of the History of India designed for the Candidates of Minor and Vernacular Scholarship Examinations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo and 8vo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar saṁkshipta itihāsa. History of India, from the Aryan Settlement to A.D. 1873. By Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 226. 12 mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E., i.e., Miss C. Tucker. Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhramabhañjana. A Poem founded on Parnell's "Hermit." By Jagannmohana Lāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhramanāśaka. The Destroyer of Delusion. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 11th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Bhūgoḷa. Practical and Physical Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1877-78.
- Bhūgoḷar ādypāṭha. First Book of Geography. 3rd edition. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha. Elementary Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Bhimacharaṇa Paṇḍā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhūgolasūtra. Elements of Geography. Translated and compiled by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali Bhūgolasūtra of Gopāla-chandra Vasu, and other works. pp. 2, 111. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgolatattva, also called Prakṛita bhūgoḷa. Physical Geography. By Gaurīsaṅkara Rāya. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1870-72.
- . Pt. II. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgolaivaraṇa, also called Saraḷa bhūgoḷa. Elementary Geography pp. 63. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhūpati-chautisā. Verses on the sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bhūpati. Also Gajanisāraṇa. A poem on the rescue of Indra's Elephant by Kṛishṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhuvaneśvara. A description of the sacred temples of Bhuvaneśvara, and their worship, in verse. By Śyāma-bandhu Dāsa. pp. 77. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhūvidyā. Physical Geography. By Rāmāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bodhāṅkura. The Germ of Knowledge. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhū-ṣaṇa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Bodhodaya. Rudiments of Knowledge. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 60. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmar matasāra. An abstract of the teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 14. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1874.
- Canal Irrigation Rules. By J. M. Kirkwood. Canal Revenue Superintendent. Translated into Oriya. pp. 20. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Catechism on the Bible History. pp. 106. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Chandradūta-chautisā. A Poem. By Kshatriyavara Deva. pp. 8. 12mo. *Rambha*, 1903.
- Chārupāṭha. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature, translated from the Bengali of Akshayakumāra Datta. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
- Chāru purāṇṛitta. The Sweet Story of Old, translated from the English. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Chaupadichandra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Upendra Bhaṇja. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.

- Ohhādamālā-vyākhyā. A Key to the Ohhādamālā. By Micchehu Nanda. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1902.
- Chhatiṣa guptagītā. A Poem in 36 chapters on the true Knowledge of Brahma. By Balarāma Dāsa. With 9 additional chapters of commentary. pp. 140. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Child's First Grammar, or an English Grammar explained in Oriya for Native Children. By U. N. De. pp. 72. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Cuttack Carriage Company. First Annual Report. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Cuttack Printing Company. Third Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Fourth Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Darsanachandra. An Abstract of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, in verse. By Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta. pp. 2, 142. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Daśapoe. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Devapūjā. The Second Commandment. A Tract against Idolatry. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Devapūjā. The Testimony of the Bible against Idolatry. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 2nd edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Dhagamālā. A Collection of Oriya Proverbs. By Kapileśvara Vidyā-bhūṣhaṇa. pp. 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Dhagamālikā. Oriya Proverbs. Pts. 2 and 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875-76.
- Dharmagītār saṅgraha. A Selection of Hymns. 5 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869-71.
- Dharmapradīpaka. The Lamp of Righteousness, or a Selection from the Bible. pp. 188. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Dharmapustakar sārā. The Essence of the Bible, in verse. 14th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 15th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Dharmapustakar sāravānīr saṅgraha. Scripture Lessons on our Duty towards God and Man. By the Rev. W. Brooks. pp. 2, 82. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Dharmar vishayare kathāvārtā. First Catechism. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 18th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Second Catechism. 4th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dharmavyavasthā. The Ten Commandments. With commentary by Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Dhātuviveka. Words derived from Sanskrit roots. Translated from the Bengali of Rāmakamala Vidyālaṅkāra by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 14, 182. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhruvastuti. A Hymn of Praise to Dhruva. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.

- Divya varṇamālā. The Divine Alphabet. By Gaṅgādhara Sarañjī. 21st edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Diwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to the Civil Law in the Presidency of Fort William. pp. 78, 902, 274. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1854.
- Durbhikṣhakālākṛānta jātibhramṣōttīṇa vishaye. Expiatory ceremonial observances necessary to restore to caste those who have lost it during a famine. Compiled by Vichitrānanda Dāsa. pp. 14. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dvitiya pāthyapustaka. Second Oriya Reader. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- English Grammar. Explained in Oriya for the use of English schools in Orissa. By Hariprasāda Dāsa. pp. 201. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Gajanistāraṇa. A Poem on the Rescue of Indra's Elephant by Kṛiṣṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. *See Bhūpati-chantīsā*. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Gāraḍī mantra. Remedies for Snake-bites. By Viśvanātha Satpathī. pp. 20. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Gīta. Hymns in Oriya. pp. 128. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Gītābhidhāna. Religious Songs. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Gomesādi-chikitsā. Manual of the more deadly forms of Cattle Disease in India. Translated from the English of J. H. B. Hallen. pp. 8, 89. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Gopibhāshā. A Poem describing the Lamentations of the Gopīs when parted from Kṛiṣṇa. By Danāi Dāsa. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Gopinātha Vallabha nāṭaka. A Drama. By Kavichandra Raghunātha Parikṣhā. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Guṇasāgara. A Vaiṣṇava Religious Poem. By Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 67. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Harānistuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Harāṇī. By Balarāma Dāsa. *See Stutitraya*. *Puri*, 1874.
- Hararaṇa riyā pahil puthī. A Santali-Uriya Primer. By Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Mayurbhanj*, 1881.
- Hāsyakalloḷa. Amusing Anecdotes. By Balaḍeva Kavisūrya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Hāsyatarāṅgiṇī. A collection of amusing Anecdotes, mostly in verse. Compiled by Bimbādhara Dobe. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hindudharmaparikṣhā. Strictures on Hinduism. By the Rev. T. Bailey. 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

- History of Little Henry and his Bearer. pp. 50. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Hitabodha. Reader for the use of Vernacular Schools. By Bholā-nātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Hitapāṭha. Reader, in prose and verse. By Govindachandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 74. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An anonymous prose translation from the Sanskrit. With a glossary. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. Vol. I. The Pentateuch. pp. 895. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . pp. 633. *Serampur*, 1824.
- . Vol. II. The Historical Books. Vol. III. The Poetical Books. Vol. IV. The Prophetical Books. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . Vol. V. New Testament. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1807.
- . pp. 822. *Serampur*, 1822.
- . The Old Testament. pp. 689. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Genesis, and Exodus i.-xx. pp. 225. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Deuteronomy. pp. 118. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . The Book of Ruth. pp. 11. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 194. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Proverbs. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Books of Isaiah and Daniel. pp. 197. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The New Testament. Translated from the original Greek. 8th edition. pp. 496. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . The Gospel of St. Matthew. pp. 100. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 62. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. John. pp. 83. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Inglaṇḍar itihāsa. History of England. By Gadādhara Tripāṭhī. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Introductory Lessons in Oriya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta?* 1830?
- Iraṇāṅkar charitra. Life of Erun. By the Rev. W. Bailey. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Īśvarahi ātmā. God is a Spirit. By the Rev. C. Lacey and J. Stubbins. 6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Itihāsa sārasaṅgraha. History of Orissa, with brief notices of Bengal, Upper India, etc. By the Rev. A. Sutton. Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Jagannātha-chantīsā. Poems in praise of the God Jagannātha. By Lālā Nimāi Chand. pp. 2, 7. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Jagannātha-parikshā. Jagannath tested, in verse. A Christian Tract.
By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Jamidārī sirastā. A Treatise on Zamīndārī and Mahājānī Accounts
and Records. By Nīmāicharaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 185, 4. *Cuttack*, 1871.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 185. *Cuttack*, 1873.
———. Revised and enlarged edition. pp. 10, 166. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Jamidārī sirastā. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 69. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Jamidār o rayatar vishaya. Zemindar and Ryot. By the Rev. W.
Miller. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jaravijñāna. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. Matter and Motion.
By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 6, 41, 3. *Cuttack*, 1871.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 78, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jātiparihāraka. The Confuter of Caste. By the Rev. J. Stubbins.
6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
———. 7th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jātiya saṅgīta. National Songs. By Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka. Pt. I.
pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Jñānadīpikā. The Lamp of Knowledge. Part I. Translated from
the English by J. W. Lacey. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jñānāmṛita. Prayers and Catechism of the Roman Catholic Church.
pp. 58. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Jyotishasāra. An Astrological Treatise, in verse. By Kapileśvara
Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Bengali of Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna.
By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Kalikātā-varṇanā. Description of Calcutta, in verse. By Govinda
Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kamalākānta-bolī. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Ratnākara.
See Kauśalyārodana. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kamalākānta-chautisā. Poems in praise of Viṣṇu. By Dīnakṛishṇa
Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kāñchikāverī. A Drama. By Rāmasaṅkara Rāya. pp. 75.
Cuttack, 1882.
- Kapaṭapāsā. A Poem containing the Mahābhārata account of the
game at dice between Yudhisṭhira and Duryodhana. By Bhīmā-
dhivara. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1872.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1873.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1877.
———. pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Kārmachitra. A Book of Fate. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Katakre Brāhmadharma. An Account of the Brāhma Samāj, and the
spread of the Brahminist Religion in Cuttack. By Dīnanātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Kāthālaharī. Folk Tales of Orissa. Pt. I. pp. 5, 145. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1901.

- Kaṭhin parda. In strict Purdah, by A.L.O.E., *i.e.*, Miss C. Tucker.
Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Kauśalyārodana. A Poem describing the grief of Kauśalyā on the
exile of Rāma. By Kṛishṇa Dāsa. Also Kamalākānta-bolī.
Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Ratnākara. pp. 4, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kavitākalāpa. Sonnets. Part I. By Govinda Ratha. 3rd edition
pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1885.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Rāya.
pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1888.
- Kavitāvalī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāo and Radha-
nātha Rāya. pp. 4 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Kenāl evaṃ kṛishikārya. Canal and Agriculture, in verse. By Nimai
Chand. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Keuṃ śāstra Īśvaraṅka datta. What Shastra is the Gift of God? By
the Rev. A. Sutton. 7th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Rādhākṛishṇa
Chaudhuri. pp. 19. *Balasore*, 1871.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Govinda Ratha
Śarmā. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopivallabha
Rāya. pp. 31. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Khrīṣṭa dharma ki. What is Christianity? A Religious Tract, in
verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭaṅkar āścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Śiva
Sāhu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Khrīṣṭaṅkar divya upadeśa. The Sermon on the Mount, in verse.
By Kārttika Sawal. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Khrīṣṭa premarasa taraṅka sāgara. Ocean of the Love of Christ.
Christian Hymns. By Sāgara Pāla. pp. 12. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭāścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Mukunda
Dāsa. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Kisorichampu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Sūrya Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Kolāhala-chautisā. Poems on the Loves of Kṛishṇa and the Gopis.
By Balarāma Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kṛishivijñāna. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Vichitrānanda Dāsa.
pp. 6, 6, 204. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Kshetraparimāṇa. Elements of Mensuration and Land Surveying. By
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kshetratatva. Geometry, Mensuration and Surveying. By Rādhā-
nātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 4, 166. 12mo.
Balasore, 1877.

- Kumārasambhava. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa. By Balarāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Lakshmīpurāṇa. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakshmī. By Balarāma Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Lāvanyavatī. The Romance of Chandrabhānu, Prince of Bhogavatī, and the Princess Lāvanyavatī, in verse. By Upendra Bhaṇja. Edited with a glossary by Gaurīśankara Rāya and Bannālī Siṃha. pp. 6, 192, 27. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Madhupa-chautisā. Verses on the Love-messages sent to Kṛishṇa by the Milkmaids of Brindaban on his Departure to Mathura. By Sāmanta Siphāra. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1882.
- Madhyapradeśa bhūgoḷa. Geography of the Central Provinces of India. Published for the Education Department of the Central Provinces. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Mahājana-nāṭa. The Village Tradesman; a farce. By Gaurīvallabha Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 10. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1889.
- Mahammadiya dharma vishayare kathāvartā. Reasons for not being a Mussulman. By the Rev. W. Miller. 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Mānabhañjana. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa and the Gopīs. By Kālikṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 6, 103. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Maṅgalāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Maṅgalā. By Rāmachandra Deva. See Stutiraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Manorañjana. Names of Persons, Countries, Fruits, Flowers, &c., in verse. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Manual for the Guidance of Police Officers in the Exercise of their Duties as Excise Preventive Officers, and under the Opium Law. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 24. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Mātā o kanyār paraspara kathāvartā. Conversations between a Mother and her Daughter. A Christian tract. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Mathurāmaṅgaḷa. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs at Mathurā. By Bhaktacharṇa Dāsa. pp. 102. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 114. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1904.
- Mathurāvijaya. A Poem on Kṛishṇa's Departure to Mathura to fight with Kāṃsa. By Gopīnātha Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Meghadūta. Translated, in verse, from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 4, 42, 2. *Balasore*, 1874.
- Mṛtyukālīna vachana. Bunyan's Dying Sayings. Translated from the English by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nāmachintāmaṇi. Poems in praise of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Sūrya. Brahma. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

- Napoī. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkanṭha Dāsa. See
Bāchautisā. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . pp. 12. 16mo. *Puri*, 1875.
- Nāvakeḷi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs in
the Boat. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Navyasabhyacharitra. An Exposure of Modern Social Vices, in verse.
By Hārādhana Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- New Salt Rules, under Act VII. of 1864. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . A new set of Rules. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nisāmaṇi-chautisā. An Ode to the Moon. By Vrajavihārī. pp. 12.
16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Nistāraratnākara. The Jewel-mine of Salvation, in verse. A Christian
tract. 24th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 25th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nitibodha. A Selection from Chambers' Moral Class Book, translated
from the Bengali of Rājakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya by W. O. Lacey.
pp. 5, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nitikathā. Fables in Oriya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1868.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nitimajjarī. Instructive Reader for Children. By Govinda Ratha.
pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nitipāṭha. Fables translated into Oriya. By Kapiḷeśvara Vidyābhū-
shaṇa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. Pt. I. pp. 22. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nūtana pañjikā. Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 35. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . pp. 226. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1791. pp. 242. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 248. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1793. pp. 247. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 224. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1796. pp. 228. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1797. pp. 218. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp. 216. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 220. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1800. pp. 212. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Nyāyaratnākara. An Oriya translation of the Persian Gulistān of
Sa'di. By Rādhāśyāma Kara. Pt. I. pp. 2, 57, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Oriyā ankapāṭha. Rudiments of Arithmetic. pp. 24. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1870.

- Oriyā padyapāṭha. Oriya Poetical Reader, for the use of Schools.
Pt. I. By Rāmaprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . Pt. I. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Oriya Primer. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1840?
- Oriya Reader. A collection of Primers and Readers, containing dialogues and anecdotes in Oriya, Khond, and English. (Without title-pages.) 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1850?
- Oriyā vyākaraṇamañjarī. Oriya Grammar. By Kailāśachandra Śarmā. Revised and enlarged by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 3rd edition. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1830-32.
- . English and Oriya. pp. 144, 144. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Padyamālā. Short Poems. By Prabhākara Chūṛāmaṇi. pp. 6, 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Padyamañjarī. Moral Poems By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Padyasaṅgraha. Selections from the works of Oriya poets. By Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 59. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Paklā āmb. Ripe mangoes. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Pārijātakaharaṇa nāṭaka. A mythological drama on the theft of the Pārijāta tree by Kṛishṇa from the celestial gardens of Indra. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Pati o patnīr paraspāra kartavya karma. The mutual duties of husband and wife. By the Rev. J. Phillips. pp. 12. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Patrakāumudī. A Letter-writer. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka and Ramānātha Dāsa. pp. 33. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Phulmaṇi o Karuṇār vicharaṇa. The History of Phulmaṇi and Karuna, a book for native Christian women. Translated from the Bengali of Mrs. Mullens by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 209. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Pilyāmānaṅkar dharmagīta. Divine and moral songs for children. pp. 44. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Police Code. Compiled under the provisions of Act V. of 1869. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Prabandhamālā. A Course of Reading in Oriya Literature. By Madhusūdana Rāo. pp. 109. *Cuttack*, 1880.
- Prabhāti-avakāśa. Poems on the Boyhood of Kṛishṇa. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 6. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Prabodhavākya. A didactic poem, translated from the Persian Karīmā of Sa'dī. By 'Abd al-Majid Khān. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Prākṛita bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya. *See Bhūgolaṭattva.*

- Prākṛita keraḷa. Astrology, in verse. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Prakṛitipāṭha. Lessons in Natural Philosophy, translated from the Bengali of Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. By Govardhana Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 4, 48. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prāṇitattva. Natural History. By Bholānātha Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 10, 170. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prathama pāṭhyapustaka. First Oriya Reader. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- Prathama prārthanā. First Prayers in Oriya, for Roman Catholic congregations. With transcription in Roman characters. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Prathama śikṣhā. First Book for Patsalas. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Pravādapuṣhpāñjaḷi. Oriya Proverbs. Compiled by Nīlamanī Vidyāratna. pp. 33. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Premachintāmaṇi, by Sādhucharāṇa Dāsa. Also, Baul-chantīśā, by Dāmodara Dāsa. Vaiṣṇava Songs. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Premasudhānidhi. A Love-tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited with a glossary by Gauṛīśaṅkara Rāya and Bannālī Siṃha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Premataraṅgiṇī. A Poem on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Sadānanda Kavīśūrya Brahmā. pp. 127. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 15. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Bīchand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali version of Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣhaṇa. pp. 6, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmavilāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Rāma and Sītā, in prose. By Kapiḷeśvara Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. pp. 2, 113. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa, translated into verse from the Sanskrit by Phakīrmohan Senāpati. pp. 149. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- . Sundarakāṇḍa, translated into verse. pp. 235. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rasabhāgavata. A Vedānta Philosophical Poem, in 9 chapters. pp. 30. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Rasakalloḷa. A Poem on the Amours of Kṛiṣṇa. By Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa. Edited, with explanatory notes, by Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka and Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 4, 132. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Khaṇḍa I. pp. 47. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Rāsakṛīṛā. A Poem on the Circular Dance of Kṛiṣṇa and the Gopīs, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Rasalekhā. A Love-Poem. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with notes, by Gopivallabha Rāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Rasapafichaka. Poems illustrating the *rasas*, or Sentiments of Poetical Composition. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gauriśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha. pp. 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1837.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasikahārāvāḷī. A Love-Tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gaṇeśvara Dāsa. pp. 65. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasselas. Translated by Kripāsindhu Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 21. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Rīnapariśodha. The Debt Repaid. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Rules for Preparing Registers of Village Chāukidārs, and Keeping Police Station Diaries. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rules for the Municipal Police of the Town of Cuttack. English text and Oriya translation, by W. C. Lacey. pp. 10, 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Śabdajñāna. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By P. F. Brown. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śabdānidhi. An Oriya Dictionary with Oriya Synonyms. By Chaturbhūja Paṭṭanāyaka and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. Vol. I. pp. 164. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Śakuntalā upākhyāna. The Story of Śakuntalā, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Baumālī Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Sānudrika. A Treatise, in verse, on Palmistry and Fortune Telling. pp. 13. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Saṅgrihita gīta. A collection of Oriya Hymns for the Use of Children. pp. 36. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Saraḷa aṅkapustaka. Mental Arithmetic. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Saraḷa bhūgoḷa. Easy Geography. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Saraḷa gaṇitasāra. Easy Arithmetic, and Mensuration of Surfaces, with Copious Progressive and Practical Examples. By J. S. Rout. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874-76.
- Saraḷa jayavijñāna. Elements of Physics. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa kavītā. A collection of Miscellaneous Short Poems. pp. 16. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa rasāyanavijñāna. Manual of Chemistry. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Saralāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Saralā. By Dinakrishna Dāsa. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Sarala varṇaparichaya. Easy Primer. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 8. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Sarvasāra vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Nīmāivallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Revised by Pandit Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- . Pt. I. Revised and Enlarged by Kālipada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 99. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Satsaṅgaśikshā-chautriśa. Moral Anecdotes, in verse. By Francis Samson Sāgar Rāul. pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Satya āśraya. The True Refuge. A Christian Tract. 13th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Satyadharmaprakāśa. An Epitome of the True Religion, in verse. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 13th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Satyēśvara. The God of Truth. A Brahmist Tract on the Worship of God. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Śaytānar kalpanā. Brooks's Precious Remedies against Satan's Devices, translated from a Bengali version. By the Rev. J. Bailey. pp. 16, 195. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śikshāmāñjarī. Patsula Course. A Manual of Useful Instruction for the Use of Vernacular Schools. By Bajarāma Dāsa. 3 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Śikshāvidhāna. Manual of Teaching. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 47. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 69. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śilpaśāstra. A Metrical Treatise on Architecture, according to the Hindu Śāstras. By Bāurī Mahārāṇā. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Sisūpāṭha. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Pyārimohana Sena. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śiśuśāsana. A Word about Children, translated from the English. By Bhagavān Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Sitāvanavāsa. The Exile of Sītā, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Śokamālā. Elegies. By Francis Samson Sāgar Rāul. 2 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Study of Household Words. A Vocabulary of Useful Words in English and Oriya. By Dvārakānātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1881.
- Stuti. Hymns in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śrīnivāsa Rajamāpi Rājadeva. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

Stutitraya. Hymns in praise of three Goddesses, *i.e.*, 1. Sāralāstuti, by Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa; 2. Haranīstuti, by Balarāma Dāsa; and 3. Maṅgalāstuti, by Rāmachandra Deva. pp. 14. 16mo.

Puri, 1874.

Subhadraparinaya. The Marriage of Arjuna and Subhadra; a mythological poem, with a glossary. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 115. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.

Śukaviḷāsa. Stories told by a Parrot, in verse. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 122. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1904.

Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa. Rules of Sanskrit Grammar, explained in Oriya. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 99.

Cuttack, 1870.

Suvarṇarekhā. A Romance, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.

———. Edited, with a glossary, by Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 19, 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1880.

Svapnādhyāya. A Dream-book. By Lokanātha Nāyaka. pp. 8. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

Svargīya yātrir vṛttānta. The Pilgrim's Progress. Part I. translated by Shem Sānu; Part II., by Ghaṇaśyāma Nāyaka. pp. 342. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872-73.

Svāsthyaṛakṣhā. Preservation of Health, translated from the Bengali of Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. By Prabhākara Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 10, 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Svāsthyaṛakṣhā. By Umāprasāda De. pp. 4, 64. 12mo.

Balasore, 1870.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.

Ṭikā devā vishayaka vidhāna. A popular Treatise on Vaccination. By John Shortt. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.

Trītiya pāṭhyapustaka. Third Oriya Reader. pp. 159. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.

Udbodhinī. Religious Hymns. By Purushottama Ratha Śarmā. pp. 13. 16mo. *Rambha*, 1903.

Uddhava-chautiṣā. Poems relating to Uddhava, the Companion of Kṛiṣṇa. By Bhūpati. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.

Uddhava-chautiṣā. By Dyāchadhāna. pp. 9. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

Upadeśamañjarī. Salutary Advice to Children. By Prabhākara Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 35. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.

Upakramaṇikā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 5, 94, 9. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.

Uṛiśyār bhūgolaivivarana. Geography of Orissa. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 33, 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

Utkala bhāṣārthābhidhāna. Oriya Dictionary, with Oriya Synonyms. By the Rev. W. Miller and Raghunātha Miśra. pp. 199.

Cuttack, 1868.

- Utkala bhāṣā vyākaraṇa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Nimāi-vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Utkala Brāhmaṇa Samiti. Rules of the Society, List of Members, and an address by the Secretary, Kāśinātha Mahāpātra, at the 4th Annual Meeting. pp. 24. 12mo. *Puri*, 1904.
- Utkala gāthā. Short Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāo. pp. 28. 24mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Utkala rachanā. Oriya Composition. By Rādhānātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 4, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 24, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Utkala vyākaraṇasamkshepa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaidehī-chantiśā. Poems in praise of Sītā. By Kīśora Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Vaidehīśāvilāsa. A Poem on the Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Upendra Bhaṇḍja. With a prose paraphrase. 2 pts. pp. 260. *Cuttack*, 1875-77.
- Vākyāvalī. Vocabulary of English words with Oriya transliteration and translation. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. (Orissa Mission Press.) pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Varṇaparichaya. Primer for Beginners. By Ghanaśyāma Miśra. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40, 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇaparichaya. A Bengali Oriya Primer. By Gadādhara Śiromaṇi. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varṇaśikṣā. Oriya Primer. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇavijñāna. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Balasore, Calcutta*, 1870-74.
- . 2 pts. 3rd edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1873-76.
- . 2 pts. 10th edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1882.

- Vasanta. A Tale for Women. Translated from the English of Miss Leslie by the Rev. J. L. Philips. pp. 148. *Midnapur*, 1873.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons in Natural Science, translated from the Bengali of Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. By Gadādhara Tripāthī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa at Brindaban. By Abhimanyu Sāmantasimhāra Mahāpātra. Edited, with a glossary, by Gauramohana Rāya and Hariśaṅkara Rāya. pp. 3, 321. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Village Chowkeedars' Bill. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Virodhahatjana. Objections refuted. A Christian Tract. By Ghaṇaśyāma Nāyaka. 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vivāha-niyamapātra. Marriage Form under Act V. of 1852. English text, with an Oriya translation, by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 4, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vividha sāmāyika gāna. Christian Hymns for Special Occasions. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Vyākaraṇa. An Elementary Oriya Grammar. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇakaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870-71.
- Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Sadānanda Dāsa. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Yēsu advitīya trāṇakartā. Christ the only Saviour. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 35. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Yēsu Khrīṣṭaṅka thāre nivedana. Aspiration to Jesus and other poems. 6th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Yēsu Khrīṣṭ o Kṛishṇa tuḷanā. Christ and Krishna contrasted. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Yēsur katiki āsa. Come to Jesus. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Yushaphar charitra. History of Joseph, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

A.	Page
'Abd al-Majīd Khān :	
Prabodhuvākya -	332
Abhimanyu Sāmantasipbhār	
Mahāpātra :	
Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi -	338

B.	
Baikuntha Nath De.	See
Vaikuṇṭhanātha De.	
Bailey, T., Rev. :	
Hinudharmaparīkshā -	326
Sāyātānar kalpanā -	335
Bailey, W., Rev. :	
Irāṇāṅkar charitra -	327
Baladeva Kavīśūrya :	
Hāsyakalloja -	326
Bāla Kavi :	
Bhagavati-chāntiśā -	323
Balarāma Dāsa :	
Bedāparīkramāṇa -	322
Chhātīśa guptagītā -	325
Harapīstuti -	326
Kolāhala-chāntiśā -	329
Kumārasambhava -	330
Lakshmiśūryaṇa -	330
Sikshāmañjari -	335
Banmālī Siphā :	
Sakuntalā upākhyāna -	334
Bāurī Mahārāṇā :	
Sīlpaśāstra -	335
Beechund Putnaik.	See Bi-
chand Paṭṭanāyaka.	
Bhagavān Dāsa :	
Sīsāsāna -	335
Bhaktacharāṇa Dāsa :	
Mathurāmañjala -	330
Bhīmacharāṇa Paṇḍā :	
Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha -	323
Bhīmādhivara :	
Kapaṭapāśā -	328

	Page
Bhōlānātha De :	
Ādarsa prasnāvalī -	321
Bhōlānātha Dāsa :	
Hitaḥodha -	327
Prāpitattva -	333
Sarala jaravijñāna -	334
Sarala rasāyanavijñāna -	334
Bhūpati :	
Bhūpati-chāntiśā -	324
Uddhava-chāntiśā -	336
Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Bhāratavarshar itihāsa -	328
Bhūgoḷasūtra -	324
Bodhodaya -	324
Chārūpātha -	324
Kādambarī -	328
Raghuvamśa -	333
Sitāvanavāsa -	335
Utkala vyākaraṇasamkṣhepa -	337
Bimbādhara Dobe :	
Hāsyataraṅgiṇī -	326
Brojo Bullubh Putnaik.	See
Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka.	
Brooks, W., Rev. :	
Dharmapustakār sārvaṇīr	
saṅgraha -	325
Brown, P. F. :	
Sabdarājāna -	334
Buckley, J., Rev. :	
Mṛityukāḷīna vachana -	330
Vivāha-niyamapatra -	338
Bunyan, John :	
Pilgrims' Progress.	See
Svargiya yātrir vṛttānta -	336

C.

Chaudranātha Rāya :	
Ākhyānamāñjari -	321
Chaturbhūja Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Sabdānidhi -	334
Crawford, L., Miss :	
Bhāyanaka grāma -	323
Kāthīn parda -	329

D.

	Page
Dāmodara Dāsa :	
Baul-chautiśā -	322
Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Jātiya saṅgita -	328
Danāi Dāsa :	
Gopibhāṣā -	326
Dinakṛiṣṇa Dāsa :	
Alaṅkāra-boli -	321
Artatrāṇa -	322
Guṇasāgara -	326
Kamaṅkānta-chautiśā -	328
Nāvakeḷi -	331
Prabhāti-avakāśa -	332
Rasakalloḷa -	333
Saralāstuti -	335
Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Katakṛe Brāhmadharma -	328
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī :	
Jaraviḷḷāna -	328
Kṣhetraparimāṇa -	329
Sarala bhūgoḷa -	334
Sikṣāvidhāna -	335
Uṇḍyār bhūgoḷaviraṇa -	336
Dvārakānātha Dāsa :	
Study of Household Words -	335
Dyāchadhāna :	
Uddhava-chautiśā -	336

F.

Folk Tales of Orissa. See	
Kāthālaharī -	328

G.

Gadādhara Śiromaṇi :	
Varṇaparichaya -	337
Gadādhara Tripāṭhi :	
Inglandar itihāsa -	327
Vastuvicāra -	338
Gaṅgādhara Sarāñji :	
Divya varṇamālā -	326

Page

Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya :	
Bhūgoḷatattva -	324
Gaurīvallabha Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Mahājana-nāṭa -	330
Geunshar Dass. See Gaṇeś-	
vara Dāsa.	
Ghanaśyāma Miśra :	
Varṇaparichaya -	337
Ghanaśyāma Nāyaka :	
Svargiya yātrīr vṛittānta -	336
Virodhabhāṇjana -	338
Ghun Sham Misser. See	
Ghanaśyāma Miśra.	
Gopīnātha Dāsa :	
Mathurāvijaya -	330
Gopīvallabha Rāya :	
Key to P. C. Sircar's Second	
Book -	329
Govardhana Ghoshāl :	
Prakṛitipāṭha -	333
Govindachandra Śarmā :	
Hararāya riyā pahil puthi -	326
Hitapāṭha -	327
Raghuvamśa -	333
Varṇabodhaka -	337
Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Dhātuviveka -	325
Upakramapikā -	326
Varṇaviḷḷāna -	337
Vyākaraṇakauṇḍi -	338
Govinda Ratha :	
Bharata-utsava -	323
Kalikātā-varṇana -	328
Kavitākalāpa -	329
Key to P. C. Sircar's First	
Book -	329
Manoraṅjana -	330
Nirīmañjarī -	331
Padyamañjarī -	332
Satyēśvara -	335
Varṇabodhaka -	337
Gowree Sunker Roy. See	
Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya.	

H.

Hallen, J. H. B. :	
Cattle Disease in India. See	
Gomeśādicikitsā -	326
Hārādhana Rāya :	
Navyasabhyacharitra -	331

	Page
Hariprasāda Dāsa :	
English Grammar - - -	326
Hariśchandra Sarkār :	
Ādarśa prasnāvalī - - -	321

J.

Jaganmohana Lāla :	
Bābājī nāṭaka - - -	322
Bhramabhājana - - -	324
Jagannātha Dāsa :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	322
Dhruvastuti - - -	325
Gajanistārāṇa - - -	326
Rāsakriyā - - -	333
Juggomohan Lall. See	
Jaganmohana Lāla.	

K.

Kailāśachandra Śarmā :	
Ōriyā vyākaraṇamañjarī - - -	332
Kālidāsa :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	330
Meghadūta - - -	330
Raghuvamśa - - -	333
Kālikrīṣṇa Dāsa :	
Mānabhājana - - -	330
Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Aṅkaśikṣā - - -	321
Bodhāṅkura - - -	324
Dhagamālā - - -	325
Jyotiśasāra - - -	328
Nītipāṭha - - -	331
Rāmavilāsa - - -	333
Sukavilāsa - - -	336
Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa - - -	336
Varṇaśikṣā - - -	337
Kārttika Sawal :	
Khrīṣṭaṅkar divya upadeśa - - -	329
Kāśinātha Āchārya :	
Ārthavyavahāra - - -	322
Kāśinātha Mahāpātra :	
Utkalā Brāhmaṇa Samiti - - -	337
Kirkwood, T. M. :	
Canal Irrigation Rules - - -	324

	Page
Kisora Dāsa :	
Vaidehī-chaṭtisā - - -	337
Kripāsindhu Dāsa :	
Rasselas - - -	334
Krīṣṇa Dāsa :	
Kauśalyārodana - - -	329
Kṣatriyavara Deva :	
Chandradūta-chaṭtisā - - -	324
Kṣhīrodachandra Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Bhāratavarshar saṁkṣipta	
itihāsa - - -	323

L.

Lacey, C., Rev. :	
Īśvaraḥi ātmā - - -	327
Lacey, J. W. :	
Jñānaṭipikā - - -	328
Lacey, W. C. :	
Ābkāri-bidhān - - -	321
Act VII. of 1864 - - -	321
Act VI. of 1868 - - -	321
Act XVIII. of 1869 - - -	321
Manual for the Guidance of	
Police Officers - - -	330
Nītibodha - - -	331
Rules for the Municipal Police	
334	
Lokanātha Nāyaka :	
Svapnādhyāya - - -	336

M.

Madanamobana Nāyaka :	
Bālyāśikṣā - - -	322
Madhusūdana Rāo :	
Prabaudhamālā - - -	332
Utkalā gāthā - - -	337
Marshman, J. C. :	
Guide to Civil Law. See	
Diwānī āiner saṅgraha - - -	326
Michchhu Nanda :	
Chhāndamālā-vyākhyā - - -	325

	Page
Miller, W., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Jamidār o rayatar vishaya -	328
Mahammadiya dharmā -	330
Paklā āmb -	332
Rīṇapariśodha -	334
Utkalā bhāshārthābhidhāna -	336
Mukunda Dāsa :	
Devapūjā -	325
Dharmavyavasthā -	325
Jagannātha-parikshā -	328
Khrishṭa dharmā ki -	329
Khrishṭāścharyā kriyā -	329
Yisū Khrisṭ o Khrishṇar -	336
tuḷanā -	336
Yushaphar charitra -	338

N.

Narabari Vipra :	
Bhānumati-chautisā -	323
Nārāyaṇaprasāda Mitra :	
Pārijātakaharaṇa nāṭaka -	332
Nīlamani Vidyāratna :	
Pravādapushpāñjali -	333
Nimāi Chand :	
Jagannātha-chautisā -	327
Kenāl evaṃ khrishikārya -	329
Nimāicharaṇa Vasu :	
Jamidāri sirasta -	328
Nimāivallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Sarvasāra vyākaraṇa -	335
Utkalā bhāshā vyākaraṇa -	337
Nityānanda Dāsa :	
Ārtadhvaṃsana -	322

P.

Paterson, A. H. :	
Bengal Police Circular Order -	322
Rules for Preparing Registers -	334
Phakirmohan Senāpati :	
Āṅkamālā -	321
Bhāratavarshar itihāsa -	323
Rāmāyana. Ayodhyākāṇḍa -	332
Phillips, J. L., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Vasanta -	338

Phillips, J., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Address to Natives of Bala- sore -	321
Pati o patnīr paraspara kartavya karma -	332
Prabhākara Chūṛāmaṇi :	
Padyamālā -	332
Svāsthyarakshā -	336
Upadeśamañjarī -	336
Prabhākara Vidyāratna :	
Padyasaṅgraha -	332
Proverbs :	
See Dhagamālā -	325
See Dhagamālikā -	325
See Pravādapushpāñjali -	333
Pūrṇānanda Dāsa :	
Bhaktamālā -	323
Purushottama Ratha Sarmā :	
Udbodhini -	336
Pyārīmohana Achārya :	
Act VII. of 1876 -	321
Pyārīmohana Sena :	
Sisupāṭha -	335

R.

Rādhākṛishṇa Chaudhurī :	
Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book -	329
Rādhānātha Rāya :	
Ādarśa prasnāvalī -	321
Bhūgoḷa -	323
Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha -	323
Kavitāvalī -	329
Kshetratattva -	329
Meghadūta -	330
Utkalā rachanā -	337
Vyākaraṇa -	338
Rādhāśyāma Kara :	
Nyāyaratnākara -	331
Raghunātha Miśra :	
Utkalā bhāshārthābhidhāna -	336
Raghunātha Parikshā :	
Gopinātha Vallabha nāṭaka -	326
Rāmachandra Deva :	
Mangalāstuti -	330
Rāmanārāyaṇa Rāya	
Kavitāsaṅgraha -	329
Rāmānātha Dāsa :	
Patrakaumudi -	332

	Page
Rāmāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhūvidyā - - -	324
Oriyā padyapāṭha - - -	332
Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya :	
Kāñchikāveri - - -	328
Ratnādāsa :	
Amarakoshagitā - - -	321
Ratnākara :	
Kamalākānta-boli - - -	328
Rout, J. S. :	
Saraḷa gaṇitasāra - - -	334

S.

Saḍānanda :	
Aśvamedhayājña - - -	322
Saḍānanda Dāsa :	
Vyākaraṇa sūrasaṅgraha - - -	338
Saḍānanda Kaviśūrya Brahmā :	
Premataraṅgiṇi - - -	333
Sādhucharaṇa Dāsa :	
Premachiūtāmaṇi - - -	333
Sāgara Pāla :	
Khrīṣṭa premarasa taraṅka sāgara - - -	329
Sāgar Raul, Francis Samson :	
Satsaṅgaśikshā-chautriśā - - -	335
Sokamālā - - -	335
Sāmanta Simhāra :	
Madhapa-chautiśā - - -	330
Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta :	
Darśanaachandra - - -	325
Shem Sāhu :	
Chāru purāvṛtta - - -	324
Yūsu advitiya trāṇakartā - - -	338
Shortt, John :	
Tikā devā vishayaka vidhāna - - -	336
Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka :	
Aṅkasūtra - - -	321
Bhāratavarshar purāvṛtta - - -	323
Bhāratavarshar saṃkshipta itihāsa - - -	323
Bhāgola - - -	323
Kshetrattatva - - -	329
Patrakaumudi - - -	332
Sābdanidhi - - -	334
Śiva Sāhu :	
Khrīṣṭāṅkar āścharya kriyā - - -	329
Sowri Charan Mahanty. See Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta.	

	Page
Śrīkanṭha Dāsa :	
Napoi - - -	331
Śrīnivāsa Rajamaṇi Rājadeva :	
Stuti - - -	335
Stewart, W.D. :	
Bhaishajya-ratnākara - - -	323
Stubbins, J., Rev. :	
Aruṇodaya - - -	322
Bhramanāsaka - - -	323
Īśvarahi ātmā - - -	327
Jātiparihāra - - -	328
Phulmaṇi o Karuṇā - - -	332
Yisur katiki āsa - - -	338
Sūrya Brahma :	
Nāmachiūtāmaṇi - - -	330
Sūrya Rāya :	
Kisorichampu - - -	329
Sutton, A., Rev. :	
Devapūjā - - -	325
Dharmar vishayare kathāvārtā - - -	325
Itihāsa sūrasaṅgraha - - -	327
Kemp śāstra - - -	329
Satyadharmaprakāśa - - -	335
Śyāmabandhu Dāsa :	
Bhuvaneśvara - - -	324

T.

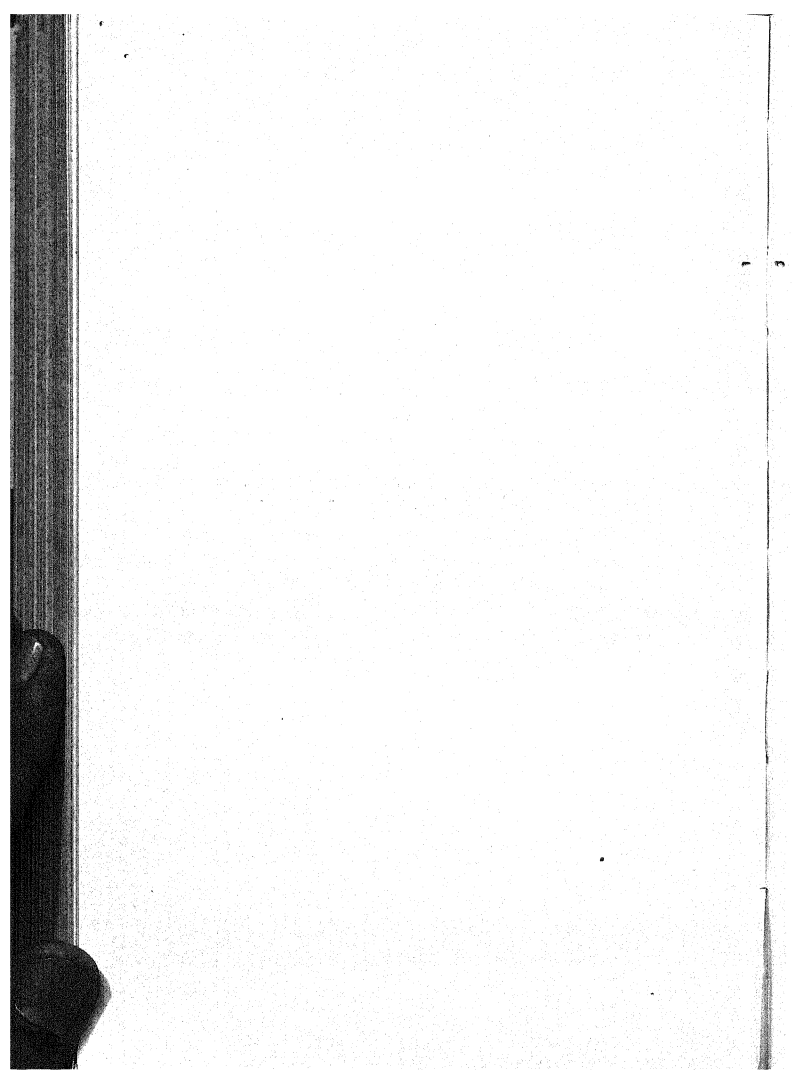
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarshar vivaraṇa - - -	323
Trivikrama Bhūtāchārya :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	322

U.

Umāprasāda De :	
Svāsthyarakshā - - -	336
Upendra Bhaṭṭa :	
Chaupadichandra - - -	324
Daśapoi - - -	325
Gitābhidhāna - - -	326
Lāvanyavati - - -	330
Premasudhānidhi - - -	333
Rasalekhā - - -	334
Rasapañchaka - - -	334
Rasikahārāvālī - - -	334
Subhadrāparinaya - - -	336
Suvarṇarekhā - - -	336
Vaidehīśvilāsa - - -	337

		Page
V.	Vichitrānanda Dāsa :	
	Durbhikshakālākṛānta jāti-	
	bhramśottirṇa - - -	326
	Krishivijūāna - - -	329
	Viśvanātha Satpathī :	
	Gāraḍi-mantra - - -	326
	Vrajavihārī :	
	Nisāmaṇi-chautisā - - -	331
Vaikunṭhanātha De :		
Bālikāpātha - - -		322
Jamidāri sirasta - - -		328
Prathama śikshā - - -		333
Saraḷa varṇaparichaya - - -		335

CATALOGUE OF ASSAMESE BOOKS.



ASSAMESE CATALOGUE.

- Achamiyā bhāshār puthī. Assamese Reader. No. 1. (American Baptist Mission.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Adi śikshā. Assamese Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Ānāḍipātana. A Treatise on Hindu Cosmography, in verse. By Śaṅkara Deva. 2nd edition. pp. 84. *Pataldanga*, 1899.
- Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra. The Life of Ānandarāma Ḍhekiyāl Phukan. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṃyā. pp. 281, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Aruṇodaya. A Monthly Magazine devoted to Religion, Science, and General Intelligence. Vols. I.-VI. and XVI. 4to. *Sibsagar*, 1846-53 and 1862.
- Āsāmar saṃkshēpa itihāsa. A brief History of Assam for Children. By Lakshmīrāma Baṛā. pp. 3, 86. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Āsām-bandhu. A Monthly Magazine. Edited by Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṃyā. Vol. I. Nos. 1-4. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Āsām-burañjī. History of Assam, published from an ancient manuscript. pp. 102. *Sibsagar*, 1844.
- Āsām-burañjī. History of Assam, including the kingdom of Kamrup, from the earliest times to the end of 1875, and a brief notice of the castes, language, religion, commerce, agriculture, arts, and social customs of the people and the internal government of the province. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṃyā. pp. 3, 291, 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Asamiyā larār ādi pāṭha. Assamese Primer. By Hemachandra Baṛuṃyā. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Asamiyā larār dvitīya śikshā. Assamese Second Book. By Kālirāma Baṛuṃyā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Asamiyā larār mitra. Assamese Reader. By Ānandarāma Ḍhekiyāl Phukan. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1878.
- Asamiyā larār prathamā śikshā. Assamese First Book. By Kālirāma Baṛuṃyā. 2nd edition. pp. 20. *Gauhati*, 1872.
- Asamiyā larār śikshāsāra. Assamese Reader. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar for Children. By
Dīnabandhu Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. By Hemachandra Barūyā. pp. 89.
Gauhati, 1882.
- Asamīyā vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar. By Hemachandra Barūyā.
2nd edition. pp. 8, 175. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1880.
- Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa. An Account of the Assam Tea Company.
By Someśvara Śarmā. pp. 16. 16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Āsubodha-vyākaraṇa. Elementary Assamese Grammar. By Nārā-
yaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1887.
- Aśvamedha-yajña. A Poem on the Horse Sacrifice of Rāma. By
Gopāla Deva. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Bāhire rangchang, bhitare koyābhātūrī. A Sketch of Social Life,
exposing the vices of educated natives. By Sopārchāṇḍ Dekā
Barūyā. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Baṅgāl Baṅgālī nāṭaka. A Drama exposing Social Vices. By
Rudrārāma Bara Dalai. pp. 76. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1876.
- Bara gita. A Collection of Songs in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Śaṅkara
Deva and Mādhava Deva. pp. 103. *Auni*, 1887.
- Bāre matrā. Assamese Primer. (American Baptist Mission.) 5th
edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1880.
- . 7th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1882.
- Bhāgavadgītā. Translated into prose by Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna.
pp. 2, 110. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha II. Translated into verse by Śaṅkara
Deva. pp. 43. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Bhāgavataratna. A metrical abridged version of the Bhāgavata-
purāṇa, based upon Śrīdhara Svāmī's Sanskrit commentary. By
Viṣṇu Bhāratī. pp. 120. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Bhaktiratnasindhu. Vaiṣṇava Poems, taken from the Hāramālā. By
Rāmānanda. pp. 60. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaiṣṇava Poem, in 13 chapters, on *bhakti*. By
Mādhava Deva. pp. 128. *Gauhati*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 258. *Calcutta*, 1904.
- Bhāttimāsamūha. Vaiṣṇava Devotional Songs. By Śaṅkara Deva
and Mādhava Deva. pp. 51. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Bhūgolabīja. Elementary Geography. By Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha.
Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhūṣaṇacharitra. A Poetical Description of the Dress and Ornaments
of Kṛiṣṇa. By Bhāgavata Miśra. pp. 10. *Goalpara*, 1876.

- Bijni-rājavamśa. History of the Bijni Dynasty. By Tārinīprasāda Sena. pp. 125. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmano kāko bole. A Tract on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Brāhmadharmar lakṣhaṇa. Arguments in support of the Brahminist Religion. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 16mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Ḍāk-bhaṇitā. Verses embodying ethical precepts, agricultural maxims, fortune-telling based on the study of physiognomy and astrology, and the like. By Ḍāk. Revised and edited by Yājñarāma Dāsa. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Dayākarar jīvanacharita. A Biographical Sketch of the Life of Dayākara of Jorhat. By Divākara Sarmā. pp. 16. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Dharmagīta. Christian Hymns. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 516. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1873.
- Dharma o guru. An Exposition of Sanskrit Texts in support of Monotheism, as opposed to idolatry, with animadversions against the religious teachings of *gurus* of the present time. By Vrajanātha Bāyā. pp. 3, 39. - 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gananaṇ kitāb. Elementary Arithmetic on the Inductive System. By Mrs. E. W. and Rev. N. Brown. Pt. II. 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Gananaṇ puthi. Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Gurunātha Datta. pp. 28. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1873.
- Ghoshā. Vaiṣṇava Devotional Songs. By Mādhava Deva. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 36. *Jorhat*, 1878.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Gukarati. A Collection of Incantations. Fol. 22. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1883.
- Guṇamālā. Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 32. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1872.
- . pp. 65. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1879.
- Hitapāṭha. Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulārāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitavākya. An Assamese version of the Mitralābha, or First Tantra of the Hitopadeśa. By Pitāmbara Dāsa Chaudhuri. pp. 3, 91. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulasirāma Sarmā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. The Old Testament. pp. 703, 467. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 327. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . New Testament. Translated by Nathan Brown. 3rd edition. pp. 630. *Sibsagar*, 1850.
- . 4th edition. pp. 468, 11. *Sibsagar*, 1873.

- Īśvara narāvatāra. Divine Incarnation. A Christian tract. pp. 20.
16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Itihāsamālā. Tales from Ancient History. By Sudhādhara Śarmā.
pp. 4, 89. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Kāṅkhoā. A Poem describing a Dialogue between the youthful
Kṛishṇa and his Mother, in which the god makes known his divine
power. By Śrīdhara Kandali. Edited with a Bengali prose
translation by Hariprasāda Nātha. pp. 35. 12mo.
Goalpara, 1875.
- Karati pustaka. Incantations for the Prevention or Cure of Sickness.
pp. 11. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1876.
- Kāryaśikshā. Specimens of Zamindari, Legul, and Mercantile Accounts
and Documents. By Kālirāma Barūyā. pp. 48. *Jorhat*, 1873.
- . pp. 42. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- Kavitāmālā. Didactic Poems. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 37. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1883.
- Kāvyakusuma. Selections from the Works of Assamese Poets. Com-
piled by Guṇābhirāma Barūyā. Pt. I. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Kīrtanaghoshā. A Collection of Vaiṣṇava Poems, chiefly relating to
the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva and Śrīdhara Kandali.
pp. 199. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Kṛishṇagunāmālā. Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva.
pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Kumāraharāṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Ūshā and Aniruddha. By
Śrīchandra Bhāratī. pp. 90. *Nowgong*, 1879.
- . pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmīcharitra. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakshmī, as the
pattern of domestic female virtues. pp. 52. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1881.
- Larābodha-vyākaraṇa. An Assamese Grammar. By Dharmesvara
Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Larādarśaka. Assamese Primer. By Munshī Yār Muḥammad. Pt. I.
pp. 44. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Larāpāṭha. Assamese Reader. By Bāñchhārāma Chaudhuri. 2 pts.
12mo. *Gauhati*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Larāpāṭha. By Jayachandra Chakravartī. Pt. II. 2nd edition.
pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Larāpuṭhī. Assamese Reader. By Guṇābhirāma Barūyā. pp. 31.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Līlāmālā. Poems on the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛishṇa with the
Gopīs. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 27. 16mo. *Jorhat*, 1871.
- . pp. 17. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Mani komvar. A Tale, in verse. By Bhadrāsena Barā. pp. 65.
12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Nimi navasiddha. The Story of King Nimi, in verse, taken from the
11th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 57.
Jorhat, 1871.

- Padārthavidyār sāra. Natural Science in familiar Dialogues. Translated from the Bengali by Nidhi L. Farwell. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Padyamālā. Ethical Poems. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1875.
- Parimiti āru piyalar kitāp. Mensuration, in two parts. Translated by Hemachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 91. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Phul-koṇar Miscellaneous short Poems. pp. 21. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Piyalsāra. Elementary Mensuration. By Devīcharaṇa Chaudhuri. pp. 16. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Rājasūya. A Poem on the Rājasūya Sacrifice of Yudhishtīra. By Mādhava Deva. Fol. 79. *Nowgong*, 1885.
- Rāmanavamī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Guṇābhīrāma Baṛuā. pp. 4, 84. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical version of the Sanskrit Epic. By Saṅkara Deva, Mādhava Deva, and Mādhava Kandali. Edited, with an introduction, by Mādhavachandra Śarmā. pp. 7, 16, 465. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rituvibhāra. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa during each of the six seasons of the year. By Śrīdharaṇḍra Baṛuā. pp. 2, 110. *Jorhat*, 1881.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Kṛishṇa and Rukmiṇī. By Saṅkara Deva. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1879.
- . pp. 157. *Nowgong*, 1882.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Bhadurī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa nāṭaka. A dramatised version of the Poem of Saṅkara Deva. pp. 2, 62. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Saṃsārakāvaṇa. An allegorical description of Human Nature and Worldly Affairs. By Chandraśekhara Baṛuā. pp. 71. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Saṅkara Devar jīvanacharita. The Life and Genealogy of Saṅkara Deva, in verse. By Kaṇṭhabhūṣaṇa Śarmā. pp. 90. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- Śivavivāha. The Marriage of Siva and Pārvatī; a poem taken from the Kālikāpurāṇa. By Rāma Rāya. pp. 15. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Some Assamese Proverbs. Compiled and annotated by Major P. R. T. Gurdon. 2nd edition. pp. iii, 118. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Syamantaharāṇa. An Account, in verse, of Kṛishṇa's theft of the *syamantaka* jewel, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Saṅkara Deva. pp. 16. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Ujupāṭhabodhini. Notes on an Assamese Reader by Baladeva Mahanta. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1904.

- Upadeśakathā. A Collection of thirty Fables. 2nd edition. pp. 24.
12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Vaishṇava gīta. Vaishṇava Songs. By Bālekānanda Brahmachārī.
pp. 59. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Vyādhacharitra. The Huntsman and the God Brahma; a tale in
verse. By Chandra. pp. 20. 16mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Yogavāsishṭha. Sargas 1-4. Translated, in prose and verse, by
Balarāma Śarmā Phukan. pp. 52. *Jorhat*, 1872.
-

INDEX OF PERSONS.

A.	Page
Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha :	
Bhūgolabhīja - - -	346
Anandarāma Dhekiyāl :	
Asamiyā larār mitra - - -	345
Life. See Anandarāma-	
jīvanacharitra - - -	345
Assam :	
History. See Āsāmar saṃk-	
shepa itihāsa - - -	345
- See Āsām-burañji - - -	345
Assam Tea Company :	
See Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa	346

B.	
Balarāma Śarmā :	
Yogavāsishṭha - - -	350
Bālekānanda Brahmachārī :	
Vaishṇava gita - - -	350
Bāṅchhārāma Chaudhurī :	
Larāpāṭha - - -	348
Bhādrasena Barā :	
Mani koṃvar - - -	348
Bhāgavata Mīśra :	
Bhūshaṇacharitra - - -	346
Bholaṇātha Dāsa :	
Kavitāmālā - - -	348
Bijni Dynasty :	
See Bijni-rājavamśa - - -	347
Brown, E. W., Mrs. :	
Gananar kitāb - - -	347
Brown, N., Rev. :	
Gananar kitāb - - -	347
New Testament - - -	347

C.	Page
Chandra :	
Vyādhacharitra - - -	350
Chandraśekhara Baṇḍya :	
Saṃsārakāṇava - - -	349

D.	
Dāk :	
Dāk-bhaṇitā - - -	347
Dayākara, of Jorhat :	
Life. See Dayākarar jīvana-	
charita - - -	347
Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna :	
Bhagavadgitā - - -	346
Devicharāṇa Chaudhurī :	
Piyaśūra - - -	349
Dharmēśvara Gosvāmī :	
Larābodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	348
Dīnabendhu Tarkālāṅkāra :	
Asamiyā larār vyākaraṇa - - -	346
Divākara Śarmā :	
Dayākarar jīvanacharita - - -	347

F.	
Farwell, Nidhi L. :	
Padārthavidyār sūtra - - -	349

G.

	Page
Gopāla Deva :	
Āśvamedha-yajña - - -	346
Guṇābhīrāma Baṇyā :	
Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra -	345
Āsām-bandhu - - -	345
Āsām-burañji - - -	345
Kāvyakusuma - - -	348
Larāpūthi - - -	348
Rāmanavami nāṭaka - - -	349
Gurdon, P. R. T., <i>Major</i> :	
Some Assamese Proverbs -	349
Gurunātha Datta :	
Gananar pūthi - - -	347

H.

Hariprasāda Nātha :	
Kūṅkhvā - - -	348
Hemachandra Baṇyā :	
Asamiyā larār ādi pāṭha -	345
Asamiyā larār vyākaraṇa -	346
Asamiyā vyākaraṇa - - -	346
Hemachandra Gosvāmī :	
Parimiti āru piyalar kitāp -	349

J.

Jayachandra Chakravartī :	
Larāpāṭha - - -	348

K.

Kālirāma Baṇyā :	
Asamiyā larār dvitīya śikshā -	345
Asamiyā larār prathama śikshā -	345
Kāryaśikshā - - -	348
Kaṇṭhabhūṣhaṇa Śarmā :	
Sāṅkara Devar jīvanacharita -	349

L.

	Page
Lakshmīrāma Baṇā :	
Āśamar saṅkshēpa itihāsa -	345

M.

Mādhava Deva :	
Baṇa gīta - - -	346
Bhaktiratnāvalī - - -	346
Bhāṭṭimāsamūha - - -	346
Ghoshā - - -	347
Rājastūya - - -	349
Rāmāyaṇa - - -	349
Mādhava Kandali :	
Rāmāyaṇa - - -	349

N.

Nārāyaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūṣhaṇa :	
Āśubodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	346

P.

Padmabāsa Gosvāmī :	
Asamiyā larār śikshāsāra -	345
Brāhmadharmāno kāko bole -	347
Brāhmadharmar lakshana -	347
Padyamālā - - -	349
Pitāmbara Dāsa Chaudhuri :	
Hitavākya - - -	347
Purṇānanda Sena :	
Ādi śikshā - - -	345

R.	Page
Rāmānanda :	
Bhaktiratnasindhu - -	346
Rāma Rāya :	
Sivavivāha - -	349
Rudrarāma Baṛa Dalai :	
Baṅgāl Baṅgālī nāṭaka -	346

S.	Page
Saṅkara Deva :	
Anādīpātana - -	345
Bara gīta - -	346
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - -	346
Bhaṭṭimāsamūha - -	346
Guṇamālā - -	347
Kīrtanaghoshā - -	348
Kṛishṇaguṇamālā - -	348
Life. See Saṅkara Devar	
jiṇanacharita - -	349
Līlāmālā - -	348
Nimī navasiddha - -	348
Rāmāyaṇa - -	349
Rukmiṇīharāṇa - -	349
Syamantaharāṇa - -	349
Someśvara Śarmā :	
Asām kompānir vivaraṇa -	346
Soṇārchāṇḍ Dekā Baṛuyā :	
Bāhire rarchang - -	346
Śrīchandra Bhārati :	
Kumārāharāṇa - -	348
Śrīdharachandra Baṛuyā :	
Rituvihāra - -	349
Śrīdhara Kandali :	
Kāṅkhaḥ - -	348
Kīrtanaghoshā - -	348

Sudhādharma Śarmā :	Page
Itihāsamālā - -	348
Śyāmācharaṇa Bhadrī :	
Rukmiṇīharāṇa - -	349

T.

Tāriṇīprasāda Sena :	
Bijū-rājavamśa - -	347
Tulārāma Dāsa :	
Hitapāṭha - -	347
Tulasīrāma Śarmā :	
Hitopadeśa - -	347

V.

Vishṇu Bhārati :	
Bhāgavataturatna - -	346
Vrajanātha Baṛa :	
Dharma o guru - -	347

Y.

Yajñārāma Dāsa :	
Dāk bhaṇitā - -	347
Yār Muḥammad :	
Larūdarsaka - -	348